

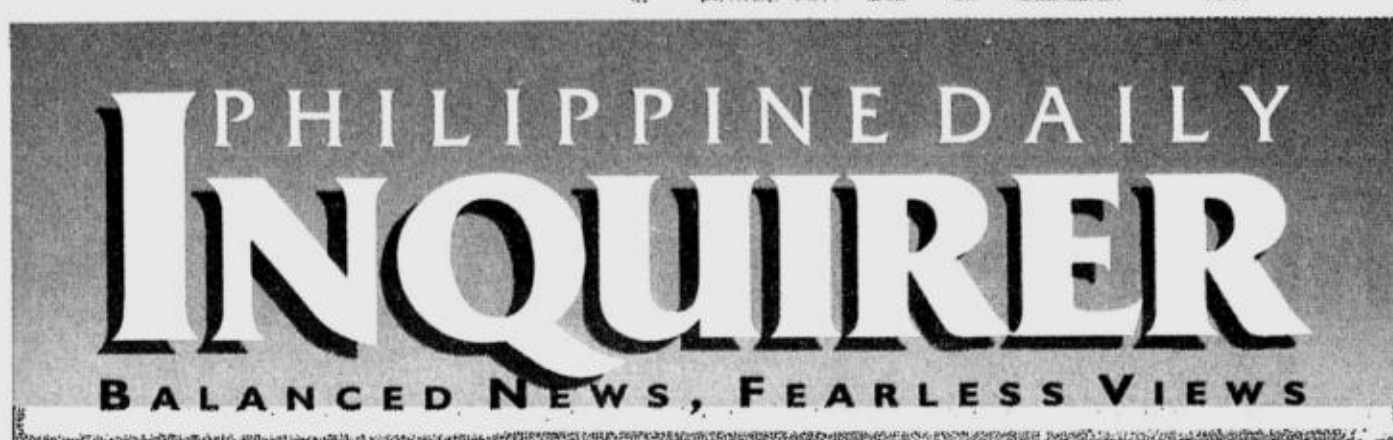
Critics don't want Gloria to have sex?



YOU make a crack like that and you're sure to draw sour-puss comments. "Plenty of sex, very little work," huffed Sen. Panfilo Lacson in reference to President Macapagal-Ar-

CRITICS/A18

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph



Friday, October 11, 2002 ★ 90 pages / 9 sections / vol. 17 / no. 305 P15

Kidapawan blast kills 8, wounds 25

Police eye MILF, NPA, extortionists

By Jeffrey M. Tupas and Julie S. Alipala, PDI Mindanao Bureau

KIDAPAWAN CITY—Last week it was Zamboanga City in Western Mindanao; yesterday it was Cotabato's capital in Central Mindanao.

A bomb ripped through a crowded bus station here on Thursday afternoon, killing at least eight people, including a 10-year-old boy, and wounding at least 25 others in what a military official described as a terrorist attack.

Officials said they expected the death toll to rise as most of the wounded victims rushed to the hospital were in critical condition.

Supt. Casimiro Medes, police chief of Kidapawan City, said the "incendiary bomb" was placed under a concrete bench in a waiting shed at the terminal. But Rosalita Asam, one of those wounded, said the explosion occurred on the upper floor of the two-story terminal.

Most of the victims were market vendors and passengers milling around the waiting shed. Two parked

buses and the ticketing booth were also damaged by what officials initially called a grenade attack.

T/Sgt. Felipe Mangiob of the military's 25th Explosives and Ordnance Team said the bomb was fashioned out of a 60-mm mortar shell and flammable fluid, most probably gasoline.

No one has claimed responsibility for the 2:45 p.m. blast, which came a week after a bomb in Zamboanga City killed four people, including an American Green Beret commando, and wounded

KIDAPAWAN/A20

Fruitful visit turns deadly

By Jeffrey M. Tupas
PDI Mindanao Bureau

KIDAPAWAN CITY—Except for the scorching heat of summer, everything seemed normal in the city for Rosalita Asam, 35, who was looking forward to a safe journey home to Magsaysay town in Davao del Sur with three of her friends after visiting the city yesterday afternoon.

The city has enticed visitors like Asam for the past several months now because of its fruits like durian. And as it is October, sweet lanzones abound at bargain prices.

Vendors at the busy public terminal were looking forward to a fruitful day as usual because of the volume of passengers waiting for their rides.

The city serves as the gateway to the cities of Cotabato and Tacurong and to the provinces of Sultan Kudarat, South Cotabato and Bukidnon.

But at around 2:45 p.m., Asam, along with more than 30 others, became victims of terror.

FRUITFUL/A20

GMA receives RP's first-ever 'hybrid' sedan

By Carlito Pablo

THE FIRST-EVER "hybrid" sedan in the country that runs on both electric and gasoline power was presented to President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday.

Toyota president Fujio Cho turned over the key of a light aqua environment-friendly Toyota Prius to President Macapagal when she visited the car firm's plant in Sta. Rosa, Laguna.

Valued at \$20,000 including taxes, the Prius is available only in Japan, the United States and some parts of Europe.

GMA/A18

Impeach-Erap lawyer new Ombudsman

By Volt Contreras
and Carlito Pablo

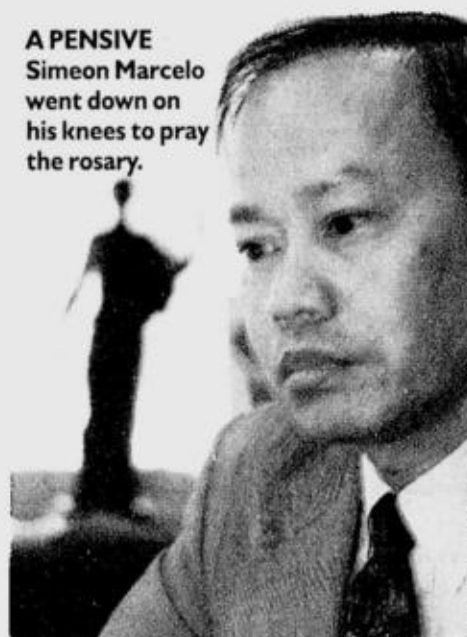
THE FIRST thing he did after hearing the news was go to the Don Bosco church in Makati City and pray the Rosary.

"I need a lot of prayers in this kind of job," said Solicitor General Simeon Marcelo, hours after the President named him the country's new Ombudsman. Sources from within and outside Malacañang said the President will also likely name Justice Undersecretary Manuel Teehankee as Marcelo's replacement.

Marcelo, 49, burst into national prominence when he served as a private prosecutor during the

IMPEACH-ERAP/A19

A PENSIVE Simeon Marcelo went down on his knees to pray the rosary.



VAL HANDUMON

Negotiation useless, says defense chief

By Martin P. Marfil, Carlito Pablo and Delfin T. Mallari Jr.

IT'S useless to go back to the negotiating table.

Defense Secretary Angelo Reyes talked on television the other night of the futility of resuming peace talks with communist rebels as the New People's Army (NPA), military arm of the Communist Party of the Philip-

pines (CPP), stepped up its attacks.

Three suspected members of the NPA gunned down an employee of Globe Telecom yesterday at a bakery in Guinobatan town in Albay, police said. Last week, the NPA burned Bayantel's relay station and the construction equipment of a private company, and raided police stations in rural areas.

The military is also stepping up its operations against the NPA. In Tigbao, Zamboanga del Sur, soldiers overran two NPA camps without firing a single shot. The camp had barricades, running trenches, fortified outposts 20 bunkers that could house some 50 people.

The CPP said yesterday it would launch more attacks against the government in re-

sponse to what it called President Macapagal-Arroyo's rejection of peace talks. Peace talks between the government and the communists collapsed last year after the NPA assassinated two legislators.

"Now that the administration has officially junked the resumption of the formal peace talks, there is no other option left for the NPA Red fighters across the

NEGOTIATION/A20

'Dad, how did this happen?'

By Blanche S. Rivera
and TJ Burgonio

"DAD, how did this happen?"

This was the question that an 11-year-old child of Mohammad Amin al Ghaffari, who is suspected by the Armed Forces of terrorist acts, supposedly posed to him—the same question that the Jordanian is grappling with as he continues to be detained at the Bureau of Immigration without charges.

But PNP Director General Hermogenes Ebdane Jr. confirmed what two police intelligence sources said Wednesday: that there is "no information" on which to charge al Ghaffari with involvement in any terrorist act in the Philippines.

"This is craziness," al Ghaffari, 36, lamented during an interview yesterday with the INQUIRER in the presence of legal counsel. "I have nothing to hide. I don't know where this is coming from. Hated? Jealousy?"

DAD/A20



JIM GUIAO FUNZALAN

LINE AS LONG AS LONGING

For the second biggest lotto prize of P158 million, the hopefuls buy their dreams Thursday. No one won it last night; the prize is now about P178 million for the next draw on Sunday.

Meralco to bill customers 14¢ more per kWh a month

MANILA Electric Co. (Meralco) said yesterday that its customers would pay an additional 14 centavos per kilowatt-hour a month to reflect exchange rate weakness and higher oil prices.

Consumer groups called for renewed protests to oppose the increase. "We are going back to hold pickets in front of Meralco branches, would revive our 'lights out' campaigns in different communities within Meralco's service areas," said Renato Reyes Jr., spokesperson of the People Against Warrantless Electricity Rates (Power).

Early this year, the Bagong Alyansang Makabayan-led Power spearheaded 30-minute voluntary blackouts in different communities in Metro Manila and nearby cities to protest

the collection of the "anomalous" purchased power adjustment (PPA).

Reyes said Power would also stage pickets and street rallies to denounce increases in the prices of petroleum products, including liquefied petroleum gas.

Meralco press officer Dina Lumotan said in an interview on local radio the extra charge would be reflected on billing statements starting this month. She was quick to add, however, that it was a pass-through cost and would not be retained by Meralco.

"We would like to inform the public that this extra charge will not go to Meralco. We are being affected by higher foreign exchange

MERALCO/A18

Labor chief accused of taking bribe

By Christine Avendaño and Blanche Rivera

A LABOR leader turned congressman accused Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas on Wednesday night of accepting a bribe from one of the country's biggest corporations, but Sto. Tomas furiously denied any wrongdoing.

In a privilege speech delivered in Filipino, Bayan Muna party-list Rep. Crispin Beltran charged that Nestle Philippines, currently embroiled in a labor dispute, had paid for part of a trip Sto. Tomas made to Switzerland in June. In the speech which he titled "Blood

in Your Coffee," and then in a House resolution he filed afterwards, Beltran asked the House to investigate his allegations against Sto. Tomas, which he said "may constitute graft and corruption practices and (was) in blatant disrespect to the present labor dispute between Nestle ... and its workers."

Fifteen congressmen, including Beltran and his fellow Bayan Muna congressmen Satur Ocampo and Liza Maza, supported H.R. 816, which called for a joint investigation by the House committees on labor and employ-

LABOR/A18

REMEMBRANCE OF FLINGS PAST

The Marcos wardrobe—his and hers—are moved out of the Malacañang museum on Thursday to make way for a renovation of the museum to be relocated on the ground floor of the Kalayaan Hall.

They will be turned over to the PCGG. Also with the PCGG since last year is the fabled shoe collection of Imelda Marcos. The new museum will reportedly feature a photo gallery and memorabilia of previous Palace occupants. It will also showcase the book collection of the Macapagals, father and daughter.



ERIK ARAZAS

Second FRONT PAGE

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Iloilo/Bacolod	Cloudy with Rains
Baguio	Cloudy with Rains	Roxas	Cloudy with Rains
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Cebu	Cloudy with Rains
Laosag	Cloudy with Rains	Tacloban	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Cloudy with Rains	Gen. Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Tayegaytay	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Cloudy with Rains
Legazpi	Partly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains
Catolcan	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Cloudy with Rains

No price controls—Palace

The charges, allegedly committed between

On the contrary, Jimenez said, he was a public figure whose activities were being widely reported by the media.

Bunye was told the price of pan de sal would go up from P1 to P1.50 each.



The military said Janjalani is a spokesperson and leader of the Abu Sayyaf. He was arrested in a Manila shopping mall in December 2000 after allegedly traveling to Manila to sell a video of Schilling to local and foreign television networks.

BANGKOK
3*htl \$ **199** 4D3N
Departs: Every Friday

Hongkong/Shenzhen 5D4N'1,199
3 STAR HOTEL November

**Hongkong/Shenzhen/
Macau/Zhuhai** 6D5N'248
3 STAR HOTEL November

**Xiamen/Chuenzhou/
Shenzhen** Every Monday
DIRECT FLIGHT TO XIAMEN 7D6N'299

**Bangkok +
Pattaya** October 278
FULLBOARD 6D5N'288
November

**Bangkok+Chiang Mai/
Chiang Rai+Pattaya** Fullboard
10D9N'399
Every Monday

**Vietnam (Ho Chi Minh)
+Bangkok** Fullboard
8D7N'419
October 3 Star Hotel

**Korea w/ Lotte World & Everland/
Mt. Sorak/Suanbo** Every Thursday
FULLBOARD 5D4N'499

Taiwan+Alishan 6D5N'448
FULLBOARD Friday Departure

8D7N\$488
KUNMING/BANGKOK+PATTAYA
Every Monday Departure
3*Hotel

Shanghai/Hangzhou 5D4N'399
FULLBOARD Via PAL Every Friday

Beijing w/ Great Wall + Shenzhen
EXCEPT 1 LUNCH & 1 DINNER
Every Thursday 6D5N'459

Xian/Xiamen/Chuenzhou 7D6N'588
FULLBOARD Via PAL Every Monday Every Friday

**Guilin + Wuzhou +
Shenzhen** Fullboard 3* Hotel 8D7N'299

**Beijing/Shanghai/Hangzhou/
Suzhou/Shenzhen** Every Friday
FULLBOARD 9D8N'569

Yunnan/Guilin Fullboard
Every Friday 10D'499

Australia Fullboard 10D'1,199
4 STAR HOTEL October

**NEW ZEALAND+
AUSTRALIA** 13D
Fullboard \$1,590
Departs: Oct 11, 10, 25, 20
DOJ Leaves for 11/12/2002

**AUSTRALIA 4* Hotel
NEW ZEALAND 3* Hotel**
GOLDCAST + MOVE HOTEL + BLUE ANGLERS WILPOUNGS
ALBERT CARRARA + BLUE MOUNTAIN STONEY
ACOLAND WATTON ROTORUA

MORNING STAR
TRAVEL AND TOURS, INC.
DOT Leaves for 11/12/2002

* Manila: Tels: 526-1111/521-6031
* Makati: Tels: 812-6201 to 08 893-7625 / 813-2738
* Binondo 245-5555 to 060 / Cebu Tel: (032) 233-8263 / 233-8-

PTA
MEMBER

Tough guy FPJ still coy on 2004 Palace bid

By C.D. Balana

TRUE to his tough guy billing, movie action star Fernando Poe Jr. continues to resist the pressures being exerted on him by politicians and showbiz personalities to run for president, Senate Minority Leader Vicente Sotto III said yesterday.

Sotto, who himself hails from the entertainment industry, said not even former President Joseph Estrada, Poe's best friend in the industry, could convince him to run for president.

Sotto said it appeared that only the "masa" (masses) could convince Poe to enter politics.

"I can assure you, he (Poe) is not talking to anyone except to two personalities whom I do not like to name," said Sotto, on recent reports that made it appear Poe was warming up to the idea of running for president.

"I think he is thinking it through. But he has not completely closed the door to the possibility because, you know FPJ, may pagtingin talaga yan sa masang Pilipino (He respects the masses)," he said.

Sotto said he was sure Poe would not listen to the politicians, businessmen or even his showbiz friends when the time came to make his decision.

"He would throw his hat into the presidential race only if he received the endorsement and strong support of the people (masses) who have supported his movie career," Sotto said.

Sotto said that not even Poe's wife, former actress Susan Rocas, could convince him to run. Besides, she was keeping her hands off the issue, he said.

Asked about the possible team-up of Poe with Ilocos Norte Gov. Ferdinand "Bong-bong" Marcos Jr. as his running mate, Sotto said reports of the team-up were not true.

He also denied reports that former health secretary Alfredo Romualdez had sent an emissary to Senate President Pro Tempore Juan Flavio to try to convince him to be Poe's



POE

running mate. "That's nothing. These are just speculations. It's like Poe-Sotto—it's pure speculation," Sotto said.

Begin a new Life STOP BAD BREATH

No need to consult with medical experts. The cause of bad breath has been diagnosed and pinpointed.

Therabreath™ System is the solution to the problem. It is guaranteed to cure bad breath, bitter/sour taste, phlegm in throat, pasty saliva, white coating on tongue, post nasal drip, awful morning breath.

FREE delivery w/in Metro Manila - Money back Guarantee
Call: Norville Fresh Breathery Center
Tel Nos. 890-8380; 895-5532; 897-2466

Only FORD QUEZON AVENUE can make this *Great Offer* on **EXPEDITION**

P345,000 CASH OUT
(Includes Insurance/CMF)
P41,234 monthly amortization (starting February 2003)
Less than 4 years to pay
or *Never pay interest*
plus *FREE* first monthly amortization

Another Exclusive from the original DEALMAKER

FQA
Quezon Avenue corner Apo St., Q.C.
(near Welcome Rotonda)
731-2617 • 732-3941 • 732-3943 • 742-3435
SUBJECT TO BANK APPROVAL

PC BODEGA New Manila Q.C. (Infront of Broadway Centrum)
731-4488 / 731-4688 / 734-7905 / 734-7819

PC DEPOT Vicmax Shopping Center 726-8819 / 726-8792
Sta. Lucia East Grand Mall 682-8618 / 682-8619
SM North EDSA Cyber Zone 925-4565 / 925-4562

Guaranteed Best Price & All Brand New Components!!!

NEW PACKAGES	NEW PACKAGES	NEW PACKAGES
Pentium 4 1.5 GHz ABIT SA7 board, 128MB DDR GeForce 64MB MX400 1Y-Out 40GB HDD (7200rpm), 1.44MB FDD 10x12x48x CD/DVD Writer, ATX Case 17" Color Monitor, 50K Modem Subwoofer Speaker, 550W AVR Canon 5100up Printer	Pentium 4 1.5 GHz 266 Board, 128MB DDR RAM 32MB Savage 4pro VGA, w/ Audio 40GB HDD, 60x CDROM, 1.44MB FDD 15" Monitor, ATX Case, 56K Modem 550W AVR, 180W Splitter	Celeron 950 MHz 32MB VGA & Audio on-board 20GB HDD, 60x CDROM, 1.44MB FDD 15" Monitor, ATX Case, 56K Modem 550W AVR, 180W Splitter

More PC Packages are available and also in stock!!!

SEAGATE 20GB 5400rpm - P2,100
40GB 5400rpm - P3,850
80GB 7200rpm - P3,750
160GB 7200rpm - P3,750

MAXTOR 20GB 5400rpm - P2,100
40GB 5400rpm - P3,850
80GB 7200rpm - P3,750
160GB 7200rpm - P3,750

WWW.PCBODEGA.COM PH WWW.PCBODEGA.COM PH

www.officeclub.com.ph

Complete line of office supplies, office furniture & equipment

CLASSIC MANAGER P2,985.00	EXECUTIVE COLLECTION MD 1600-3 P8,500.00	DESK CABINET 8993 P540.00	FILING CABINET P4,550.00
PROJECTOR SCREEN P3,950.00	PAPER TRIMMER 4 DRAWERS METAL P795.00	STAPLE REMOVER P6.75	SHREDDER STRIP-CUT P2,000.00
MANILA 344 Nueva St. Binondo, Manila Call Center: 244-7211 to 15 Fax No.: 243-1875 E-Mail: sales@officeclub.com.ph	MAKATI 814 Pansy Road, Makati City Call Center: 752-8378 to 81 Fax No.: 752-8376 E-Mail: oc_makati@yahoo.com	3M POST-IT NOTEPADS 1.5x2 P13.00	SLIDE FOLDER P4.75 / each

BEST Quality. Variety. Affordability. After-Sales Service.

ISO 9001 Certified

Commando 110 1000 PSI 33 HP P8,100	Italia w/ HEPA FILTER system vacuum cleaners w/ power regulator 1600 watts P5,900	Commando 90/40 130 BAHT 2.5 HP P3,900	Commando 90/30 1500 PSI 2.5 HP P4,900
Oxygen Water Finest System Vacuum Cranker w/ Electron IC Control P9,900	Hydra Water Filtration System P15,500	WH Engine Driven P15,500	Super Foam P9,700

FREE DELIVERY within Metro Manila
Exclusively Distributed by:

CLEANCITY COMMERCIAL INCORPORATED

MAIN OFFICE: 1851 M. ROSA ST., MALATE, MIA.
Tel. Nos.: 5244328 • 5240529 • 5245290
Nextel: 49888 • Globe: 0917-7895670

QUEZON CITY BRANCHES: 646 QUEZON AVE. Tel. 7490581 • 7493709
162 DEL MONTE AVE. NR. COR. ROOSEVELT AVE. Tel. 4181086 • 3724429

VELLAGIO TOWER

For Elegance and comfort living

CONSTRUCTION COMPLETED BY DECEMBER

NO RESERVATION FEE DOWNPAYMENT

For as low as **P1.2 M**

VISIT US:
WAJ REALTY DEV'T, INC.
Tel: 400-8407
Tel: 525-1787
HLURB License to Sell #04889

Model Units Available for Viewing

Map showing location: Harrison Plaza, La Salle, MCDO, L. Guinto, NBI PGH, Taft Ave., San Andres, Quirino Ave.

Forty Winks

Everything that's good in beds.

3 DAY SALE!

SM MEGAMALL
OCT. 18, 19 & 20

KABUKI

BOSTON

HILLCREST
w/ PULLOUT TRUNDLE

JAMIESON

SM NORTH EDSA 9276813
SM CEBU (32)2321632

SM MEGAMALL 6356812-13

SM BACOR (046)4171972
SM SOUTHMALL 8001110-11

BESIDE GREENBELT PIONEER HOUSE
Laguna St. w/ Paseo de Roxas
8105647
EVER GOTESCO
COMMERCIAL
9320998-99 LOC. 103

WOMAN THE STORE
Clemente 3, Makati City
8100174
FIESTA WORLD MALL
(043)9810790
0917-4186552

MAGALLANES
San Gregorio cor. Skyway
8541850-52
STA. LUCIA
6817498
6817484

OPEN DAILY 10:00am to 9:00pm

FLATTEN YOUR BULGING TUMMY

Getting a flatter, more appealing look for your bulging tummy is easy at Marie-France with the relaxing and reliable Fat Mobilization System (FMS) treatment. Developed in Switzerland exclusively for Marie-France, FMS uses scientifically developed body wraps to accelerate the body's natural biochemical process and enzyme activity. It promotes real fat elimination effortlessly and effectively.

Get 3 FREE FAT MOBILIZATION SYSTEM TREATMENTS
upon enrollment until October 12, 2002 only!

Slim down now at Marie-France and you'll soon have a flatter, sexier shape for your tummy in no time! Call us now!

Uncover Your Curves
Marie-France
Bodyline International®

NOW OPEN
Mon.-Fri. 8:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.
Saturday 8:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.

Consultations are done in private and kept confidential. All treatments are done in hygienic and private cubicles and handled professionally by trained nurses under the medical supervision of our doctors.

MAKATI 816-1262 815-2052 819-3340	ORTIGAS 687-1216 687-1218 638-3028	TIMOG 372-6635 372-6636 410-3723 • 410-3724	BINONDO 242-2199 243-8230 242-3299 • 242-2399	ALABANG 809-9619 850-4574 842-4633 • 842-6887	SHAW 534-5898 534-5877 717-0071 • 717-0072	CONGRESSIONAL 920-8021 920-8047 920-7675	PAMPANGA 961-2981/91 860-6921/22	CEBU 233-7637 233-7639 233-7641
---	--	---	---	---	--	--	---	---

PO Box 671 NCR Permit No. 4008 Series of 2002

NO EXERCISE MACHINES • NO WORKOUT CLASSES • NO PILLS OR INJECTIONS • NO HUNGER PAINS • NO MEDICATIONS • NO SURGERY

Foreign advisers ask Gloria to open RP market

By Dona Pazzibugan

THE 14-MEMBER International Board of Advisers to President Macapagal-Arroyo has told her to open the Philippine market to global trade, going against local clamor to instead trade liberalization.

The Board, composed mostly of executives of multinational firms, held a series of "off-the-record" meetings with Ms. Macapagal, some Cabinet members and businessmen

over two days.

"The Advisers believe that... the government must continue its program of reform and liberalization as well as take responsible steps towards promoting Philippine integration into the global economic system," according to a statement issued by Malacañang yesterday.

The Board also asked the President "to do whatever is possible to work with Congress to speed up the process of reform."

It added the Macapagal administration had made "some significant accomplishments, such as creating a policy environment that is generating real economic growth."

However, the statement did not say whether the administration was favorably considering the board's recommendation.

Last month Ms. Macapagal told reporters that her administration would protect local manufacturers against the entry of cheap imports.

Unbridled globalization

She said the "unbridled globalization" preached during the early 90s was no longer relevant since the global economy was not as robust as it once was.

She even ordered Trade Secretary Mar Roxas to delay as much as possible the country's commitments to cut tariffs under the Asean Free Trade Area (Afta).

Malacañang said the President and the Board of Advisers discussed the country's prospects for growth and investments, the

government's policies and the international competitiveness of Philippine goods and services.

The Board is composed of Maarten van den Bergh, chair of Lloyds Group plc; former US ambassador to the Philippines Stephen Bosworth, senior advisor to J.P. Morgan;

Anthony Burgmans, chair of Unilever N.V.; E. Gerald Corrigan, managing director of Goldman, Sachs & Co.; Xabier de Irala Estevez, chair and CEO of Iberia Lineas Aereas de España; Marce Fuller, president and CEO of Mirant Corp.; Dr. Victor Fung, chair of Li & Fung Group; Maurice Greenberg, chair and CEO of American Intl Group, Inc.; Andrea Jung, chair and CEO of Avon Products, Inc.; former Australia prime minister Paul Keating; Minoru Makiyama, chair of Mitsubishi Corp.; Masanobu Suzuki, president and CEO of Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp.; Laura D'Andrea Tyson, dean of the London Business School; and Dr. Stephen Zuellig, chair of the Zuellig Group.

Free therapy for kids, adults

CHILDREN and adults with disabilities can avail themselves of free speech therapy, physical therapy and occupational therapy services by the UP College of Allied Medical Professions Alumni Associations in cooperation with Therapy Centers' Movement on Oct. 20 at 22 sites around the country.

Children with Down Syndrome, autism, attention deficit disorder, cerebral palsy and other conditions, as well as adults who have low back pain, stroke, arthritis, carpal tunnel syndrome and other conditions which limit the performance of everyday activities will be screened and provided with therapy programs they can carry out at home.

Interested parties may call (02)526-7125 or (02)526-2271 for the nearest clinic sites, which include the National Capital Region, Tarlac, Pampanga, Bicol, Iloilo, Cebu, Davao and Cagayan de Oro, Baguio and Dagupan cities.

EASY TRAVEL WITH YOYO HOLIDAYS

CANTON FAIR PACKAGES

3 Days \$298 (Oct. 22-25)
6 Days \$428 (Oct. 15-25)

HONGKONG PACKAGE

3D2N Via Cebu Pacific Oct. 16-31... \$235

TAIWAN PACKAGE plus

5D4N KAOSHIUNG TAIPEI \$368

KAOSHIUNG TAIPEI

4D3N \$258 4D3N \$278

5D4N KUALA LUMPUR PACKAGE

Departure Dates: Oct. 8, 11, 18, 21, 25 & 28 via SUBIC

CHINA TOURS Departs Every Friday (October 2002) Direct via PAL

Guangzhou/Shenzhen/HK \$298
Guangzhou/Shenzhen/HK/Macau \$378
NINE VILLAGE GULLERY TOUR \$439
BEIJING 6 DAYS TOUR \$558

SPECIAL 10 DAYS PROMO

NANJING/SHANGHAI/HANGZHOU/SHENZHEN \$378
BEIJING/XIAN/GUILIN/SHENZHEN/HONGKONG \$648

OTHER 10 DAYS CHINA PACKAGE

XIAMEN/QUANZHOU/SHANTOU/SHENZHEN \$338
BEIJING/SHANGHAI/HANGZHOU/SHENZHEN/HONGKONG \$528

For Inquiries and Reservation, please call or visit the travel agent nearest you: FLY Now to avail of our PHP100/PHP200 gift certificate.

China Town Area: ASIA CREATIVE 284-286 Dasmariñas St. Binondo Mla Tel: 241-3176/241-3170/241-3185 Fax: 241-3355	Malato Area: DOT TRAVEL SERVICE Rm. 610 Royal Plaza Twin Tower No. 648 Remedios St. Malate Tel: 30-20-717/851-3663 Fax: 30-20-712/851-3706	Vismin Area: GOLDEN JC HOLIDAY TRAVEL Siall 227 Ayala Center, Cebu Tel: (032)231-0200 Telefax: (032)232-6330 Cell: (0917) 327-0723
Parañaque Area: JERON TRAVEL Unit 101 A&B, VM Tower 727 Roxas Blvd., Parañaque City Tel: 831-2647/832-3883/833-1813 Fax: 551-1802/834-0066	Taft Avenue Area: SKYWIN INT'L. TRAVEL Rm 502, 5th floor, 854 Mirasol Bldg. Apacible St., Ermita, Manila Tel: 525-6736/525-7963/525-6797 DL: 498-0106 to 07 Fax: 525-6787	Ortigas Area: AB'S TRAVEL ADVISORS Goldland Plaza, 8 Eisenhower St., Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila Tel: 723-4023 / 723-1975 Fax: 723-4046
Pasay Area: TRAVEL COOPERATIVE OF THE PHILIPPINES 2253 Aurora Blvd. (Tromo Road) Pasay City Tel: 851-1356 / 851-5872 / 851-2986 Fax: 513-9430	Ermita Area: TRAVEL PLUS INT'L. INC. Suite 8-B Manila Midtown Arcade, M. Adriatico St., Ermita, Manila Tel: 523-4492-95 Fax: 523-4496 Telefax: 302-1180 to 81	Las Piñas Area: WISDOM TRAVEL SERVICES CORP. Rm. 304 Fabricare Bldg., Alabang-Zapote Road, Alabanza, Las Piñas City Tel: 772-3586 to 87 / 842-5218 Cell: (0917)948-2892 / (0917)929-0299

Any travel agency interested to join the advertisement, please contact Ms. Glenda at 30-20-718

READY SYSTEM Professional Cleaning Equipments

Made in Italy

- Chromed, painted & polypropylene trolleys in a single, double bucket and multi-purpose version.
- Extreme ease in assembly, without use of screws and tools.
- Rust-resistant materials. • Great quality.

Also Available: A wide range of dust, wet and microfibre mops, dust pan, trash bin.

PULEX Made in Italy

Real vulcanized natural rubber (NR) blade. It Works!

Top Quality Squeegees

Window Cleaning Equipment for Professional, Commercial and Household Use.

Sole Agent:
DEXTERTON INDUSTRIAL CORP.
157 Sgt. E. Rivera St. (Near Damar Village) Quezon City
Tel.: 361-6006 / 362-1111 Fax No. 362-0524
E-mail: dexterton@dexterton.com www.dexterton.com

LEXMARK

GREAT CAMERA GIVEAWAYS!

Get a FREE Camera with your choice of Lexmark All-in-One Printer!

LEXMARK X73

- 2400 x 1200 dpi Resolution
- Up to 9 Pages per minute-Print Speed
- 9600 x 9600 dpi Enhanced Scan Resolution
- PC-Based Copying Facility

Only P9,995!
ORIGINAL PRICE: P 12,990

Samsung Spectrum 20 worth P 2,000

FREE!

LEXMARK X83

- 2400 x 1200 dpi Resolution
- Up to 12 Pages per Minute-Print Speed
- 19200 x 19200 dpi Enhanced Scan Resolution
- StandAlone Color Copying Function

Only P11,995!
ORIGINAL PRICE: P 14,990

Minolta Riva 100AF worth P 4,975

FREE!

Hurry! Promo runs till October 15, 2002 only!

Lexmark Printers and Supplies are distributed by:
PHOTOKINA MARKETING CORP. IT Systems Division
7th Floor IBM Plaza, Eastwood City Cyberpark
E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, Quezon City
Trunkline: (632) 421-7355
Fax number: (632) 421-7822

Visit or call any of our Lexmark Authorized Resellers Now!

METRO MANILA: Photokina Outlets (371-1777), Hidalgo Curiapo, SM Fairview, SM Megamall, West Avenue, Melkai Charming Square, SM City North Ede, Kalipunan, Glorietta, Minueta, SM Manila: ARK Computer Center, Robinson's Galleria (632-0911), Digital Planet (721-1038), Electroworld SM Megamall (633-1624), Park Square (813-2776), SM Manila (824-...), SM Southmall (809-0404), Hurricane Microsystems SM Southmall (809-6154), Quickline Micro SM Megamall (634-2441)

PROVINCIAL: Photokina Outlets SM Davao (082) 299-1170, SM Iloilo (033) 320-5714, Davao (082) 222-1823, Electroworld SM Pampanga (045) 901-7178, Hurricane Microsystems SM Bacoor (046) 502-0172, Laser Marketing Mabini, Baguio (074) 442-5854, Center Mall Baguio (074) 444-9810, Mountain Studio Session Road, Baguio (074) 442-3241, Center Mall, Baguio (074) 444-9800, Ng Khai Ayala Center Cebu (032) 232-4548, Mandaue Cebu (032) 348-2926, Unicorn Session Road, Baguio (074) 442-8275, GH Office Depot Davao (082) 224-6400

Per DTI-NCR Permit # 3946, series of 2002

THE NAME OF QUALITY AND EFFICIENCY

YOUR TRUSTED PARTNER IN WATER STORE BUSINESS!

WE OFFER:
Water Store Equipment customization including assistance in design, water testing, maintenance and operation training. Water Filters & other Components Industrial Water Systems.

WE ALSO DO:
Water store servicing RO membrane Cleaning Water softener rehabilitation

CALL US FOR BIG PRICE DISCOUNTS:
Tel. no.: 687-5123 to 30 Ask for Janssen/Arlene • Fax no: 631-1410
NFF INDUSTRIAL CORP.
721 Globe Telecom Plaza 2 Pioneer St., Mandaluyong City

THE ULTIMATE ENTERTAINMENT SYSTEM

Round The Clock Jammin' Music Mate

Videoke Microphone

- The pioneer, first and original videoke system.
- The only microphone in the world that can record & play your voice. Improve your singing skills (for silver model).
- With 980 songs built in the microphones.
- You can program and add your favorite songs into your chip.

SING-OUT DISCOUNT

REGULAR PRICE: P 13,000 (Black Model)
SALE PRICE: P 10,500

REGULAR PRICE: P 15,365 (Silver Model)
SALE PRICE: P 13,000

SAVE 19% or AS MUCH AS P2,500.00
Promo period: EXTENDED UNTIL DECEMBER 31, 2002
REV DTI-ACD PERMIT #43-550 SERIES OF 2002

WITH ONE (1) YEAR WARRANTY

V.G. ROXAS CO., INC.

Main Branch: Unit 7 ANPN Plaza Intramuros, Manila
Bus Terminal Cmpd: 1240 EDSA Buntawak, Quezon City
Tel: 435-5823 to 27 • Fax: 435-5828 E-mail: vicroxas@ncc.com.ph
Lot 30, Bldg. 7 Samsonville Ave., Samsonville, Marikina City, Metro Manila
Tel: 427-1813 / 427-6625 • Fax: 747-4073 E-mail: vicroxas@ncc.com.ph

Also available in:
ODYSSEY MUSIC STORE BRANCHES NATIONWIDE
AMBASSADOR APPLIANCES CENTER • Pinaric, Greenhills, San Juan, Tel: 723-9805
J.M. MENDOZA TRADING CO. • EDSA Center, Quezon City, Tel: 811-1414
• 911-2442 • 925MG Avenue, Alabang, Bldg. 10, Alabang, Tel. Nos.: (044) 892-4878-892-1530

Wholesalers, Dealers and Retailers are welcome!
EARN UNLIMITED INCOME!

SM 健康サウナ
SM KENKO SAUNA

The First Authentic Japanese Health Spa for You and Your Family
Proudly introduces

THAI MASSAGE

An alternative to our already popular Shiatsu and Swedish massage. Experience full Thai bodywork treatment from our skilled therapists, trained by Khun "Nisa" Niramorn Thongsuk of Bangkok, Thailand.

***30% Discount from October 15 to November 15, 2002.**

*Clip and present these ads for entitlement to the Discounts

FACIAL TREATMENT

From **Willy Vega**

Willy Dela Vega... One of the 15 finalists in the recently concluded Hair color trophy competition of L'Oréal.

Nu Derm and St. Ives package for only P 900.00

Includes: 45 minutes facial treatment and 20 minutes back massage

Avail of Hot-Oil Treatment, Color, Hair-cut or Power Dosa and get a **50% DISCOUNT ON FACIAL TREATMENTS.**

*Offer valid from October 15 to November 15, 2002.

Facial Hours at 2:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. or call for an appointment.

SM Kenko Sauna Corporation
5th floor, Network Hotel, Roxas Boulevard corner Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Pasay City, Philippines 1300
Tel. No. (632) 536-7777 loc. 6 Telefax (632) 536-5830

SM Kenko Sauna Opens Daily from 10:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m.

Nueva Ecija benefiting from Casecnan, says dam operator

THE BENEFITS of the Casecnan multipurpose dam are now being initially enjoyed by farmers of Nueva Ecija under the Upper Pampanga River Integrated Irrigation System (UPRIIS), according to the operator of the project, citing a report of the National Irrigation Administration's Casecnan project office.

CalEnergy International, in a press statement, said the full benefits will cover the entire rice industry sector in the area and the farmers in the 37,000 hectares new service area in the northern towns of the province with the completion of phase I in 2006 and phase II in 2008.

The Casecnan project, which became operational in December last year, was instrumental in supplying the irrigation needs of rice lands in Nueva Ecija province, it said.

CalEnergy made the statement in the wake of the complaint of Nueva Ecija Gov. Tomas Joson that the project was scarcely irrigating the province's rice fields in spite of the fact that the government pays the US-based firm P300 million monthly for the operation of the project.

Citing the records from the NIA Casecnan Project office, it said the project delivered 112.7 million cubic meters of water to the Pantabangan reservoir from December to April 2002, contributing significantly to the irrigation of crops in the Upper Pampanga irrigation system.

No flawed assumptions

Without the Casecnan water delivery, about 11,000 hectares would have been critically stressed, according to the report.

The Casecnan Project is a multipurpose irrigation project that diverts the water of Casecnan and Taan rivers in Nueva Viscaya to the Pantabangan reservoir for irrigation use, as well as to generate electricity.

The NIA report, CalEnergy said, also reported that the prolonged dry season from January to June this year may affect the annual expected delivery of water. The report noted, however, that water discharges from the two rivers improved considerably beginning the month of July. It also stressed that the minimal rainfall in the early part of the year was considered exceptional and is not considered a pattern.

During a public hearing called by the Senate recently, the president of the project's build-operate-transfer operator, David Baldwin, also refuted allegations that the project's hydrology assumptions were flawed. Baldwin told the Senate that the hydrology model for Casecnan was based on a 30-year period, and the expected annual delivery of 802 million cubic meters per year was the most conservative estimate.

He, however, clarified that the volume of

water delivery would naturally be low during the summer months and would increase over the rainy season. Belying suggestions that the Casecnan water is unnecessary during the wet season, Baldwin clarified that Pantabangan Dam had always been underutilized—in fact it has only reached maximum elevation

once its almost 30 years of existence—that Casecnan delivery is still required to enable Pantabangan dam to attain full utilization.

In the same Senate hearings, former NIA administrator Apolinario Bautista said that using the water de-

livery records from January to June to make a conclusion on Casecnan's capacity to deliver the expected volume of water be "like judging a basketball game at the first half."

When it comes to learning French, there's no place better than Alliance Française...

Classes will begin on October 14, 2002
Courses offered: French Language classes
(on weekdays or weekends)
Kids' classes

ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE DE MANILLE
209 Nicanor Garcia Street
Bel-Air II, Makati City



895 7585 / 895 7441
email: info@alliance.ph
or visit our website:
www.alliance.ph

If you're talking French, you're talking Alliance Française.



ARELLANO UNIVERSITY

2600 Legarda Street, Sampaloc Manila
Tel. No. 734-7371

CONGRATULATES

THE SCHOOL OF HOTEL, RESTAURANT AND INSTITUTION MANAGEMENT

RECIPIENT OF THE FOLLOWING AWARDS:

- Bronze Medal for Pasta & Noodles Live Cooking
- Bronze Medal for Cocktail Mixing
- Diploma Award for Market Basket Classical

CHEFS ON PARADE 2002

HOTEL AND RESTAURANT ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILIPPINES
BRONZE MEDALISTS

Pasta & Noodles Live Cooking
Jonathan Renta
Ma. Isabel Salud
Faculty adviser:
Ms. Josephine de Guzman

Cocktail Mixing
Robert Bacay
Faculty advisers:
Ms. Marites Llave
Ms. Jocelyn Sardenia

DIPLOMA AWARDEES
Market Basket Classical
Robert Marthy Guzman
Irene Noroña
Genaro Turqueza
Faculty adviser:
Ms. Aubrey Butista

SA PALAGAY MO, SINO SA KANILA ANG MAS MASARAP MAGLUTO NG MENUDO, KARE-KARE, PALABOK, AFRITADA, CALDERETA AT SINIGANG?



Sa pasarapan sa pagluto ng Pinoy na ulam, Pinoy lang ang talagang maaasahan. Mama Sita's. Galing sa tanyag na pamilya ng mga eksperto sa lutong Pilipino. Siguradong tama ang timpla. Siguradong kumpleto at natural ang mga rekado. Kaya siguradong Pinoy na Pinoy ang sarap nito.



Favorite Recipes Since 1936
Mama Sita's
Ang may alam ng Pinoy na ulam.



A more rewarding journey starts here

Introducing Mabuhay Miles, the new frequent flyer program from Philippine Airlines. Experience the familiar warmth of the Philippines as you fly free around the world. You'll find that it all adds up to a more rewarding travel experience.

From enhanced free travel opportunities to increased redemption flexibility. From attractive new elite levels to better travel benefits. From exclusive member reservations numbers to SportsPlus, the unique service for additional luggage allowance on your sports equipment. Mabuhay Miles will match your every expectation from a world-class frequent flyer program.

Discover Mabuhay Miles through Philippine Airlines' new and improved website at www.philippineairlines.com. Enroll today.

Bonus Miles at www.philippineairlines.com! Receive 500 bonus Miles if you enroll online and register any qualifying flight activity between now and November 30, 2002. If you're already a member, you'll get 250 bonus Miles for updating your account details online. You may also call the Mabuhay Miles Service Center at (02) 818-0111/815-6481 for enrollment or more information.



Philippine Airlines
It's about experience
www.philippineairlines.com

Mabuhay Miles Program Partners: Barceló Hotels & Resorts • Boracay Regency Beach Resort • Century Park Hotel • Days Hotel Philippines • Fridays Boracay • Golden Tulip Hotels, Inns and Resorts • Hertz • HSBC • Marco Polo Hotel Group • Maribago Bluewater Beach Resort • Pulchra • Shangri-La Hotels and Resorts Philippines • The Peninsula Group • Waterfront Hotels and Casinos

Did you know? Effective August 1, 2002, Mabuhay Miles replaces both PALsmiles and Mabuhay Club as Philippine Airlines' integrated frequent flyer program. Existing members will be transferred to their corresponding membership levels (Elite, Premier Elite or Million Miler) and receive new membership cards by mail.

**mabuhay
MILES**

PLUNDER IN CALOOCAN

Senate declares Gotesco land deal a scam

By Rocky Nazareno

MAYOR Rey Malonzo, his predecessor Macario Asistio Jr., several other city officials and Gotesco mall owner Jose Go face possible plunder charges after the Senate blue ribbon committee recommended they be charged for a land transaction that cost Caloocan City P700 million.

In a 14-page report, the blue ribbon committee found that the deal, which involved a prime 2.2685-hectare property on Rizal Avenue Extension where a Gotesco mall now stands was "tainted by serious anomalies."

The committee also asked Justice Secretary Hernando Perez to find out why the National Bureau of Investigation was "hesitant to go after the officials responsible for the anomalous transfer (of the property) after (the NBI) issued a very good report on the anomaly but sat on it," said blue ribbon chair Joker Arroyo.

Case for Ombudsman

The Senate committee report has been transmitted to the Ombudsman's office, the Department of Justice and the administrator of the Supreme Court for "appropriate investigation and, if warranted, criminal and administrative prosecution of the public officials... for acts and omissions that deprived the people of Caloocan City of revenues from the lot in question."

The P700 million figure came from the P500 million value of the land and P200 million in taxes still unpaid by Gotesco.

Anomalies involving at least P50 million constitute the charge of plunder for public officials. If that is so, "what more in this case?" asked committee member Sen. Ralph Recto.

Asistio was implicated because he allegedly approved the sale of the lot in 1983 to Gotesco, while Malonzo could face charges because, despite vetoing a city council ordinance endorsing the sale, "he did not seriously try to recover the property or to collect the taxes on it."

Sen. Robert Barbers exposed the anomaly in a

privileged speech on May 15, 2002 titled, "Let Justice Be Served Though the Heavens Fall."

In the speech, Barbers accused Go of acquiring the prime property worth P500 million, "without paying a single centavo."

The lot, where the Cecilio Apostol Elementary School once stood, was leased to Gotesco in 1983 for 25 years at P6,000 per square meter.

Asistio executed an Absolute Deed of Sale that transferred the property to Gotesco at a price that the Commission on Audit later found was P10,000 per square meter lower than the land's appraised value.

The sale was supposed to have been rescinded in 1991 when the COA disapproved the transaction.

Legal maneuvers

But Gotesco appealed the COA decision and, in 1997, got COA approval for the sale provided the purchase price was increased to P8,026.39 per square meter.

"In the months that followed, Gotesco engaged in a series of legal maneuvers with only one objective in mind—to acquire title to the property without paying anything for it," the Senate committee report said.

Former interior secretary Manuel Sanchez and Land Registration Authority administrator Reynaldo Maulit had maintained that "a supplemental or amended deed of absolute sale was not necessary for the transfer of ownership of the lot to Gotesco," in separate opinions issued in 1998.

On April 15, 1998, Caloocan register of deeds Yolanda Alfonso issued a title in Gotesco's name and cancelled the title of Caloocan City over the land.

"The joint committees find the transfer in question not only anomalous but null and void for lack of consideration," the report said.

The report also noted that "Gotesco made profitable use of the land by constructing and operating a mall on it, earning huge rentals thereon, without paying a single centavo, not even for real estate taxes which alone amount to about P200 million."

Gokongwei accuser vows to fight on

By Agnes E. Donato

"I DON'T deserve this."

Mariquit Soriano, complainant in a sexual harassment case against the brother of business tycoon John Gokongwei, bewailed yesterday the dismissal of her suit by a Quezon City fiscal.

Soriano and some supporters picketed the QC Hall of Justice to protest the dismissal of her complaint against Johnson Robert Go, Gokongwei's brother, and Eric Severino, both top officials of telecom firm Digital.

This was Soriano's first public appearance since learning on Tuesday that Assistant City Prosecutor Dindo Venturanza had dismissed the acts of lasciviousness suit she had filed against Go and Severino.

"I cannot just accept this. I will fight it out," Soriano said, adding that she had yet to get a copy of Venturanza's decision.

Soriano, with members of women's groups Gabriela and Teresa Makabayan, went to the court to try to speak to Venturanza about the case.

But they were told the fiscal was not feeling well and had gone home.

"Lack of credibility" was the reason Venturanza had cited for dismissing Soriano's complaint.

"(I) seriously doubt the allegations made by the complainant and believe the same should not be given full credence," Venturanza said in his four-



SORIANO

page decision, a copy of which the Inquirer managed to obtain.

Venturanza pointed out that Soriano had failed to present at least one witness to corroborate her claim that Go had sexually harassed her several times.

He said that Go, on the other hand, submitted sworn statements from witnesses who said they never saw Go make sexual advances on Soriano on the date—Nov. 19, 1999—in question.

"Complainant is a 51-year-old executive with extensive work experience in different companies. With her age and vast experience,

any sexual advances against her, no matter who (may be doing it), would definitely receive great resistance and protestation," Venturanza reasoned.

"On the contrary, (she) never lifted a finger to file a complaint against her aggressor. This lackadaisical attitude clearly defies logic and common experience," Venturanza said.

He also described as "flimsy" Soriano's excuse that she was delayed in filing a complaint because she could not find a good lawyer to represent her.

Venturanza further said that going by Soriano's complaint, none of the acts attributed to Severino constituted violation of the sexual harassment law.

Soriano had alleged that Severino would stare at her legs and then focus his gaze at her crotch during business meetings.

She said that Severino also insisted that she wear shorts during company out-of-town trips.

"Mere lustful stares or preference of clothing will not suffice as a violation of the law," Venturanza said.

The prosecutor also cleared Severino of charges he started to treat Soriano with hostility and give her low performance ratings after she had told him about Go's sexual advances on her.

"Whatever performance rating complainant received clearly falls within the ambit of management prerogative," he said.

PHILIPPINE BED AND FURNITURE MFG. CORP.
SINCE 1927
COMFORT • SUPPORT • HEALTH • QUALITY • DURABILITY • SERVICE

WE STARTED IT ALL
75 YEARS

Gigantic Reduction SALE!

Outstanding SAVINGS on all our Beddings!

Oct. 15-31, 2002

Hurry, take advantage of this unique and exclusive benefit and enjoy big, big savings. Be there on these dates and get a **FREE Spun Bond Pillow** for every item purchased.

up to **60% OFF** on selected items

Ambassador Bed
The Choice of Five Star Hotels

RESTONIC
With Marvelous Middle

WAREHOUSE OUTLET:
78 Quirino Highway, Balintawak, Quezon City
Customer Service:
456-7397 (DL) or 456-7394 to 95 (Trunk Line) FAX: 361-7089
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-670 Series of 2002

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Friday, October 11, 2002
27th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading:
Gospel:

Gal 3:7-14
Lk 11:15-26

When Jesus was casting out a devil some of the people said, "He drives out demons by the power of Beelzebul, the chief of the demons." So others wanted to put him to the test by asking him for a heavenly sign.

But Jesus knew their thoughts and said to them, "Every nation divided by civil war is on the road to ruin, and will fall. If Satan also is divided, his empire is coming to an end. How can you say that I drive out demons by calling upon Beelzebul? If I drive them out by Beelzebul, by whom do your fellow members drive out demons? They themselves will give you the answer."

But suppose I drive out demons by the finger of God; would not this mean that the kingdom of God has come upon you? As long as the strong and armed man guards his house, his goods are safe. But when a stronger one attacks and overcomes him, the challenger takes away all the weapons he relied on and disposes of his spoils.

Whoever is not with me is against me, and whoever does not gather with me, scatters.

When the evil spirit goes out of a person, it wanders through dry lands looking for a resting place. And finding none, it says, "I will return to my house from which I came. When it comes, it finds the house swept and everything in order. Then it goes to fetch seven other spirits even worse than itself. They move in and settle there, so that the last state of that person is worse than the first."

Commentary

Some people want to see the Gospels as a narrative of some kind of conflict between Jesus, God's Son and the devil's or evil powers. The world will be the battlefield and people will be foot soldiers who would have to suffer the effects of war, which is being unfurled even inside our very heart. But we must not forget that what Jesus is offering us is the liberation of those devilish powers and the possibility of living in freedom. Jesus' presence is the sign of evil's defeat and the Kingdom's presence. It is up to us to receive this presence and to accept the freedom offered us by God.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: claret@cn1.net; Websites: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

SUPREME COURT DOCTRINES



MERCANTILE LAW (CORPORATION LAW)—Principles governing a foreign corporation's right to sue in local courts—The principles governing a foreign corporation's right to sue in local courts have long been settled by our Corporation Law. These principles may be condensed in three statements, to wit: (a) if a foreign corporation does business in the Philippines without a license, it cannot sue before the Philippine courts; (b) if a foreign corporation is not doing business in the Philippines, it needs no license to sue before Philippine courts on an isolated transaction or on a cause of action entirely independent of any business transaction; and (c) if a foreign corporation does business in the Philippines with the required license, it can sue before Philippine courts on any transaction. Apparently, it is not the absence of the prescribed license but the "doing (of) business" in the Philippines without such license which debars the foreign corporation from access to our courts. [Citations omitted.] [Justice Sandoval-Gutierrez, Third Division, MR Holdings, Inc. v. Bajar, G. R. No. 138104, April 11, 2002]

DIGEST BY R. B. VERA

RTC judges raise alarm over killings, low salaries

A NATIONAL group of judges has expressed concern over their "much-feared diminution amid increasing number of senseless killings of judges and worsened by their inadequate and non-competitive pay scales."

Manila Regional Trial Court Presiding Judge Marino M. dela Cruz Jr., president of the Philippine Judges Association (PJA), expressed the concern during the interment of Judge Oscar M. Uson of Tayug, Pangasinan, at the Eternal Gardens in Dagupan City.

The national organization of all the Regional Trial Court (RTC) judges throughout the country condemned the summary executions of judges, saying "in a short period of less than one year, three judges in active service have fallen victims to ambush slaying in their respective stations."

Judge Uson, the latest victim, was ambushed while on his way home from work on Sept. 27.

The two other judges who were similarly killed were Judge Eugenio R. Valles of the RTC in Nabunturan, Davao del Norte, and Judge Ariston L. Rubio of the RTC in Batac, Ilocos Norte.

"The PJA views with alarm and apprehension these successive executions of judges whose role and important function in society is to umpire or referee disputes among the community members," he said.

Killing the umpires

Dela Cruz added, "If these acts of eliminating umpires or referees do not abate, it may be long when the country's benches would be all vacant."

He said one-third of the nation's trial benches are vacant mainly because of the present inadequate and non-competitive pay scales of the judges.

Dela Cruz attended Uson's burial recently and expressed the PJA's sympathy to the Uson family headed by Dr. Estrellita Uson, widow of the slain judge.

"With these senseless killings of judges, we can only expect the vacancy to swell as replacements will be hard in coming," he said.

The PJA president was accompanied by RTC Judges Ulysses Butuyan of Tayug, Jules Mejia of Alaminos City, Salvador P. Vedania, Emilio V. Angeles and Emma Bauzon of Lingayen town, and Emma M. Torio of Dagupan City and lawyers Dean Hermogenes Decano and Clerk of Court Victor Manalo of RTC Alaminos.

"The judges do not fear death while in the performance of their duties, but it is the effect of such assaults upon their persons that worry them greatly because of the impact that these killings create on civil order and stability of society," Dela Cruz said.

The judiciary, he said, is made up of judges spread all over the country and comprise "the last line of defense in a democracy."

"Without a judiciary, democracy will degenerate into anarchy," he said.

Gullas bill to speed up delivery of teachers' paychecks

THE NEARLY half a million public school teachers and non-teaching personnel of the Department of Education are keenly awaiting the approval of a House bill that would decentralize the releases of their salary.

House Bill 2542, the proposed act to regionalize the payroll service division (PSD) of the DepEd was filed principally by Cebu Rep. Eduardo Gullas, vice chair of the House basic education committee.

Gullas said the measure will

end the decades-old practice of centralizing the payroll system in Manila and would ensure that teachers from Aparri to Jolo would be able to get their pay without bureaucratic delays.

Mary Paulin, president of the Cebu Public School Teachers Association said the measure seeks to establish payroll offices in all DepEd field offices in various regions except in Metro Manila, Southern Tagalog and the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao.

Paulin said the measure was important to teachers because it would speed up the release of their paychecks.

"Presently, it takes PSD Manila from three to five months, sometimes even longer, before it can release the paychecks of these teachers," Paulin said.

Because of the delayed releases of their salaries, she said teachers were being forced to borrow from money lenders who usually charge exorbitant interests.

"Thus, the poor teachers get only a pittance from their pay once released, and their financial plight becomes all the more difficult," Paulin said.

Paulin said teachers also become victims of pay-related irregularities such as unauthorized, over-, or delayed deductions and wrong computations of withholding tax and other anomalies.

She cited actual cases which happened in Cebu.

Early this year, she said some

10,000 teachers in Cebu got P150 deductions for a supposed "Edure" insurance for which they did not apply.

She said complaints were made to then Education Secretary Raul Roco who promptly ordered a stop to the unauthorized deductions.

But she said many of the teachers have not been reimbursed.

Four years ago, she said the entire teaching staff of a division in Cebu City received tax withholding certi-

icates that did not reflect the actual amounts deducted from their salary every month.

As a result, she said the teachers had to pay the missing amounts ranging from P1,000 to P5,000.

"Where had the money gone? It's anybody's guess," she said.

She cited a case of hundreds of teachers in Cebu in 1983 whose paychecks were reduced by P50 each for a supposed premium payment of insurance policies they did not apply for.

Got press release?

Don't fax it.

E-mail it!

THE PHILIPPINE Daily Inquirer just opened new e-mail addresses where you can send your press releases as well as articles and/or features you want to contribute.

This will be more convenient for both of us. Also, there will be no fax paper to waste and less manual encoding, thus, few or no typographical errors at all.

You can still bring over your press releases to our office if you wish. But we'd appreciate it if you'd put the text in a diskette. We'd be more than happy to copy and save the contents of the diskette into our system for you.

Here are the new PDI e-mail addresses for your press releases:

pr_news@inquirer.com.ph
pr_business@inquirer.com.ph
pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph
pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph
pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph
pr_lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
pr_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph
pr_real_estate@inquirer.com.ph
pr_info_tech@inquirer.com.ph
pr_motoring@inquirer.com.ph
pr_sci_ence_health@inquirer.com.ph
pr_junior_inquirer@inquirer.com.ph
pr_saturdayspecial@inquirer.com.ph
pr_sunday_inquirer_magazine@inquirer.com.ph
pr_people_events_products@inquirer.com.ph

To confirm receipt of your releases, call us at 897-8808, local 306. Look for Rolie Abad, Roy Sarmiento, Edward Llantada or Allan Mortel. They check the e-mail in-box every 30 minutes.

Letters to the editor can be e-mailed to feedback@inquirer.com.ph. Press releases for Libre can be sent to libre_pdi@inquirer.com.ph.

The article must be pasted or typed directly into the e-mail. No attachments (word docs, photos, etc.) are permitted. All releases must also have the names of contact persons and their phone numbers for verification.

The INQUIRER cannot guarantee publication. It is also our policy not to accept gifts, goods or services in exchange for the publication of press releases.

Beginning Oct. 16, our fax numbers at the editorial will be used exclusively by the editorial staff.

Kaya ng basta **PINOY** PATAS ang laban!

PAGKATAPOS ng halos isang dekada ng walang pakundangang pagbagsak ng taripa sa halos lahat na imported na produkto, may bago tayong pag-asa at panimula.

Ipinag-utos na ni Pangulong Gloria Macapagal Arroyo ang pagrerepaso sa mga programang pagbabawas ng taripa sa mga dayuhang produkto, na siyang pumapatay sa ating mga lokal na industriya at agrikultura. Na siyang dahilan ng pagkawala ng trabaho at kabuhayan ng laksang manggagawa at magbubukid.

Ang wika ng Pangulo: *"Your President will not be the president to turn off the lights in the factories. Your President will fight for jobs and industries."*

Ang utos ng Pangulo ay nagpapatunay lamang ng kanyang paniniwala sa kakayahan ng Pilipino.

Bilang ganti, nais naming ihayag kay Pangulong Arroyo, at sa buong sambayanan, na kaya ng mga industriya at manggagawang Pilipino na lumaban nang sabayan sa pandaigdigang larangan – basta pantay lang ang laban.

Sa galing at abilidad, lamang ang Pinoy.

Ang kailangan lamang ay ipantay ang di makatarungang larangan ng labanan kung saan patuloy na pinipigilan ng ibang bansa ang pagpasok sa kanila ng ating mga produkto, habang itinatambak naman nila sa pamilihan ng Pilipinas ang kanilang mga patapon na produkto. Kailangan lamang ng kaunti pang pag-aayos para maihanda nang husto ang ating mga industriya upang makasabay sa kompetisyon ng ibang bansa.

Kailangang lamang na mailatag ang mga nararapat na patakaran at polisiya, lalo na sa taripa, upang mapalakas ang ating mga lokal na industriya at mapatalas nila ang kanilang mga kakayahan, teknolohiya at pasilidad.

Sa katunayan, marami sa ating mga lokal na industriya ay mayroon nang sapat na kakayahan, subalit napipilayan sila dahil sa maling patakaran sa taripa, ismagling at iba pa.

Ito ay bagong panimula. Kailangang magkaisa pa at palakasin ang ugnayan ng lahat na samahan ng mga lokal na industriya, agrikultura, manggagawa at magsasaka upang maisapatuparan ang bagong panimula na ito. Magkaisa din tayo para mapaunlad natin ang ating bansa sa pamamagitan ng pag-papasaayos ng ating kakayahan sa paggawa.

Maraming salamat Pangulong Arroyo sa inyong paniniwala sa kakayahan ng industriya at manggagawang Pilipino!

FAIR TRADE ALLIANCE



Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT
Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC
Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO
Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY
News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR.
Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA
Assistant News Editor NILO B. PAUROM
National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.
City Editor GERRY LIRIO
Senior Desk Editor ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO
Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA
Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO
Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIKI R. PRIETO
President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services DAVID O. VALDES
VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE
AVP for Circulation GLORIA R. LARDIZABAL

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.

Three is not enough

TAKE it from the chief of the Philippine National Police. You cannot trust just any policeman to act on a kidnapping case. For all you know, the policeman you run to for help could be in cahoots with the kidnappers. Best for you to seek the help of the Police Anti-Crime Emergency Response (Pacer) team.

Whether intended as advice or warning, that statement of Director General Hermogenes Ebdane rang alarm bells across the nation. Of course, he made it clear he was talking of kidnapping. But when he vouched for the trustworthiness of the members of the Pacer team, he seemed to have damned by implication the rest of the police force.

Actually what Ebdane said was nothing new. Many others had said as much earlier. And for very good reasons. Men in uniform and other agents of the law seem to be behind every big crime, with the exception of graft and corruption. Criminal syndicates involved in kidnapping, robbery, drug trafficking and other crimes always seem to have some law enforcement agents among its key operatives. Ebdane's candid admission only served as confirmation of this widespread suspicion of police collusion with criminals.

Some lawmakers have criticized Ebdane for his candor. One congressman even demanded his resignation for causing demoralization in the ranks of the PNP. Of course, the congressman missed the bigger problem completely and in the process revealed once more his penchant for shielding wrongdoers (he is among the loudest defenders of Rep. Mark Jimenez whose extradition is being sought by the government of the United States). By Ebdane's own reckoning, there are 5,000 scalawags in the police force. Would he be doing the nation a service by sweeping the problem under the rug, as the congressman seems to believe?

"Rather unfortunate" was how Senate President Franklin Drilon described Ebdane's statement, but he had enough sense to recognize the real problem. He said the PNP chief should purge the force of scalawags.

That is the task before Ebdane now: to clean up the ranks and rid the police force of criminals in uniform. Ebdane said a crackdown was already on, following a directive issued by President Macapagal-Arroyo. He cited the arrest in August of a police superintendent and two policemen involved in robbery and car theft as well as a couple of former Marines suspected of different crimes.

Obviously these accomplishments are not enough. Catching three erring policemen in two months hardly makes for a serious crackdown. It won't even cause concern among the hard-boiled thugs hiding in police uniforms. At that rate it would take almost three centuries to rid the PNP of the 5,000 scalawags that infest it now according to Ebdane himself.

A more serious effort to find and prosecute these rogue policemen is clearly in order if the PNP wishes to win back the trust of the people. For starters, the police should wrap up its investigation of the two-year-old murder of publicist Salvador Dacer and his driver, in which some top police officers were allegedly involved. Then they should go after the ranking police officers implicated in drug trafficking by former civilian agent Mary "Rosebud" Ong. The successful resolution of these cases should show more than anything else that Ebdane and the PNP are really determined to clean up the police force. Anything less would mark the effort as half-hearted and useless.

Translator troubles

THE NATION'S security depends in large part on gathering intelligence, and that requires foreign language expertise. That's why it's troubling that a congressional report found glaring weaknesses in linguistics at the State Department, the CIA, the FBI and the armed services.

FOREIGN COMMENT

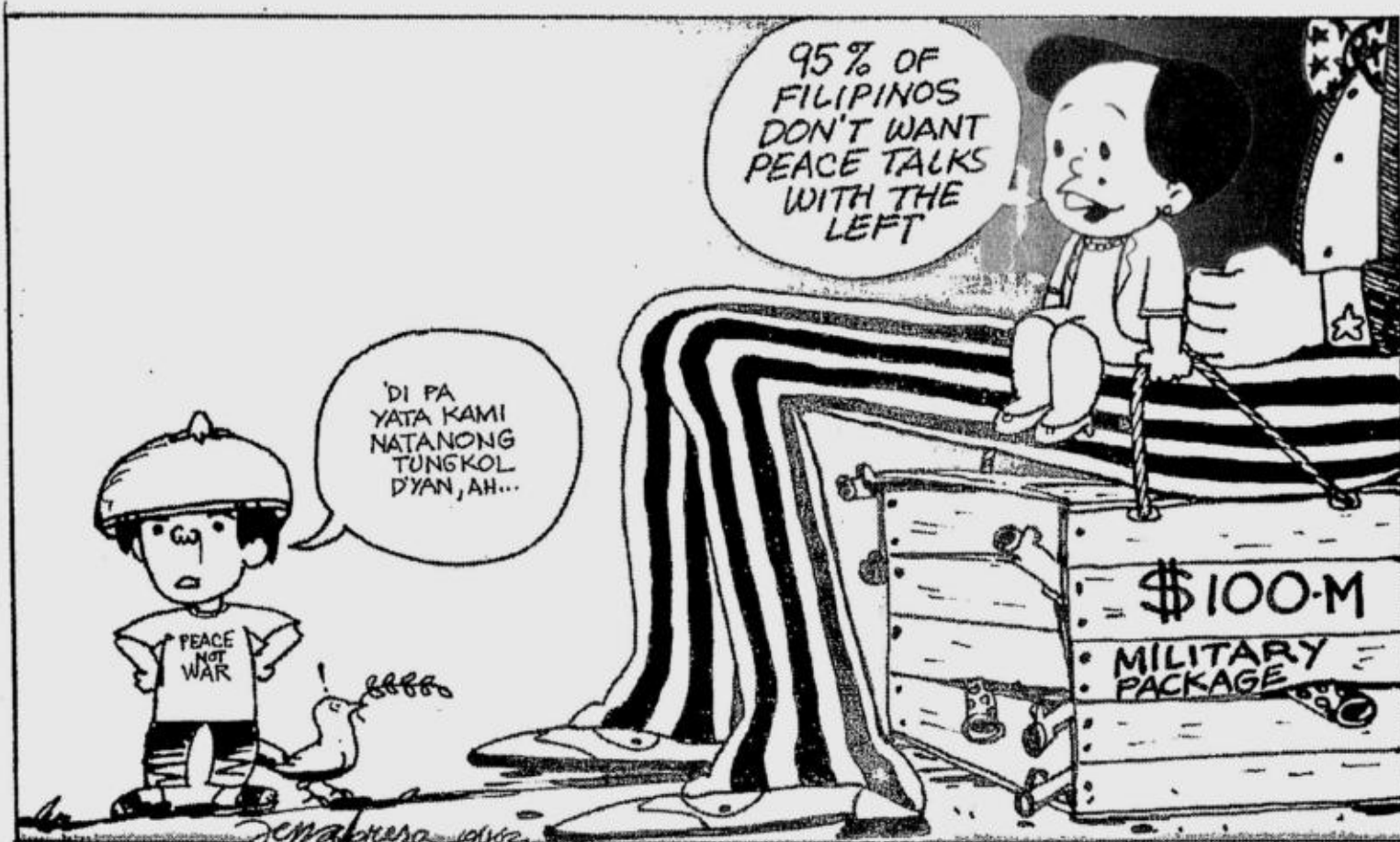
The agencies don't have enough personnel who are proficient in foreign languages, much less fluent, a report that was presented to the House Armed Services terrorism subcommittee this week said. The shortages are especially critical for languages that are considered difficult, such as Arabic, Farsi, Korean and Russian.

The government has been trying to address the problem by spending millions on language training.

But it's not a quick or cheap fix. It takes two years of intensive training for someone to gain a "limited working level" in a language like Arabic, according to the Defense Language Institute.

Since agencies can't know for certain which languages will be important in the future, training alone can never fill all their needs.

The Times-Picayune, (New Orleans)



The police plan to make Metro Manila safe

"DON'T trust just any cop." This warning came from the chief of the Philippine National Police himself, Director General Hermogenes Ebdane.

Well then, if we cannot trust all the policemen, how do we know whom to trust and whom not to? General Ebdane should at least give a few hints. Better yet, shouldn't he weed out from the police force those who cannot be trusted?

I remember that during his inaugural speech, General Ebdane said that winning the community to the side of the police, getting its trust and confidence, is at the core of making the nation safe.

Echoing him, his deputy, Gen. Reynaldo V. Velasco, director of the National Capital Region, said that the police has "to be accepted as ally and protector, not an enemy of the people."

Addressing the officers and men of the Central Police District, General Velasco unveiled his plans to make "Metro Manila the safest urban center in East Asia." That's a tall order, considering that the territory of the CPD, Quezon City, is known as the "carnapping" and squatting capital of the Philippines. "Araneta Center (in Cubao) is known for mugging and snatching," Velasco said, "and Commonwealth Avenue for cellphone snatching." How do you stop that?

The overall strategy of Velasco, who has a weakness for acronyms, is summarized in the word COPS, which stands for Community Oriented Policing System. COPS "means only one thing," said Velasco. "The police force can and will succeed in its crime-fighting job only by closely working with the community which is the constituency they are sworn to serve."

Comprising the overall plan are the following:

1. The "Broken Window" strategy perfected by the New York Police Department. "This strategy demands the crime mapping of a city," Velasco explained. "It is premised on common knowledge that some part of the city are prone to one kind of crime or another, committed at

As I See It

Neal H. Cruz



given times of the day or night. There are also crime magnets like shoppers or 24-hour convenience stores or banks or deserted places where rapists bring their victims.

"Given the raw data on crime reports for a year or two, a good district commander can make a crime map. Based on the crime map, he develops a system of effectively using his few uniformed policemen, patrol cars, motorcycles cops, detectives and even investigators to achieve the best results. The district can also set up a blocking force at the right intersection if car-riding criminals are reported on the way to his territory."

2. "Magic Eye" has caught the imagination of the public. "It started when (the police) tied up with a few television stations devoted to police matters...to catch 'kotong' cops in the act of extortion. It has now expanded to include spot reports on all types of ongoing crimes and even the spotting of wanted criminals or suspiciously illegal activities."

Velasco said that Globe and Smart, wireless phone carriers, are being enlisted to be part of the system, and that he is formalizing an organization with another acronym of COPS (for Citizens Organization for Police Support) from whose members will come "Magic Eye" volunteers.

3. The "Huli-Agad" strategy seeks to deploy policemen rapidly to deter, or in response, to a crime and arrest the suspects. Instead of police cars, which are often delayed by traffic, Velasco is deploying 100 big motorcycles, donated by the PNB Foundation, which can weave in and out of traffic jams. Sen. Juan Flavio and Rep. Gilbert Teodoro are also donating another 100 units of motorbikes, he added.

In their name

THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



questioning, criticism and dissent must be valued and protected.

We believe that people of conscience must take responsibility for what their own governments do—we must first of all oppose the injustice that is done in our own name. Thus, we call on all Americans to RESIST the war and repression that has been loosed on the world by the Bush administration. It is unjust, immoral and illegitimate. We choose to make common cause with the people of the world.

We too watched with shock the horrific events of Sept. 11, 2001. We too mourned the thousands of innocent dead and shook our heads at the terrible scenes of carnage—even as we recalled similar scenes in Baghdad, Panama City, and, a generation ago, Vietnam. We too joined the anguished questioning of millions of Americans who asked why such a thing could happen.

But the mourning had barely begun when the highest leaders of the land unleashed a spirit of revenge. They put out a simplistic script of "good vs. evil" that was taken up by a pliant and intimidated media. They told us that asking why these terrible events had happened verged on treason. There was to be no debate.

In our name, the Bush administration not only attacked Afghanistan but arrogated to itself and its allies the right to rain down military force anywhere and anytime. The brutal repercussions have been felt from the Philippines to Palestine. The government now openly prepares to wage all-out war on Iraq—a country which has no connection to the horror of Sept. 11. What kind of world will this become if the US government has a blank check to drop commandos, assassins and bombs wherever it wants?

4. The "Police Express" is a system which brings whole packages of police services, from patrolling to investigative work, close to the people who need these. The idea has been piloted in five shopping malls in Metro Manila, two of them being the SM Megamall on Edsa and the Tutuban Mall in Divisoria, Manila.

To prevent accidents from creating traffic jams while waiting for traffic investigators to arrive and make measurements, sketches and notes of the accidents, "Police Express" will field traffic policemen armed with cameras and typewriters (or laptops?) to investigate and document accidents on site to quickly untangle traffic.

"When resources allow," Velasco added, "Police Express will field police vans with complete facilities to become mobile police stations deployed to crime-prone zones. The police teams are envisioned to respond, investigate and even temporarily detain suspects in the police vans."

Velasco also plans to send police station commanders to the Asian Institute of Management (AIM) to train them to become effective Police Managers, as well as to continue to train members of the police force.

He believes that police station commanders of the 21st Century must have a working knowledge of management, besides law, to effectively run police forces in highly congested, complex communities like Metro Manila.

In the metropolis, 15,615 people are jam-packed in every square kilometer of land and only one policeman is assigned to protect every 750 persons.

KAPIHAN NOTES: Make Basilan, the turf of the Abu Sayyaf, a tourist destination? Why not? Asked Tourism Secretary Dick Gordon. Banditry is caused by poverty. Give the people jobs and banditry will disappear. Tourism will do that.

Secretary Gordon will amplify his brain-storm at the Kapihan sa Manila (Hotel) this Monday. Be there and listen.

In our name, within the United States, the government has created two classes of people: those to whom the basic rights of the US legal system are at least promised, and those who now seem to have no rights at all. The government rounded up over 1,000 immigrants and detained them in secret and indefinitely. Hundreds have been deported and hundreds of others still languish today in prison. This smacks of the infamous concentration camps for Japanese-Americans in World War II. For the first time in decades, immigration procedures single out certain nationalities for unequal treatment.

In our name, the government has brought down a pall of repression over society. The President's spokesperson warns people to "watch what they say." Dissident artists, intellectuals and professors find their views distorted, attacked and suppressed. The so-called Patriot Act—along with a host of similar measures on the state level—gives police sweeping new powers of search and seizure, supervised if at all by secret proceedings before secret courts.

In our name, the executive has steadily usurped the roles and functions of the other branches of government. Military tribunals with lax rules of evidence and no right to appeal to the regular courts are put in place by executive order. Groups are declared "terrorist" at the stroke of a presidential pen.

There is a deadly trajectory to the events of the past months that must be seen for what it is and resisted. Too many times in history people have waited until it was too late to resist.

President Bush has declared: "you're either with us or against us." Here is our answer: We refuse to allow you to speak for all the American people. We will not give up our right to question. We will not hand over our consciences in return for a hollow promise of safety. We say NOT IN OUR NAME. We refuse to be party to these wars and we repudiate any inference that they are being waged in our name or for our welfare. We extend a hand to those around the world suffering from these policies; we will show our solidarity in word and deed.

RP's low strategic priority

ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



PRESIDENT Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo has expressed the forlorn hope that the \$30-million supplemental military aid for the Philippines vetoed by President George W. Bush would be restored through a separate request to Congress.

The \$30-million was part of the \$5.1-billion emergency spending bill passed by the US Congress and vetoed by Bush because it contained appropriations he did not request. In our Congress, these are called "riders." Bush cited budgetary constraints as the reason for rejecting the package. The \$30 million appropriated for Philippine military aid went down with the veto of the larger package. It is in addition to the core P100-million aid pledged by Bush to President Macapagal during her visit to the United States in November last year after her administration forcefully backed the US-led campaign against terrorism. The core aid program remains intact.

Showing a brave face after the veto, President Macapagal said that, "It's not that the United States has not complied with its commitment or pledges. It's just that there was a windfall that could have been there...but it's still work in progress." However, the prospects of restoring the vetoed item are virtually nil. A separate request for restoration has to go back to Congress. But the Bush administration and Congress are now preoccupied with Bush's request for a resolution authorizing him to go to war with Iraq if it does not dismantle its nuclear, chemical and biological weapons for mass destruction.

Bush sent his veto message to Congress last August, but it was only disclosed the other day when a reporter asked the president a question on the veto during a speech at the Foreign Correspondents Club of the Philippines. Moreover, the United States faces congressional elections in November, and a separate request for restoration of the vetoed item will have to wait until the next Congress convenes.

The dumping of the \$30-million aid item, though a minuscule amount in relation to the \$5.1-billion emergency spending package, reflects the low strategic priority of the Philippines in the US-driven campaign against terrorism. This is despite the United States declaration that the Philippines is a key link in the "second front" opened in Southeast Asia in the battle against terrorism.

A summary of Bush's remarks on the veto at the president's economic forum in Waco, Texas, on Aug. 13 was released by the US Embassy in Manila. The summary said in part:

"The large part of the bill approved spending about \$23,900 million the president did request for homeland security and assistance for New York City's recovery from the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks.

"The part rejected by Bush includes about \$200 million for foreign AIDS prevention, \$200 million in assistance to Israel to fight terrorism and \$50 million in humanitarian assistance in the West Bank. But Congress included in the bill other appropriations which Bush did not request."

One such item, which Bush ridiculed and rejected, was a request to spend for "a new facility for storing the government's collection of bugs and worms." The money was aimed at "reducing the security threat at Smithsonian Institution museum that keeps specimens in thousands of liters of flammable solution."

Bush said that while he rejected the entire

package, he would submit separate requests to Congress to approve the spending he had recommended, including the items cited in the above-mentioned paragraphs. Bush excluded the \$30 million appropriated for supplementary aid among the items he seeks to restore through separate legislation.

The \$30 million was not contained in the original request to Congress. Bush's intentions to work for the restoration of appropriating for selected items indicate the insignificant position of the Philippines in the scale of US strategic priorities now dominated by its campaign to disarm Iraq and go to war, with or without United Nations Security Council mandate, if President Saddam Hussein blocks new UN inspection of his weapons arsenal.

Even though the Philippines is now linked to the US-led coalition in the fight against terrorism, Filipinos should not delude themselves into thinking that we are an indispensable cog in the coalition. As some Filipino officials in Washington have observed, the Philippines is not even "a dot" on the strategic map and concerns of the United States, especially in its determination to disarm Iraq and bring about a "regime change" in Baghdad.

National Security Adviser Roilo Golez more or less admitted that, like it or not, the reality is that "we are not in the center of gravity."

By contrast, Egypt, for example, receives \$2 billion in annual assistance from the United States to shore up its faltering economy, and yet the public mood in Egypt is antagonistic to the US plan to invade Iraq and to the Bush administration's support for Israel in its conflict with the Palestinians.

Despite US aid, President Hosni Mubarak is lukewarm to the project of a US-led war on Iraq, and it is uncertain whether Egypt will allow the United States to use a section of the Cairo airport for transit of US troops and for refueling US aircraft in attacking Iraq.

Weaving commitments

THE REPRODUCTIVE Health Advocacy Network (RHAN), composed of 23 service delivery organizations, women's groups and advocacy groups, will hold a national conference on the Reproductive Health Care Bill today at the Ninoy Aquino Learning Center, fourth floor Social Recreation Hall, PUP-Main, Sta. Mesa, Manila.

The conference, entitled "Itaguyod! Buhay, Kalusugan at Karapatan! (Support! Life, Health and Rights!)," gathers reproductive health and human rights advocates, community women and men, legislators and religious leaders to lend their voices in support of an "Integrated National Policy and Program on Reproductive Health" that recognizes women's reproductive rights and gender equality and ensures universal access to reproductive health, services, information and education.

A highlight of the day-long affair is the weaving of support for the bill, with colorful threads symbolizing the "10 Elements of Reproductive Health" passed around and woven together by the participants as a symbolic gesture of their determination to "bind all in their commitment to save lives, promote health and fulfill rights." Say the organizers: "The weaving of support shows individuals cannot live only for themselves. Numerous fibers connect everybody with others; and among those fibers, each one's actions run as causes and come back as effects...Through each one's effort we can build a healthier nation."

The heart of the conference is an open forum with legislators on the RH Bill, with Congress represented by Sen. Rodolfo Biazon and Reps. Bellaflor Angara-Castillo, Krisel Lagman-Luistro and JR Nereus O. Acosta. The discussions will be followed by a quiz contest on reproductive health and will close with a mini-concert featuring Joey Ayala and Lolit Carbon.

IN THE FACE of a vociferous and indeed deceptive campaign against the Reproductive Health bill mounted by conservative elements of the Catholic Church, it's become necessary to explain just what is meant by the term "reproductive health."

SOMEONE reminded me recently that we have finally come upon the so-called "BER" months namely: September, October, November and December. It was a rather tactless thing to do, but then one has to be jolted into the realization that 2002 is almost over. Unlike previous years, I did not feel Yuletide cheer right away because few business establishments these days are brazen enough to induce spending by playing Christmas carols on their sound systems. I wonder how Christmas was celebrated in the Philippines before US greeting cards supplied our consciousness with scenes of Santa Claus, red-nosed reindeer, gifts and snow.

We know from Rizal's writings that Christmas was not so merry for children. In "El filibusterismo," for example, Rizal describes being roused early for dawn Mass, being washed and dressed in the finest clothes which are uncomfortable, itchy and pretentious. He endured long Masses accented by the heat and assorted human smells from the bored crowd. What he remembers from childhood Christmas is being pinched to behave, and suffering indigestion from too much sweets at *noche buena*. Filipinos in the 19th Century and earlier had: *misas de gallo*, *misa de aguinaldo*, *puto bung-bong*, *bibingka* and *salabat*. They had tables groaning with ham, cheese, chestnuts and sweets of Christmas but didn't have Santa or Christmas trees. In November 1886 Rizal was in Berlin where he wrote a letter to his elder sister Saturnina describing some European customs he wanted to bring home:

"Although I have already told you in my letters to our parents all the news I have, nevertheless this does not excuse me from writing to you. As you already know, I am here in Germany, going from city to city, from town to town, visiting all the educational centers, the town schools, the parishes, the churches. Many times after listening to a Catholic sermon, I go to a Protestant church to attend the services there and some-

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David



I remember taking part in a TV debate on the "RH" public service messages starring Rosanna Roces and hearing someone on the other side claim that "reproductive health is just a euphemism for abortion."

I was flabbergasted, to say the least, to hear someone reducing, so casually, so publicly, so ignorantly, a concept and policy that the women's movement had fought for so long to promote among the world's governments. It was like saying human rights is just a euphemism for criminality.

Anyway, just what do we mean by "reproductive health" or "reproductive rights"? Reproductive health covers far wider ground than just abortion or family planning, though these are certainly part of it, and is a concern even for people who are not yet of reproductive age, or are beyond it. The 10 Elements of Reproductive Health are: maternal and child health care, adolescent reproductive health, reproductive health for the elderly, male involvement, reproductive tract infections and sexually transmitted diseases, AIDS/HIV, prevention of abortion and management of post-abortion complications, violence against women and cancers.

Reproductive health is a concern not just during pregnancy and childbirth, but also throughout the life cycle of women and men. Healthy mothers and fathers really need to start out in life as healthy babies, receiving good health care and adequate nutrition in childhood and adolescence. By the same token, the full impact of health problems during the "reproductive career" of men and women may not be felt until well into their "golden" years, well past reproductive age.

Christmas and Rizal

LOOKING BACK

Ambeth R. Ocampo



times to the synagogue of the Jews. Everything that can teach me something interests me, so that I can bring to the Philippines the best that I find here. There are some beautiful and good customs, like for example, those of Christmas, which gives me pleasure to describe here for it is not found in Spain and you have not read about it in Spanish books.

"On Christmas Eve, they bring from the forest a pine tree and this tree is chosen because, besides being erect, it is the only tree which keeps its leaves during winter—I say it badly; not really leaves, but a kind of needle. It is decorated with tinsel, paper, lights, dolls, candy, fruits, dainties etc., and at night time, it is shown to the children (who should not see the preparation of it), and around this tree the family celebrates Christmas. They say, and I have also read it that in England there is another custom for older persons. In certain parts of the house is hung a twig of mistletoe or *gui* in French. When a young man and woman find themselves under it and he does not kiss her, he must pay a fine or give her a present. For this reason, many young men stroll in the streets carrying a twig of mistletoe. When they see a pretty girl, they approach her and kiss her. When she looks up and sees the mistletoe held over her head by the mischievous young man, she smiles, keeps quiet, and says nothing. 'This is very English.'"

"The only custom I have seen in Madrid, which perhaps we have adopted, is eating a fish called *besugo* and roast turkey, which shows that the Spaniards do not indulge in poems for children

EQUALLY crucial for a full understanding of "reproductive health and rights" is to point out that the reproductive lives of couples—and how they make and act on their reproductive plans and decisions—has an impact not just on their lives and destinies, but on the lives and destinies of people around them, most especially their children.

Wednesday night's "Jessica Soho Reports" carried moving footage of the hardscabble lives of families in urban poor communities around Metro Manila, specifically along the railroad tracks. Among the families featured was a family of 10, so poor that the parents had already given away five children because they couldn't afford to feed so many mouths.

Another mother had eight children and she was just 24. I made a quick calculation and concluded that if she had given birth to one child a year, she would have started down the road of motherhood when she was just 14!

True enough, Soho captured on-cam another young mother, very much pregnant at 15. I felt a twinge in my heart, for just across the table was my 16-year-old daughter. There but for the grace of God...

OF COURSE, the two couples and young mother I mentioned are well within their rights to make their families as large—or as small—as they want. But we need to drum into the heads of couples that bringing children into the world is a tremendous responsibility. Also, that it is the parents' responsibility to ensure that they have enough resources to bring up children so they become the adults they are destined to become. By resources I mean not just financial, the money to buy food, provide shelter and a good education. I also mean emotional and physical resources, enough time, energy, commitment and love to raise children and deal with the tremendous challenges of parenthood. Not all adults are meant to be, or should be, parents. But having said that, I also believe that parents struggling with their new roles deserve all the help they can get.

and young people, or as the vulgar expression goes, they do not go around the bush. They attend more to the positive or the stomach. And *Carambas!* They would say; let us amuse ourselves and let children and young people seek their own diversion with the result that the children and young people in Spain lack the charming innocence and candor of those of the North, without malice, without great preoccupations. A good young woman can walk alone in the streets until 10 or 11 o'clock at night without being molested. A pretty girl, well educated and rich, can travel safely for leagues and leagues alone with her handbag and luggage. This is because here they know how to give each age its due, unlike in other countries where children are not allowed to be themselves, to make noise or to play. Instead they are made to recite the rosary and novena until the poor youngsters become very sleepy and understand nothing of what is going on. Consequently, when they reach the age of reason, they pray just as they have when they were children. Without understanding what they are saying; they fall asleep or think of nonsense. Nothing can destroy a thing more than the abuse of it, and praying can also be abused."

Rizal begins a familiar letter but cannot resist turning it into a lecture. Aside from telling us they did not have Christmas trees in his time, Rizal also demonstrates how to fill four sheets of paper without saying anything. Rizal left us with 25 printed volumes of writings and I often wonder how much of these mean anything at all.

Tomorrow morning at 10, at the Tambunting Hall of the National Museum, I will deliver a lecture on relics and artifacts in the care of the National Historical Institute. The public is invited.

Comments are welcome at ambeth@dmu.edu.ph

A life change

AFTER LIVING with malfunctioning kidneys since June 2000, I am now happily living with a healthy, well-functioning donated kidney.

And I don't appear to have been recently operated. I can now live a normal life because I feel strong.

An expert medical team led by Dr. Ronald Anthony Faller and Dr. Ramon Mora performed the risky three-hour kidney transplant operation at the World City Medical Center in Quezon City last Sept. 28. I was discharged from the hospital last Oct. 5.

During the operation, my two malfunctioning kidneys were not removed. And my new kidney is in my right side, below my abdomen.

Right or wrong, I had to make a decision on whether to have a kidney transplantation or not because I am not getting younger.

I decided to have the operation done in Metro Manila and not in Sydney where I have been living and working as a journalist since 1972 because of my conviction and trust that we have the best and most competent doctors in the world.

Since June 2000, I have had to undergo a regular three-day a week hemodialysis. I spent five hours each session.

Whenever the renal nurse injected a big needle in my fistula to start the hemodialysis, I referred it as a nursing brutality. This is because when the anesthesia does not work well, it is very painful.

I made history by becoming the first male patient to have a kidney transplant operation at the World City Medical Center.

And according to the nurses, I am the first patient who did not ask for a pain-killer after my operation. I did not feel any pain during and after the operation.

I attribute my dramatic and quick recovery to my strong faith in God and in the intercession of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

My kidney transplantation was made possible when Dr. Magie Latonio Membrebe of San Jose City, Nueva Ecija, a goddaughter of my wife (the former Rosette Talens) and her husband, Dr. Federico Membrebe Jr., of Binangonan, Rizal found a compatible kidney donor for me.

I am lucky because my donated kidney was bigger and wider by one centimeter.

The other members of the medical team were doctors Roger de la Cruz, Marichu Brillantes, Nadia Sarmiento, Ayi Faller and Richard Perez. My chief anesthetist was Dr. Ambrosio. Of course, the Membrebes assisted in the operation and never left me until I woke up.

After arriving from Sydney on Sept. 15, I went straight to the National Kidney and Transplant Institute in Quezon City from the airport, to prepare myself for the kidney transplant operation.

I did not inform my sisters and other relatives in Metro Manila about my operation because I did not want them to worry or to cause them stress. But they got the information not from me but from other sources. I even asked my nurses to post a big sign on my door: No Visitors Allowed.

Life after transplantation requires personal discipline, determination to eat only the proper food and drink daily at least 2.5 liters of water. I cannot eat again what I eat in the morning or whatever is left at breakfast or lunch. I am allowed to eat only freshly cooked food each meal.

I have to wear a mask inside and outside the house, and I am not allowed to mix with any crowd.

I gave a sufficient "token" to my kidney donor. And giving a "token" to a kidney donor may help solve poverty and even prostitution in our country.

Anyway, you cannot donate if you are not healthy and strong.

And we need only one healthy kidney to survive. Before the operation, both patient and donor have to undergo a number of laboratory tests like tissue typing, cross-matching and X-rays so doctors can know if the kidney transplant can be done without any risk to the donor and patient.

There is nothing illegal, unethical or immoral in donating a kidney. So, I pray and hope that kidney donation will become widely accepted in the country and not be dreaded. According to statistics, a Filipino dies of kidney failure every hour.

I found out that there is probably an epidemic of kidney failures in our country because we eat a lot of salty food and we don't eat in moderation. We also lack exercise.

Leaving the hospital was probably the happiest moment of my life. It was like a dream come true.

I want to thank Sen. Aquilino "Nene" Pimentel Jr., Rep. Eleuterio R. Violago of Nueva Ecija, former Press Undersecretary Danny Gozo, Professors Domingo and Edna Mae Landicho, Ivar Gica and Mercy Antonio who went out of their way to help me during and after my operation.

I also want to thank many people in Australia, particularly my wife and children—Paul Oscar, Rosalyn and Lisa—and those in the Philippines, Japan, America, Canada and other countries who have long been praying for me.

When kidneys fail and kidney transplantation become necessary, it is better to have it as early as possible so you can lead a normal life again.

Oscar R. Landicho is a Filipino journalist in Australia whose work has been recognized in some awards.

THEY SAID

Law always wins

"It is really hard to go against what the law says. You will always lose."

—Former Commission on Elections chair Alfredo Benipayo on Supreme Court's ruling on the contract with Photokina

Not voluntarily

"No matter what fault may be attributed to the Lopezes, nobody can say that the Meralco and other deals between them and Marcos were done freely and voluntarily."

—Sen. Aquilino Pimentel belying claims by ex-Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile that the Lopez family voluntarily sold their Meralco shares to the government

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



Double taxation?

THANK you for citing our side in your story "Parañaque seeks talk with MIAA." (PDI 10/7/02)

Indeed, we are going to the Supreme Court in this real estate tax row with the city to "preserve the territorial integrity" of the Ninoy Aquino International Airport. Being the final arbiter in questions of law, we deem the Supreme Court to be the correct forum. And we shall abide by whatever decision it shall hand down. By no means must this be construed though as a show of disrespect to the Court of Appeals.

We remain firm and steadfast in our belief that the NAIA is tax exempt: primarily on the essence of its being a government instrumentality that renders indispensable government functions, and secondarily, as mandated in its own Charter.



As a government instrumentality, whatever income derived there from is incidental thereto.

Further, a substantial portion of the income earned from the said operations goes to the national government coffers amounting to 20 percent of gross revenue. To our mind, imposing realty taxes would amount to double taxation.

The court case notwithstanding, we remain open to dialogues with all concerned parties.

—EDGARDO C. MANDA,
general manager
Manila International Airport Authority,
Ninoy Aquino Int'l Airport, Metro Manila

Roco posters approved by COA

THIS refers to a letter to the editor. (PDI, 9/24/02) The facts dispute the baseless accusations.

The posters informing the schools of the vision of the Department of Education, "Bawat Graduate, Bayani at Marangal," and then Education Secretary Raul S. Roco, was an authorized expenditure under DBM Circular No. 2001-1 dated 6 March 2001. This allowed the expenditure of public funds for communications, advertisements and publicity for a public purpose.

Malacañang had ordered the escalation of the distribution of the President's posters. The DepEd was also publicly criticized for not removing the posters of former President Estrada and his education secretary in public schools nationwide. Thus, DECS Memorandum No. 152, s. 2001 directed DECS offices and public schools to display the pictures of President Macapagal-Arroyo and then Secre-

tary Roco. At that time, DepEd posters had not yet been printed.

The Audit Observation Memo of the former COA resident auditor was an observation on an expenditure and a request for a justification. After the DepEd explained the necessity of the posters as a communication tool and to encourage feedback from DepEd's millions of stakeholders, it accepted the explanation. It did not lead to a suspension which would have been the next step procedurally had the justification not been accepted. Thus, COA approved the expenditure and this is evident in its year-end Audit Report.

The facts speak for themselves.

—ELMIRA V. LIWANAG,
information officer,
Aksyon Demokratiko,
16th Flr. Strata 2000 Bldg.,
Emerald Ave., Pasig City

Why Jimenez is like Erap?

MARK Jimenez is like Joseph Estrada. Both men claim to be innocent, yet both do everything they can to avoid proving it.

An innocent man will push for a speedy trial to clear his name. And certainly would do so in the United States where I don't think anyone can question the impartiality of the courts.

As to his being a congressman and therefore somehow immune, I don't understand. Weren't the crimes he is accused of done before he became a congressman? Is there some

kind of retroactive protection? Very strange.

I suggest Mr. Jimenez go to the United States and prove his innocence, so we can all get back to focusing on reviving a business environment much in need of administrative and legislative support.

—PETER WALLACE,
president, The Wallace Business Forum,
14/f Sagittarius Bldg.,
HV Dela Costa St., Salcedo Vill.,
Makati City



Final appeal for help

ON SEPT. 24, 1999, my letter was published where I appealed for help from INQUIRER readers for the medicine my adopted granddaughter needed for the treatment of acute leukemia. After three years of chemotherapy, INQUIRER readers have continued to help with the medication needed and with prayers that give hope to all of us.

Lynn-Mhar Doydora, my adopted granddaughter who was 4 years old at the time she was diagnosed, is now 7 years old. She

has survived three years chemotherapy and medication with the help and blessings of the Almighty God and the hearts He touched. She has four more months until January 2003 to complete her treatment—of course, if God wills it. So we are making this final appeal for help.

Allow us to thank the INQUIRER readers again for their generosity.

—EGDON E. EDURIA,
Xavier University,
Cagayan de Oro City

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

On Philippine education and the national language

VOICES ON INQ7.NET

AS I read the article about our educational system; I found myself nodding my head in agreement with the assessment. Our educational system is in bad shape especially when one considers the text messages on cellular phones; those abbreviations makes a person dumb. Another thing I find totally deplorable is the use of "Taglish," I find that an insult to our native language. Either you speak straight Tagalog or straight English; but never mix those two languages. Even on TV you can see anchor people using Taglish, I call that the dumbing of Philippines.

While other countries like China teach their kids to learn and understand English, we are going backwards; we are teaching our kids Tagalog. How many school subjects are still in English? In my time, all subjects were in English; the only subject in Tagalog was my Filipino subject. We even had Latin and Spanish in high school. This is something in which leaders in education are greatly amiss.—Leslie

The arguments advanced are not too convincing. For my part, I still place the onus on the individual. He has a job to do and that is learning. Schools are regulated by the government so they must have a uniform standard of instructions. It will then be up to the consumer to get what he can from the company as an analogy. I do not accept the argument that moneyed people have the advantage because they can afford expensive private schools. It is not the schools' fault when students are not learning well. No amount of financial help will turn an inferior student around. A few surveys were done to show this fact; students continue to struggle after monetary blessings were endowed.—Baroque

I have to agree with Baroque on one point: the student is the one responsible for what he or she learns in school. I attended a public elementary school in our barrio. But I

was a "driven" and motivated student so my uncle, who was the school principal, suggested to my parents that I be enrolled in a private school for secondary education. It's hard to tell. I suppose I would have flourished the same way had I stayed in public school.

I believe, however, that Catholic private schools do provide a more challenging and rigorous curriculum than public schools. During my last visit, I sat with my nephew, who attends kindergarten at St. Joseph's Catholic School in our town, while doing his homework. I must say that I was impressed with his workbooks. I happily reported to my sister in NJ (who pays for my nephew's tuition) about his progress in school.

Unfortunately, Taglish is how the new generation communicates in the Philippines. But I was pleasantly surprised to hear my nephew talk in English. He converses in simple English like: Yes, Auntie; Why is that Auntie?; Where are we going today? To draw a sharp contrast, my niece (1st grade student) who attends public school did not speak to me in English while I was visiting. But I think she was just shy.—Inday

If we are going backwards just because we resort to promoting our own language can you explain why the Japanese, Germans, French, Chinese and Koreans for that matter were able to develop their own advance technologies and became rich even without a mastery of the English language? They just study English in order to sell what they've developed for the global market. For us Filipinos it's not the same. We are taught English to become exported slaves in these countries. We are the

preferred servants because of our better knowledge of English. But did it help our country become better or at par with the world? What I noticed in our homeland is that when someone can communicate well in English they think that they are superior to their fellow men. It has become a stupid gauge of one's IQ level even if those who know the language have none.—Pugsy

Teach Cebuano or Tagalog as the primary language and teach English or Spanish as foreign languages for those planning careers that require English or Spanish. You probably know that there are many communities in the United States that function very well without the need for English. Most Japanese and Chinese cannot speak a single sentence in English but they are proficient in Japanese and Mandarin respectively. Filipinos must first become proficient in their own language before mastering another language.—Sulung

I can't figure out why these education ministers would like to deprive the general public with the ability to speak in a well-recognized international language.

Our educational system here in the Philippines reminds me of the evil Phol Pot had done in Laos and Cambodia! The killing fields were not only for those who opposed the Khmer Rouge but also for those intellectuals whose educational and intellectual experience had to be expunged from Khmer society in order to bring the region back into the dark ages of human existence! Control would then be easy to further the interests of their twisted ideological beliefs! Regression is the goal of those people!

Filipino, more popularly known as Tagalog, may be good for domestic politics but it is being carried too far that it becomes a hindrance to progress rather than a way to progress!—Gurami

Bus firms violating Senior Citizens Law

BUS companies, particularly those servicing provincial routes, violate RA 7432 or the Senior Citizens Law.

On a recent trip back to Naga City with my wife and a son, I saw such disregard for the law first-hand. When the bus conductor asked for our destination, my wife and I showed our ID cards and we were is-

sued bus tickets showing the amount of P68 (which should have been P54.40, less the 20 percent discount we were entitled to). My son, a teenager, and I were charged the same fare. We found out later that other senior citizens bound for Naga were also charged the same fare.

How long has this blatant circum-

vention of the Senior Citizens Law been going on? Is this being done only by bus conductors or are the bus operators in cahoots with the bus conductors? Is this also being done in Metro Manila buses?

—GODOFREDO O. PETEZA,
J.R. Rizal St., Barangay Camambagan,
4600 Daet, Camarines Norte

Something for everyone

THIS is not a criticism, but rather just an observation.

The "Almost a mistress" self portrait in the Sept. 26 "Youngblood" was a well-written look at a problem that seems so common here, as compared to the United States, at least among educated, younger women of ages 18 to 25.

What strikes me as odd is that in the United States you wouldn't expect to see this sort of soul-searching piece in the "op-ed" section. Maybe this would appear in a "2bu" section, and for sure in magazines aimed at those who are in the age of consent like Teen. But not in a "sophisticated" magazine like New Woman. In the latter, you will find no

soul-searching, only a lot of "how to" or "the advantages of" pieces.

I think it's good that the Filipinas still have role models (parents) to guide them, whereas in the United States it's more like role model (singular), that at least one of the parents "messed up." Right, wrong or indifferent, it "says" that the foreverness of marriage is situational, open to interpretation, and affairs tend to breed in a "reality" like that or at least you're not going to be "banned in Boston" and forced to wear a scarlet letter on your forehead for the rest of your life. In the United States, affairs with married people are as

common as among singles. Aside from the gossip angle, it's just no big deal.

The INQUIRER's role, then, is providing "something for everyone," and that's good. As out of place as it may seem to me (op-ed), this kind of story was able to reach a very large audience because you gave it space. Being published in the INQUIRER gave it the credibility that lifted it above the "true confessions" level that tabloid journalism is known for. Nice work, INQUIRER.

—ELLIOTT ANDERSON,
Pan-ay Clarin,
Misamis Occidental 7201

Respect the beliefs and values of others

THIS refers to the article entitled "Blacklist Saudi, bishops urge" which was published by your paper last Sept. 25, 2002.

The article said that "the Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines has asked the government to stop the deployment of Filipino workers in Saudi Arabia and other countries with "bad human rights records."

It pains me to react to the statement but with due respect to the source of that statement, I find it a must to do so for the sake of clarity.

Herein are my rejoinders, viz:

1. The Holy Qur'an is the source of all laws in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia including those of its justice system. Believing that what is in the Holy

Qur'an are the words of Allah (Almighty God), no power on earth could change those Qur'anic injunctions about human rights and justice system.

2. Our Filipino partners started arriving in Saudi Arabia in the early 1970s, and after 30 years, some 3-5 million overseas Filipino workers have worked in the Kingdom at one time or another, and still around 900,000 are presently deployed there. In these last three decades, billions of dollars have been remitted to the families of these OFWs. Thousands of these OFWs keep returning to Saudi Arabia for the simple reason that they are happy with the Saudi systems, including its justice system.

3. Death penalty, the highest penalty given to criminals who committed heinous crimes, is not unknown to the Western world and the Asian countries, including the Philippines.

4. Lastly, if one's concept of justice and human rights should be the criteria by which other people's cultures and values are to be judged, there will be no peace and harmony in this world. It is by respecting other people's belief and values that there will be understanding and co-operation among peoples of diverse culture.

—SALEH MOH'D AL-GHAMDI,
ambassador,
Embassy of Saudi Arabia,
Manila

Bilibid squatters are still there

MY congratulations to the INQUIRER for their vigilance in reporting corruption in high places, the more recent of which is the shenanigans in the Public Estates Authority. Allow me, however, to clarify some points, and perhaps straighten some facts on Mr. Neal Cruz's column on the PEA and the Bilibid Prison's deal published last Sept. 30, 2002.

First, no payments were ever made to the residents in the Bilibid Prisons

compound. Neither were they relocated. The truth is that no relocation ever happened. The so-called residents never left the area and are still there. The INQUIRER run a banner story on this controversy in its March 30, 1998 issue. It is really a wonder where the P1-billion went.

On reports that the people are living in and around the Bilibid Prisons compound were against the development and commercialization of the

area, the fact is that they were supportive of development. What they do not favor is the lack of consultation and the haste in which residents, some of whom are businessmen, were to be evicted. May I refer to you again in your March 30, 1998 story, which detailed their sentiments.

—MR. ANTONIO M. CAYETANO,
barangay chairman,
310 Zone 13 3rd District,
Sta. Cruz, Manila

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

US soldiers in Kuwait engage in new shooting

KUWAIT CITY—US forces in Kuwait were caught up in a new shooting on Wednesday as authorities here rounded up suspected accomplices of two Kuwaiti gunmen who killed a US marine in an attack the day before.

US soldiers opened fire when their "force protection was threatened" north of Kuwait City, said a source at Camp Doha where US forces are based, north of Kuwait City.

A US defense official in Washington identified the target as a civilian vehicle.

"The incident occurred on route 80," a road north of Kuwait City, the source at Camp Doha said.

The soldiers had "left Camp Doha in their training vehicle and were heading to a training area north of the city and north of Mutlaa," an area where exercises are being conducted.

The incident happened a day after two Kuwaiti assailants killed a US marine and wounded another participating in "Eager Mace 2002" wargames on Kuwait's Failaka island before being gunned down.

"Force protection is important to us," the source said. "It's never our intention to be disruptive for



RELATIVES and friends carry the body of one of two Kuwaiti assailants, who attacked US Marines, during their funeral in Sulaibekhat cemetery, 10km north of Kuwait City, Oct. 9. Anas Ahmad Ibrahim al-Kandari, 21, and Jassem Mubarak al-Hajeri, 26, attacked US Marines yesterday conducting exercises Oct. 8 on the Kuwaiti island of Failaka, killing one and wounding another, before being killed themselves. AFP

the Kuwaiti populace." Asked if anyone was injured, the source said this was "being investigated."

In Washington, a defense official told AFP that a US soldier in a military vehicle, a Humvee, had shot at a civilian vehicle after being threatened with a firearm by one of its occupants at around 7:00 p.m.

"The occupants of the Humvee shot and hit the hood of the civilian vehicle, forcing it off the road," the official said, speaking on condition of anonymity. The Humvee continued on its way without stopping.

Kuwait said earlier Wednesday it was rounding up groups sus-

pected of assisting the two young gunmen on Failaka, in what both the emirate and United States described as a "terrorist act." Kuwaiti authorities named the assailants as Anas Ahmad Ibrahim al-Kandari, 21, and Jassem Hamad Mubarak al-Hajeri, 26. AFP

Fire from Israel tanks kills 2 Palestinian boys

GAZA CITY—Two Palestinian boys were killed by fire from Israeli tanks and dozens more youths wounded Wednesday, as the army showed no sign of easing its operations in Gaza despite repeated US calls for restraint.

While taking some steps to appease mounting criticism from US President George W. Bush, who is seeking calm on the Israeli-Palestinian front as he prepares for a possible war on Iraq, Israel's Prime Minister Ariel Sharon remained defiant.

In the southern Gaza Strip town of Rafah, tanks escorting bulldozers demolishing Palestinian houses along the Israeli-controlled border with Egypt opened fire and killed a Palestinian teenager, medical sources said.

A crowd of angry stone-throwers which gathered following the incident was targeted by another burst of heavy machine-gun fire from the tanks that killed a second boy, the sources said.

About 20 youths were wounded in the incident, 10 of them seriously, only two days after a deadly army raid into the nearby town of Khan Yunis that killed 16 Palestinians, mainly civilians, and drew international condemnation.

Monday's operation which included tanks, bulldozers and helicopters, met with severe reprobation from the White House, where Sharon is due to hold talks next week, and sparked Palestinian fears of a reoccupation of Gaza.

Sharon shrugged off Washington's "deep concern" and said his raids would continue, qualifying Monday's pre-dawn operation as a "success" in hitting militants from the radical Islamic group Hamas in their Khan Yunis bastion.

In further Gaza violence, Israeli fire ripped through a school in Khan Yunis on Wednesday, injuring eight Palestinians, includ-

ing four schoolboys, Palestinian security sources said.

An Israeli, meanwhile, died of his gunshot wounds from a Palestinian attack Tuesday on a car near the West Bank town of Hebron that was claimed by Hamas in revenge for the Khan Yunis killings.

Despite the freeze in Israeli-Palestinian contacts and unabated violence on the ground, an upbeat EU foreign policy chief Javier Solana said in Cairo he was trying to revive the peace process.

"We are going to continue working and try to see how to get the peace process in the Middle East started, and we have something going on in the coming weeks," Solana said after meeting Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak.

In a bid to appease international ire over its operations in the occupied territories, the Israeli army moved to demolish unauthorized outposts built by Jewish settlers in the West Bank.

At least two unoccupied outposts were dismantled near Nablus on the orders of Defense Minister Binyamin Ben Eliezer, who reportedly plans to proceed with the demolition of up to 30 such sites, including some which are inhabited.

But the main Israeli anti-settlement group dismissed the move as a PR ploy.

"Peace Now is not satisfied with the symbolic—and high profile—dismantling of a few uninhabited caravans. There are over 100 illegal settlement outposts in the West Bank," it said.

The leading voice of Jewish settlers in the West Bank and Gaza vowed to oppose Ben Eliezer's moves.

The Settlers' Council said it would "fight with all democratic, political and public means at its disposal to oppose" the dismantling of outposts. But it also called on settlers not to clash with soldiers. AFP

Washington sniper leaves message for police

ROCKVILLE, Md.—The sniper who has killed six people and wounded two in the Washington area reportedly left a Tarot card with the message "Dear Policeman, I am God"

near one of the shootings, but investigators on Wednesday angrily refused to discuss evidence leaked to the media.

The sniper reportedly left the message on a Tarot "Death" card not far from where a 13-year-old student was critically injured in a shooting near Benjamin Tasker Middle School on Monday.

Investigators reportedly recovered a shell casing in woods near the school, but would not discuss any evidence, including the card, which was leaked to the media.

Police Chief Charles Moose of Montgomery County, Maryland, reacted angrily when

asked about the reported message. "Someone in the team, someone on the law enforcement community has done something I find very inappropriate. It indicates that I don't have control of the team," he said.

"We're going to forget about that issue and continue with the investigation, that's the best thing to do," Moose added, saying he would be surprised if a break came from the card.

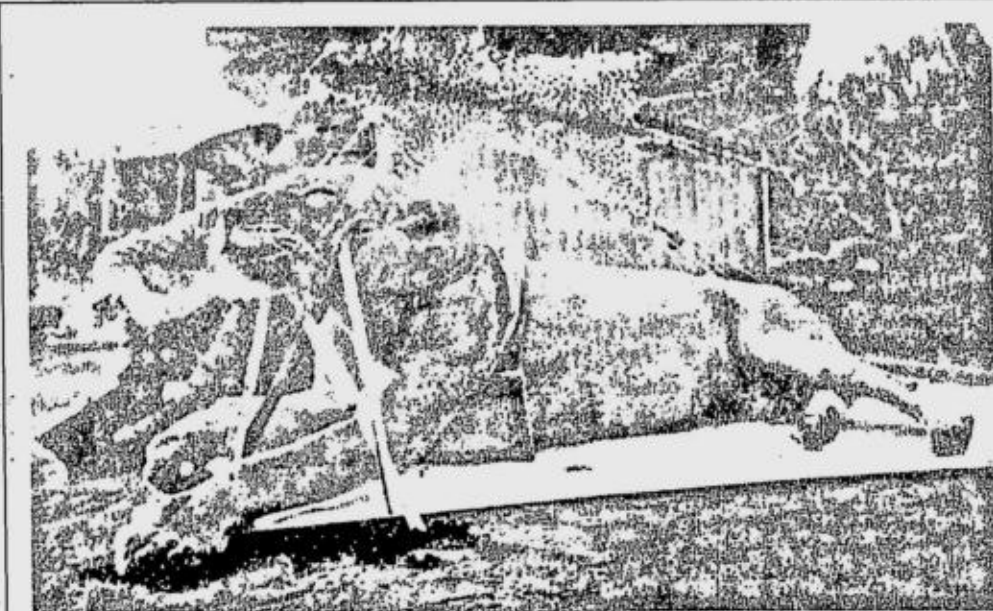
A man was taken into custody for shooting rounds inside a home in Montgomery County on Wednesday afternoon, but Moose said it was too early to link the incident to the string of shootings that has shaken the Washington area.

"It is certainly much too early in the process to make any yes or no with regards to anything being related to our situation," the chief told reporters.

Nobody was hurt in the home shooting and Moose added, "To the best of my knowledge no one was targeted."

Police had not yet filed charges, Moose said.

At an earlier briefing, the chief told reporters the investigation "continued to unfold," but offered few details about how police work was progressing in finding the killer. Reuters



END OF A GHOST
Lt. Col. John Patterson sits next to one of the two infamous man-eating Tsavo lions that he hunted down and killed in 1898-99. Patterson said the pair of lions, known then as "Ghost" and "Darkness," killed more than 130 railway workers in Kenya and eluded him for months. REUTERS

Director of Muslim charity in US linked to terrorists

CHICAGO—The executive director of a US-based Muslim charity was indicted Wednesday for allegedly funneling money to Islamist terrorist groups, five months after he was originally detained by US authorities.

Enaam Arnaout channeled cash to al-Qaida, the mujahideen in Chechnya and Muslim guerrillas in Bosnia over a 10-year period using the Illinois-based charity, Benevolence International Foundation, as a front, according to the indictment.

The hijacked charitable donations paid for anti-mine boots and an X-ray machine for the Chechen mujahideen, and a satellite phone for the Hezb-e-Islami in Afghanistan as well as other logistical support, according to US authorities.

US Attorney General John Ashcroft said the criminal indictment—the first to stem from the US government's post-September 11 crackdown on US-based Muslim chari-

ties—underlined the United States' determination to go after the money men who bankroll international terrorists.

"There is no moral distinction between those who carry out terrorist attacks and those who finance terrorist attacks," he said. "We will find the sources of terrorist blood money, we will shut down these sources, and we will ensure that both terrorists and their financiers meet the same, swift, certain justice of the United States of America."

Arnaout faces up to 90 years in jail, without the possibility of parole, if convicted on the charges of money laundering, fraud and conspiracy to racketeer.

The 40-year-old Syrian-born US citizen is currently in administrative detention in a Chicago correctional center, where he has been held since he was arrested April 30 on perjury charges in connection with a civil suit he brought against the US government. AFP

Go down under

Australia...Your Way Single City	Australia...Your Way Two-City	Australia in Style
Gold Coast U\$539 Sydney U\$549 Brisbane U\$549 Melbourne U\$559	Sydney & Gold Coast U\$699 Sydney & Brisbane U\$699 Sydney & Melbourne U\$699	Brisbane U\$1,879 Sydney U\$1,889 Melbourne U\$1,939 Gold Coast U\$1,989
Roundtrip economy airfare, 3 nights hotel accommodations, daily breakfast and airport transfers.	Roundtrip economy airfare, 2 nights hotel accommodations per city, daily breakfast and airport transfers.	Roundtrip business class airfare, 3 nights deluxe hotel accommodations, daily breakfast and private car transfers.

Enjoy Australia for as low as U\$539

Free entrance to Sydney Aquarium for all departures between
September 24 to October 15, 2002.



or go further down

Auckland...Your Way	Christchurch...Your Way	All Around New Zealand
U\$941 (Sept. 24-30) U\$975 (Oct. 1-31) Auckland-Rotorua-Waitomo	U\$983 (Sept. 24-30) U\$1,047 (Oct. 1-31) Christchurch-Queenstown Milford Sound-Mt. Cook	U\$1,318 (Sept. 24-30) U\$1,432 (Oct. 1-31) Auckland-Rotorua-Wellington Christchurch-Queenstown
Roundtrip economy airfare, 4 nights hotel accommodations, daily breakfast, one lunch, airport transfers and sightseeing tour.	Roundtrip economy airfare, 5 nights hotel accommodations, daily breakfast, airport transfers and sightseeing tour.	Roundtrip economy airfare, 9 nights hotel accommodations, daily breakfast, one lunch, airport transfers and sightseeing tour.

Enjoy New Zealand for as low as
U\$941

Don't miss out on these special limited offers from Qantas.

Valid for travel September 24 to October 31, 2002. Prices are per person based on twin sharing. Return ticket is valid for 15 days from date of departure. Regular booking conditions apply. All trip packages must originate in Metro Manila. That's the spirit. The Spirit of Australia.

For bookings and inquiries, contact your travel agent or Qantas Airways at 812 3734 Fax 812 9926 / SWI Cebu (32) 232 0004 to 05 Davao (81) 222 4671 to 4411 / Yarrn (02) 852 7349.



By 11/11/02. Prices in US\$. Rates of 2002.

Bush gains Democratic backing for Iraq measure

WASHINGTON—President George W. Bush gained important new Democratic support for his war resolution, bolstering his expected margin of victory in Congress for broad authority to use force against Iraq. But the administration was having less success on the international front.

A 25-minute phone call between Bush and French President Jacques Chirac failed to produce a breakthrough over wording of a new UN Security Council resolution to disarm Saddam Hussein. "This is intricate diplomacy and we are continuing our consultations," said White House spokesperson Sean McCormack.

The US Congress debated a resolution giving Bush authority to use US force against Iraq—with or without UN participation.

The White House cited a new CIA assessment—suggesting

Saddam might launch terrorist attacks if he concluded a US military attack was inevitable—as further justification for strengthening the president's hand. Opponents used the same document to argue against a US first strike.

But more Democrats closed ranks with the Republican president and leaders of both parties predicted congressional passage by week's end. A final vote in the House was expected Thursday.

Despite Bush's call for a quick UN resolution, the five veto-wielding members of the Security Council remained divided on whether to authorize military action if Iraq does not comply with UN weapons inspectors.

The United States and Britain have demanded a green light to attack Iraq in case it blocks inspectors again. France, Russia and China insist Saddam should first

be given a chance to cooperate.

McCormack, the White House spokesperson, said that Bush stressed in his phone call with Chirac that the stronger the UN resolution, "the more likely this matter can be resolved peacefully."

In Paris, Chirac spokesperson Catherine Colonna said the French president was open to strengthening the powers of UN weapons inspectors in Iraq—but still could not accept making military recourse an automatic response should they be hampered.

Secretary of State Colin Powell stood fast by the administration's position. "There must be consequences for failure to comply," he told CNN's Larry King. "And if those consequences include going to war, then I hope the international community will understand the importance of us doing this as an international community." AP



DOUBLE TEN DAY

Taiwan's military honor guard marches in formation during the island's National Day celebrations, Oct. 10, in Taipei. National Day, also called Double Ten Day because it's held on Oct. 10, is a celebration of the 1911 establishment of the Republic of China, the official name Taiwan still uses.

Al-Qaida targeting Australia, says expert

SYDNEY—A terrorism expert who interviewed captured members of the al-Qaida network says the group has trained militants to attack Australia and may already have dispatched a cell of fighters to the country.

"A number of al-Qaida members were tasked to enter Australia for the purpose of destroying targets inside Australia," Rohan Gunaratna told the Australian Broadcasting Corporation in remarks broadcast Thursday.

Gunaratna said his discussions with captured al-Qaida fighters indicated two or three

members of the group may already be in Australia, but he was unable to say what their targets might be.

"The Australian government does not perceive there to be a significant threat to Australia at this moment. And I believe that assessment is wrong," he said in an interview for ABC television's Lateline program.

"The Australian government should do whatever is possible to detect those al-Qaida members who have been tasked to enter Australia," he said.

Australian Prime Minister John Howard said he had seen no

evidence to back up Gunaratna's warning of imminent danger.

"Australia is more at risk now than we were before Sept. 11 last year, but so is just about every other country," he said.

"Nobody should imagine that this country is immune to potential terrorist attacks. But I have not received any evidence of a general kind in recent months suggesting that the risk had become markedly greater," he said.

Gunaratna, author of the book "Inside al-Qaida," said his information clearly indicated al-Qaida's southeast Asian network, Je-

maah Islamiyah, had support cells operating in Australia.

His warning came two days after a message purporting to come from a top al-Qaida leader warned the group was planning a new wave of attacks on the United States and its close allies.

The threat came in a broadcast recording which the Qatar-based Al-Jazeera television identified as the voice of Ayman al-Zawahiri, al-Qaida leader Osama bin Laden's top lieutenant.

"America and her allies must know that their crimes will not pass without punishment," the voice said on the tape. AFP

Ex-Iran president: Iraq is scorpion, US a python

TEHRAN, Iran—Iran's former President Hashemi Rafsanjani said Iraq was a scorpion underserving of support and the United States a python that seeks to dominate the energy-rich Gulf region, the official Islamic Republic News Agency reported Wednesday.

"We feel compassion for the people of Iraq. Iran and most of the world's countries have no inclination to support the Iraqi government. But can we turn to a python to repel the menace of a scorpion?" Rafsanjani was quoted by IRNA as saying.

Rafsanjani accused the United States of wanting to dominate energy resources in the region and retake the weapons of mass destruction the West gave Iraq during the 1980-88 war with Iran.

Also Wednesday, visiting British Foreign Secretary Jack Straw admitted mistakes in the way the West dealt with Iraq.

"What we should do is learn from our mistakes," Straw told a

press conference.

"This (efforts to disarm Saddam) is not about oil. It is about international law and the threat to the region," Straw added.

Iranian President Mohammad Khatami, after a meeting with Straw, also blamed the West for Iraq's weapons of mass destruction.

"Is dictatorship a problem confined to Iraq and is the fear today about the application of chemical weapons or other weapons of mass destruction? Who helped Iraq to acquire chemical weapons?" state-run Tehran radio quoted Khatami as saying.

Straw arrived in Tehran Wednesday seeking to allay Iran's fears on the consequences of a US military action to topple Iraqi President Saddam Hussein.

Rafsanjani, who was addressing clerics Wednesday, said Iran supported the US in its anti-terror Afghan war but Washington, instead of recognizing Iran's contribution, criticized it. AP

Pakistanis vote in first general polls since coup

ISLAMABAD—Pakistanis voted on Thursday in the first general election since General Pervez Musharraf seized power in a coup, but critics said that despite pledges to restore civilian rule he would retain ultimate control.

Voting began slowly in the capital in a poll contested by 83 parties—including one widely seen as supporting Musharraf—but from which the exiled leaders of the political mainstream have been excluded.

There was a little more activity in the sprawling southern city of Karachi, with early voters split between several of the different parties contesting the election.

"I won't tell you who I am voting for, but I'll vote for an honest man," said banker Ghani Haider. "Not all the politicians are bad, and I think this time people will vote for a change."

Musharraf, who seized power in a bloodless coup in 1999, has been fiercely criticized by political opponents and independent observers for seeking to manipulate the poll in his favor to produce a compliant 342-seat national assembly.

The general, who has become a key US ally in the war on terror, has promised to hand over full executive powers to the new prime minister,



A PAKISTANI woman casts her ballot in Rawalpindi Oct. 10.

REUTERS

but he says he will maintain a supervisory role with the power to dismiss parliament.

Opinion polls showed a pro-Musharraf faction of the Pakistan Muslim League, the PML(QA), was running neck and neck with the Pakistan People's Party (PPP) of exiled former Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto, one of Musharraf's fiercest critics.

But the election has failed to capture the public's imagination in a country largely disillusioned with its political leaders and where turnout was just 34.4 percent in the last elections in 1997.

"It is not worth voting," said Abdul Razzaq, a laborer

from the northern Swat Valley waiting for work on the streets of Islamabad. "We used to get paid between 100 and 500 rupees (\$1.70 to \$8.50) to go home and vote, but now no one is paying us anything."

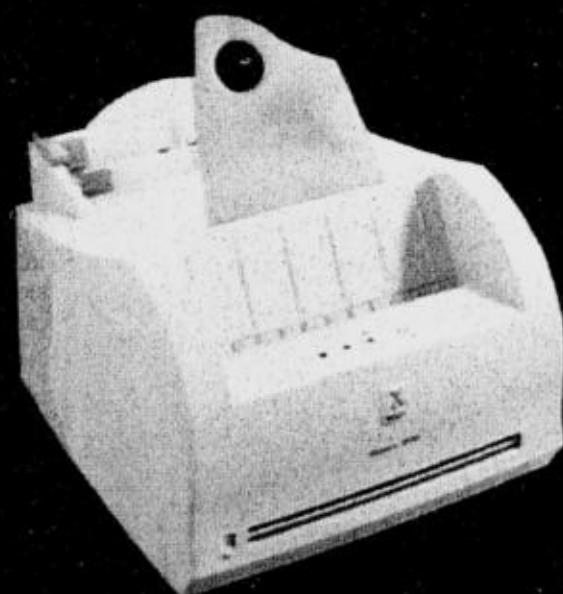
In the city of Rawalpindi, queues formed outside several polling stations as officials took their time to seal the ballot boxes and open the stations, to the frustration of many voters.

"If we had a religious government people would get up early to say their prayers, and everything would start on time," said Bashir Ahmed. "It is a lack of religion which is causing all this unpunctuality." Reuters

Xerox (zer'oks). 1. a brand name for a copying machine.
—n. 2. a copy made on a Xerox.
—v. 5. to copy a document.

PRINT

Now you can enjoy high quality laser printing from the world leader in photocopying!



THE NEW
PHASER 3110
LASER PRINTER
FROM FUJI XEROX!

Experience the same high level of technology and performance you've come to expect from Fuji Xerox — with our new laser printer! Get clean, clear documents fast! And enjoy the added affordability that comes from using our long-lasting and extremely efficient printer cartridges. Learn to expect more, when you let the worldwide expert in document management handle your laser printing needs! Get the Phaser 3110 for your home or office now. From Fuji Xerox, the document company.

Also available: Phaser 3210

P13,399

• outstanding 600dpi resolution • fast 10ppm print speed
• 8MB standard memory • 12.5 secs. first print out time
• bi-directional parallel & USB compliant

X

2 Year Warranty!

AUTHORIZED DISTRIBUTOR:

ASIANTECH

2nd Flr., State Centre Building,
333 Juan Luna St., Binondo, Manila
Tel. Nos. (02) 309-3251 to 65
Fax No. (02) 243-8288

AUTHORIZED DEALERS OF ASIANTECH:

ABANA COMPUTER SERVICES

9 Mabini St., Tuguegarao City
Tel. Nos. (078) 844-2992, 846-8818

ARX COMPUTER CENTER

3rd Flr., Robinsons Galleria, EDSA, Pasig City
Tel. Nos. (02) 832-0991, 832-0579

ALL ELECTRONICS

D1 CEA Bldg., Lapu-lapu St., Legaspi City
Tel. No. (052) 480-6011

BITSTOP COMPUTERS & COMMUNICATION

WYC Bldg., J. Hernandez St., Naga City
Tel. Nos. (054) 473-8646, 811-1493

COM-PLEX COMPUTER CENTER

16-C Gen. Luna Rd., Bombay Bazar, Baguio City
Tel. Nos. (074) 444-5540, 442-8357

DATATEL BUSINESS SALES & SERVICES

CDE Bldg., Chipeco Ave., Calamba City
Tel. Nos. (049) 545-6679, 545-1215

DIGIQUEST CORPORATION

1627 Jose Abad Santos Ave., Tondo, Manila
Tel. Nos. (02) 321-1471 to 73

ENIGMA TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

Mezzanine, CMC Bldg., Angeles City
Tel. No. (045) 322-1473

KCJ COMPUTER SALES SERVICES

Plazamart City Mall, San Juan, Bacolod City
Tel. No. (034) 432-0544

HNNC GEN. MDSG.

345 Rizal Ave. Ext.
Tel. Nos. (02) 361-3220, 323-3284

MAYA EMPORIUM

312 A.V. Fernandez, Dagupan City
Tel. Nos. (075) 515-3376, 522-7610

PC MADNESS

681 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, QC
(near Broadway Center)
Tel. Nos. (02) 724-8472, 725-0328, 721-4405

PC SUPPLIES CORP.

Olivas Plaza, N. Aquino Ave., Parañaque
Tel. Nos. (02) 825-8815, 825-8765

PC UNLIMITED

8145 Unit D Time Square, Dra. A. Santos Ave.
San Dionisio, Parañaque
Tel. No. (02) 826-7752

SPEED COMPUTER SALES & SERVICES

3rd Flr., Magic Mall, Urdaneta, Pangasinan
Tel. No. (075) 568-4990

TOTAL QUALITY MACHINES, INC.

GIF 704 Pablo Ocampo (Vito Cruz), Manila
Tel. Nos. (02) 526-4503/55, 536-3242/43

AUTHORIZED CORPORATE RESELLERS:

VALUELINE SYSTEMS & SOLUTIONS CORP.

2nd Flr., J&L Building, 23 Matalino St.
Brgy. Central, Diliman, Quezon City
Tel. Nos. (02) 925-2938, 925-7623
Fax No. (02) 925-2174

ONECOM RESOURCES, INC.

Penthouse, Chateau Le Arc, 1637 Penafraancia St.
Santiago Village, Makati City
Tel. Nos. (02) 897-6180, 890-2271
Fax No. (02) 897-8182

EU opens its door to 10 ex-communist states

BRUSSELS—Europe took a stride towards unification on Wednesday when 10 countries were given the green light to complete EU entry talks, but uncertainties remain over an Irish referendum and the unresolved division of Cyprus.

Thirteen years after the fall of the Berlin Wall, the European Commission said 10 mainly former communist eastern states were ready to join the 15-nation Euro-

pean Union in 2004 in what will be the bloc's biggest enlargement.

They are Poland, Hungary, the Czech Republic, Slovakia, Slovenia, Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, Cyprus and Malta, most of which have undergone a decade of wrenching social and economic upheaval to become modern market democracies.

The Brussels EU executive pledged to help less advanced as-

pirants Bulgaria and Romania meet their aim of entry in 2007.

But despite US pressure, it did not propose a date for opening negotiations with Turkey because the biggest candidate still falls short of the political criteria on human rights, provoking disappointment and anger in Ankara.

"Enlargement is a historic opportunity to unify our continent and to ensure peace, stability and

democracy in Europe. That goal is now within reach," European Commission President Romano Prodi told a news conference after unveiling annual progress reports on the 13 candidates.

Prodi and Enlargement Commissioner Guenter Verheugen said the enlargement project could be threatened if Irish voters voted "No" on Oct. 19 in a repeat referendum on the Nice Treaty,

designed to adapt EU institutions for up to 27 members.

Prodi said that would be "a disaster scenario." Verheugen told reporters: "If the Treaty of Nice is rejected in Ireland again, then I do not know how we can continue with enlargement, I do not even know whether we can continue."

The latest opinion poll from Dublin suggested the prophecies of doom may not be tested. A

telephone survey for Citigroup bank showed 44 percent in favor, 22 percent against with 27 percent undecided.

East European hopefuls hailed the Commission's judgment that they would be ready to join the wealthy bloc in 2004 as another milestone on the road to a united Europe and pledged to remedy remaining deficiencies pinpointed by Brussels.

Reuters

US, Japanese, Swiss scientists share Nobel Prize for Chemistry

STOCKHOLM—A trio of American, Japanese and Swiss scientists on Wednesday won the 2002 Nobel Chemistry Prize for turning chemical biology into a powerful tool against diseases such as Alzheimer's, mad cow and some of the deadliest forms of cancer.

John Fenn of the United States, Koichi Tanaka of Japan and Kurt Wüthrich of Switzerland helped create the new science of proteomics—the study of how proteins, the stuff of life, interact with other substances in the cell, which is the likely basis for the next generation of super-drugs based on the human genome.

This field of research has exploded in the past few years, with enormous implications for the pharmaceutical industry as the early-

testing stage of new drugs is speeded up.

It has shed light on the origins of diseases such as Alzheimer's, mad cow disease, malaria and ovarian, breast and prostate cancer, and has facilitated foodstuff controls.

"Chemists can discover cancer faster than doctors can," the Nobel jury said.

As the gene sequences of more and more organisms are mapped, researchers are looking at the relationship between gene codes and different proteins.

Fenn and Tanaka were lauded for making advances in the late 1980s in mass spectrometry, the means of identifying a molecule based on its mass because even the largest proteins are too small to be studied with a microscope.

AFP



COUNTRY WAFFLES



Everything your heart desires



Eastwood City Walk Libis • Glorietta 4 Ayala Center
Camp John Hay Baguio • Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center
Annapolis Greenhills • Westgate Alabang • Sgt. Esguerra Q.C.

Odyssey Super Silver Sale

RELAX! MAKE VIDEO STORE

HIT CDs

AS LOW AS

P50

IN ALL ODYSSEY XLs AND SELECTED BRANCHES

still going strong!!!

VCDs

AS LOW AS

P100

DVDs

AS LOW AS

P350

MUSIC HIT OF THE WEEK



OVER 60 BRANCHES NATION-WIDE

The highly anticipated album from the country's #1 pop band... featuring its career single "I Wanna Get Close"

ALL THE BEST IDEALS!



THEIR PRICE OUR PRICE
P1300 P975



THEIR PRICE OUR PRICE
P475 P450

ALL THE HITS, ALL THE TIME!




SHOOT IT
PRINT IT 4R
ANYWHERE





With Canon's new Digital IXUS V² camera, nothing comes between taking great photos and making amazing prints, because together with the new Canon CP-100, it can give you up to 4R-size photo prints without a computer.

The huge performance of this camera makes its tiny size truly astonishing: there is the most compact, yet most technologically advanced 2.0 megapixel digital camera on the planet. It features stainless steel construction, a 2x optical retractable zoom lens that extends up to 5x with digital zoom, centre-point and user-selectable 3-point autofocus. As well as a super intelligent horizontal/vertical sensor, ISO selection from 50-400, industry standard

CF memory card that is both easily available and affordable, advanced movie clip with sound recording functions, plus a myriad of photo editing and management software. Giving you absolutely redefined digital performance. No other camera can give you the option of transmitting high-resolution images direct-to-printer without a computer. The compact CP-100 Direct Printer can print 4R, 3R, Card size and even sticker-prints. Running on A/C power, optional rechargeable battery pack, or car adaptor, the CP-100 is truly portable. The printer also allows you to add special captions and borders to your prints with an optional PC connectivity kit... See this dynamic duo at your Canon dealer today.

DIRECT PRINTING

CP-100

For Dealer Inquiries please contact:

Head Office and Service Centers (Digital Cameras):

CANON MARKETING PHILIPPINES, INC. Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Rocas Avenue, Makati City • Tels.: 812-6047 (Local 247 / 259) • Fax: 810-9797

E-mail address: info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph

CMP-Bataan Tels.: (047) 237-2151 • CMP-Cebu Tels.: (032) 345-3680; (032) 345-3821 Fax: (032) 344-6776 • CMP-Davao Tels.: (082) 222-3392 Fax: (082) 227-4820 • CMP-La Union Tels.: (072) 242-4587; (072) 242-0440
CMP-Legaspi Tels.: (052) 480-6331; 820-2083 Fax: (052) 214-3863

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074) 443-9255
Fax No. (074) 443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District
Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: pdvisas@skyinet.net

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082) 244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082) 244-1771
E-mail: pdmindao@dv.weblink.com

Across the NATION

Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

Polls drive wedge between John O, son

By Jolene R. Bulambot
PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY—Politics has again divided the powerful Osmeña family in Cebu.

The relationship between Sen. John Osmeña and his son, Cebu Vice Gov. John Gregory Osmeña, turned bitter when the senator declared his opposition to his son's bid to run for governor in the 2004 elections.

The senator has said he would prefer to support the candidacy of his estranged younger brother, former Gov. Lito Osmeña, whom he said was more competent to run the province.

He said in an interview over radio station dyHP that he would prefer that his son run for congressman instead.

"If I were to run for congressman, what district would I be running? Dad wants me to run for Congress. *Ambot lang kung ngano* (I just don't know why)," Vice Governor Osmeña said.

He said he could not also do what his fa-

ther wanted because it would hurt the members of the Alayon Party which is fielding candidates for congressmen in their respective districts. The Alayon is a regional party headed by the senator.

Vice Governor Osmeña remained firm in his decision to pursue his political plans, with or without his father's support.

"I'd like to think that he's proud of me but he's not. I will still push forward for my candidacy," he said.

"I am his son. I am his only son. My only sin is having my own mind and my own will and not doing exactly what he says," he added.

Lito Osmeña, for his part, declined to comment on the reported rift, saying the father and son should settle their differences between themselves.

In a recent interview over a cable TV talk show, Lito Osmeña said he was interested to run again for governor. But, he added, there was no way that two Osmeñas would be vying for the gubernatorial post.

Vice Governor Osmeña said he was surprised over his father's endorsement of Lito Osmeña because he did not know that his father and his uncle had already patched up.

He added that he thought that everything was okay between him and his father when he visited the senator on Monday at the Makati Medical Center where he was to undergo surgery to remove gallstones.

When he got back to Cebu, he added, he was surprised to read in the local newspapers that his father was opposed to his gubernatorial bid.

The vice governor, 32 years old, said he was saddened that his father found him too young and inexperienced to run for governor. But, he added, his father should not question his qualifications to run the province.

"What other qualifications is he looking for? I am not wet under the ears. I got a good track record at the Capitol," the vice governor said.

The younger Osmeña was elected board member in 1998 before he ran for vice governor in 2001.

Army says report of reb kid's abduction fiction

By Joey A. Gabieta and Nestor P. Burgos Jr.
PDI Visayas Bureau

TACLOBAN CITY—Fiction. This was how Major Gen. Romeo Dominguez, commander of the Army's 8th Infantry Division, described the allegations of militant groups that they were holding hostage the daughter of an alleged ranking rebel leader to force him to surrender.

"(To) further comment on this fiction will only appear to dignify it... and amounts to insulting the public's intelligence," he said in a text message to the INQUIRER yesterday morning.

Dominguez refused to take calls from the INQUIRER from his mobile phone. But in text

messages, he said he personally checked the alleged "abduction" of Rosa Guadiana, 18, from existing files and with units concerned.

But, he added, "nothing and nobody could confirm the incident being described."

Rosa is the daughter of Abdias Guadiana, a consultant of the National Democratic Front (NDF) panel in the peace negotiations with the government. He is allegedly a ranking rebel leader in Eastern Visayas.

Rosa has been missing since Aug. 22 and is believed to have been "held hostage" by members of the 8th ID based in Camp Lukban, Barangay Maulong, Catbalogan town, Samar.

According to an NDF statement, Rosa was

last seen boarding an Eagle Star bus in Catarman town, Northern Samar to Catbalogan.

Human rights groups and the family of the missing daughter of an alleged rebel leader in the Visayas will ask the Commission on Human Rights to investigate the case.

Dani Beltran, national deputy secretary general of the human rights group Karapatan, said the family of Rosa will file a complaint tomorrow before the Commission on Human Rights.

"We need more than a statement by whoever is this accusing the Army based on an unverified report..." said Dominguez. "Let us forget, it is the NPA terrorists that are into this kind of criminality."



MAJOR EXPORT

The weight of tuna on their backs, workers take turns to have the fish weighed at a port in General Santos City, the country's major tuna exporter.

Bulacan told to brace for more rebel attacks

CAMP OLIVAS, Pampanga—Bulacan Gov. Josefina de la Cruz was advised to take the "necessary precautionary security measures" after the New People's Army accused her and other local officials of conniving with the military and the police in violating human rights and in illegal quarrying.

The advisory also applies to all elected officials in Central Luzon, according to Chief Supt. Oscar Calderon, regional police director, who last week placed the Philippine National Police in Bulacan and six other provinces on full alert.

Two supposed statements from the NPA's eastern Bulacan guerrilla front, released by Calderon on Thursday to reporters, were a press release and a leaflet pertaining to two incidents.

In the first statement, dated Oct. 1, the NPA claimed responsibility for the Sept. 30 attack on the PMG's 306th Province Mobile Group (PMG) headquarters in San Rafael town.

In the leaflet, which was undated, the same guerrilla front admitted being behind the burning of quarry equipment owned by Angat Mayor Leonardo de Leon, Board Member Teofilo Rivera and several businessmen in the town last Sept. 25.

The statements, both written in Filipino, separately claimed the assaults as forms of revolutionary punishment.

"This was done in response to the complaints of residents about the abuses and human rights violations of the PMG led by executioner (berdugo) Col. Fernando Vil-

lanueva and with the connivance of Gov. Josie de la Cruz," the press statement said, referring to the Sept. 30 raid on the detachment.

In the leaflet, the rebels printed in bold letters the name of the governor to explain her role and that of the local and national governments, Department of Environment and Natural Resources, Armed Forces and the PNP in "bureaucrat-capitalism that was a feature of the country's semi-colonial and semi-feudal state."

They said officials have used their political power to earn profits from quarrying that has caused flooding and damaged the residents' source of potable water.

Without referring to anyone, the NPA accused bureaucrats of "maintaining their hold on power through businesses that were run like Mafia and syndicates."

The NPA also decried claims by local officials that their businesses had the blessing and support of the guerrillas.

It warned that it would "punish any element that denigrates the reputation of the revolutionary movement."

Calderon and Senior Supt. Roberto Damian, chief of the regional police operations, said the statements were authentic even as reporters noted these did not bear the official NPA seal and the names of their spokespersons.

Calderon said the NPA released the statements days before the rebels struck in San Rafael and Angat towns. *Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

Policeman, 3 others killed as speeding bus hits jeep

PANIQUE, Tarlac—Four persons, including an anti-narcotics agent, were killed while two policemen were injured in a three-vehicle collision along the MacArthur Highway in Barangay Cariño here on Wednesday night.

Among those killed were anti-narcotics agent PO2 Serafin Artisona and civilian police assets Ernesto Bustillos and Potenciano de la Cruz.

Artisona and the two police assets were on their way to their headquarters in Tarlac in a locally assembled jeep after arresting drug suspect Edna Gatchalian when an Ilocos Norte-bound Parat Bus swerved to the south-bound lane while trying to avoid another bus that suddenly

stopped to unload its passengers. The bus then hit the agents' jeep and the van that was following it, police said.

Also killed in the three-vehicle collision was Fernando Pascua, who was driving the van, an Isuzu, that was following the jeep carrying the anti-narcotics policemen and the two assets.

Injured were Gatchalian and two other policemen identified as SPO1 Francisco Cabiao and PO2 Antonio Barceras.

Cabiao and Barceras are now confined at the St. Rose Hospital here while Gatchalian is undergoing treatment at the Central Luzon Doctors Hospital in Tarlac City. *Ronaldito Dizon, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

An Invitation to... one

ambience ANNIVERSARY SALE

Up to 30% OFF on Selected Models

Promo duration: Sept 13 - Oct. 31 2002

*Accessories not included.

FREE!

HA-C056/058 w/ Stool
NOW **P1,800**
BEFORE 2,380

BOOMER Sofa Bed
NOW **P12,215**
BEFORE 12,600

TARGET Side Table
NOW **P1,540**
BEFORE 1,930

TARGET Center Table
NOW **P2,060**
BEFORE 2,580

TARGET/4 Dining Table
NOW **P5,800**
BEFORE 6,290

HA237
NOW **P1,600**
BEFORE 2,000

UD4003 Dining Table
NOW **P18,860**
BEFORE 23,580

UD1005 Curio Cabinet
NOW **P11,540**
BEFORE 12,150

PONTE Mirror
NOW **P2,175**
BEFORE 2,290

PONTE Queen Bed
NOW **P14,525**
BEFORE 15,290

PONTE Bedside Table
NOW **P4,750**
BEFORE 5,000

PONTE Dresser
NOW **P10,050**
BEFORE 10,580

EVENTO/Queen Bed
NOW **P14,930**
BEFORE 15,720

EVENTO/Mirror
NOW **P2,990**
BEFORE 3,150

EVENTO/Dresser
NOW **P12,490**
BEFORE 13,150

U-35 Cabinet
NOW **P5,375**
BEFORE 6,720

TIFFANY Dining Table
NOW **P12,215**
BEFORE 12,860

U-14
NOW **P2,860**
BEFORE 3,590

1. ST23 / 2
NOW **P650**
BEFORE 930

2. ST23 / 3
NOW **P850**
BEFORE 1,220

3. ST23 / 4
NOW **P1,100**
BEFORE 1,580

542311 Dresser Table
NOW **P3,400**
BEFORE 3,580

3SHS23 Bookcase
NOW **P1,540**
BEFORE 1,930

ST13P
NOW **P3,250**
BEFORE 4,650

SARA Single Bed
NOW **P4,000**
BEFORE 5,720

INDIANA Sofa
3/2 Seater w/ T.Pillows
NOW **P8,160**
BEFORE 10,200

TRIUMPH Entertainment Center
NOW **P12,755**
BEFORE 13,430

CP1025 Wardrobe Cabinet
NOW **P4,575**
BEFORE 5,720

BK300 Bookcase w/ Glass
NOW **P3,000**
BEFORE 4,290

STRA SPOB
NOW **P8,575**
BEFORE 10,720

Per DTI-NCR Permit# 3698 Series of 2002.

ambience one

Sta Lucia Branch
Sta Lucia East Grand Mall
Tel 681-0411

Fil-Invest Branch
Festival Mall, Alabang
Tel 850-3746

Target Mall Branch
Sta Rosa, Laguna
Tel 699-2319

Cubao Branch
P.Tuazon, Cubao, Q.C.
Tel 437-6770

Ortigas Branch
AIC Gold Tower, Ortigas
Tel 637-6422 loc 401

No suspension for Braganza

THE PRESIDENTIAL Anti-Graft Commission dismissed a request by agrarian reform employees to suspend Agrarian Reform Secretary Hernani Braganza for alleged graft.

Violeta Bonilla, head of the Department of Agrarian Reform Employees Association, sought

Braganza's suspension but the PAGC said the request had no merit.

"The commission is of the view that there is no necessity for placing respondent under preventive suspension," the PAGC said in a ruling on the request.

SHARP STILL NO.1 and that's a FAX



SHARP FO-70
The fax that fits perfectly in homes and offices.

- Automatic paper cutter
- External telephone connection
- 40-number auto dialer
- 64 halftone levels
- Automatic fax/phone changeover
- 16-second transmission
- 30 m thermal paper roll

More reasons to choose SHARP

- Consistently the number one fax machine brand in the U.S. for 13 years
- Over 20 million units produced worldwide
- More than 20 years of existence in the Philippines

Exclusively distributed by:
BUSINESS SYSTEMS MARKETING

MANILA Office: 893-2519 to 21 • 893-2523 to 27
CEBU Office: (032) 344-1185 • DAVAO Office: (082) 221-0585

SHARP
Businesses get bigger with us.

Now Only P6,295.00

Attention: SHARP owners & SHARP buyers Register & Win See flyers and watch for details

Log on to www.businesssystems.com.ph and get a chance to win exciting prizes

SHARP
Businesses get bigger with us.

terapin

Technology that puts you at ease.



Intro Price: **P19,000**

COMPLETE Digital Home Theater System-in-a-box

Technology need not be scary. It's not supposed to intimidate its users. And it should not stress you out.

TERAPIN Technology lets you enjoy all the convenience and benefits of today's digitized world without the hassle, worry and high cost. TERAPIN DVD and Home Entertainment Package. It's the COMPLETE Digital Home Theater System-in-a-box.



Digital amplifier with over 225 watts of audio fun.



Built-in DTS and AC-3 decoding to make the most out of encoded movies.



Digital tuner with 20 presets to tune in to your favorite AM/FM stations.



Compatible with MP3, Picture CD, CDR and CDRW.

For dealer inquiries call: Super Manufacturing Inc. (02) 374-35-01 up to 04. NOW AVAILABLE AT: (SM OUTLETS) Bacoor, Cebu, Cubao, Fairview, Iloilo, Makati, Manila, Mega B, NE Annex, NE Main, NE 3, Panapanga, Rockwell, Sta. Mesa, Southmall, Davao, Poblacion (WESTERN MARKETING) Commonwealth, Ever Grand, Farmers Festival Mall, Megamall, P. Tuzon, Recto, Sta. Rosa, Sta. Lucia (ARINSONS) NE, Galleria, Makati, Alabang, Sta. Rosa, Cubao, Cusita 2 (ANSONS) Landmark, Pasay Road, Galleria (STH AVENUE) Megamall, Makati, Alabang, NE (AVESCO) Cubao, Manila, Frisco NORTH PROV. DEALERS - Magic Appliance Dugupan, Adessa Pangasinan, Tiongan, Tarlac Northern Marketing, (SAVER'S MART) Angeles, Tuguegarao, Tarlac, Concepcion, Balibago SOUTH PROV. DEALERS - Proline Electro System, Cebu Appliance, (GOLDEN BELL) Grand Center Davao, Zamboanga (GLEEN MARKETING) Zamboanga, Pagadian.

terapin
www.terapintech.com
Innovating Convenience

CELEBRATING 20 YEARS IN THE PHILIPPINES

FREE¹ YEAR COMPREHENSIVE* INSURANCE

OR

SUPER LOW DOWNPAYMENTS

P53,200 (1.5 DS MT)** or P72,250 (1.6 SUPERIO)**

OR

ZERO INTEREST DEALS (50% DP/12 months)



We're celebrating our 20th anniversary in the Philippines with special deals on the most luxurious car in its class.

Get the best value for your money with the Nissan Sentra Exalta. Visit your Nissan dealer before October 31 to avail of this limited offer.

A Limited Offer For The Nissan Sentra Exalta GRANDEUR • SUPERIO • LS • DS

OTHER EASY 20TH ANNIVERSARY FINANCING PACKAGES AVAILABLE

METRO MANILA

MAKATI
MAINTRADE DEVELOPMENT CORP.
Pasig Tama Est. • 843-3316 to 23, 812-7701, 812-7743
CORE AUTOMOTIVE RESOURCES (ICAR) INC.
Pasig Tama • 818-9464, 810-0151 to 55 for 315

MANILA
NISSAN CENTRAL MANILA Tondo, Manila
251-9080 to 63, 251-9054 & 56, 252-3546

NISSAN ON AVENUE Parañaque, Manila
400-1070, 400-2117, 525-9061 to 64

LAS PINAS
NISSAN ALABANG Parañaque, Las Pinas
873-2845, 873-2770, 873-2771

QUEZON CITY
NISSAN COMMONWEALTH Commonwealth Avenue, Q.C. • 932-0428, 932-4001

NISSAN GALLERY Ortigas Lib. Q.C.
438-4539 to 40, 439-2545 to 47, 435-5808

NISSAN GALLERY Quezon Avenue Q.C.
731-5308, 711-4406

NISSAN NORTH EDSA Delmonte, Q.C.
330-5331 to 50, 361-9995

PROVINCIAL LUZON

NISSAN SOUTHWOODS Commerce Center
899-2400 to 01, (044) 430-1683 to 84

NISSAN NAGA Naga City
(054) 472-3371 to 79

NISSAN PAMPANGA San Fernando, Pampanga • (045) 961-5461 to 62, 961-5481, 860-7164 to 65

NISSAN MOTOR CENTER Cabanatuan City
(044) 463-7210 to 12, 463-3358

ROYCE MOTOR CENTER San Jose City
(078) 682-8701, 682-6704 & 07

ROYCE MOTOR CENTER Bulacan
(044) 673-0225

ROYCE MOTOR CENTER San Fernando, Pampanga
(045) 961-7773 to 74

WORLD CARS Bulacan
(044) 746-0919 to 12, 746-0992, 746-2486

WORLD CARS Cabanatuan
(044) 463-0809, 463-7279

WORLD CARS Iloilo
(070) 462-8850

ZENITEX AUTOMOTIVE Dugupan City, Pangasinan • (055) 527-0456, 527-0525

VISAYAS

NISSAN DAVAO Davao City
(084) 434-8051 to 52, 435-1102

NISSAN CEBU Davao, Cebu
(032) 346-8422 to 25, 346-7439

NISSAN ILOILO Iloilo City
(033) 320-4051 to 53, 329-7192 to 93

MINDANAO

NISSAN CAGAYAN De Oro Comm.
Cagayan de Oro City (08822) 728-788, 725-682, (088) 858-3000, 858-3002

NISSAN BUTUAN Butuan City
(085) 815-3164, 342-7210

NISSAN DAVAO Davao City
(082) 221-1914 & 16, 227-6712

NISSAN DAVAO Davao City
(083) 552-3278

Promotion from Oct. 8 to 31, 2002 • All financing deals subject to bank approval • *1 year free comprehensive exclusive to special financing packages only • **Based on 15% downpayment • Model shown is Sentra Exalta GS Grandeur • Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1921, Series of 2002

Pneumonia Iloilo top killer, say statistics

By Ma. Diosa Labiste
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—Pneumonia, along with other preventable diseases, is the top killer in Iloilo province, more than the violence caused by thugs, bandits, insurgents and more than vehicular accidents.

Records from the Provincial Health Office showed that pneumonia is the top cause of deaths last year, claiming 1,990 lives or nearly seven times the record for accidents and injuries, which ranked eighth and ninth.

Tuberculosis, which is curable, ranked fifth, claiming 566 lives. The figure was nearly twice the number of deaths from accidents, which totaled 306 for the same period.

Provincial health officer Carmen Bayate said pneumonia has befallen 125 out of every 200,000 persons in the province.

She said the statistics on deaths and sicknesses, which she presented to reporters and Iloilo Gov. Niel Tupas, would be used to improve the delivery of health services in the province.

Diseases that are associated with unhealthy lifestyles and habits are also among the top 10 killers in the province.

But hypertension is a poor second to pneumonia, claiming 768 lives, followed by heart-related diseases 754 (third) and

cancer, 647 (fourth).

The other diseases that made it to the list are septicemia, 244; kidney diseases, 194 and diabetes, 104. Accidents claimed the lives of 306 persons.

Bayate said almost all of the top killer diseases—pneumonia, hypertension, heart diseases, and tuberculosis can be prevented through proper hygiene, diet, exercise and sanitation. If detected early, they can be cured.

She said early detection of cancer also helps in arresting the growth of the tumor and in prolonging life.

The province has a population of 1.7 million. Iloilo province runs one provincial and 11 district hospitals with a combined capacity of 500 beds.

But its strategies to deal with the top ten killer diseases are more on "advocacy" and enlisting the support of local governments in the towns and barangays.

Rural health units in the towns are composed of a team of doctors, nurses, sanitary inspectors and midwives but not all towns have midwives and health inspectors.

The team is responsible for training barangay health workers, who are volunteers that monitor and detect diseases in their barangay as well as help administer anti-TB drugs.

CONTEMPT CASE

Tiwi folk rally for jailed execs

LEGAZPI, Albay—About 3,000 residents from 25 barangays of Tiwi town staged a rally in front of Camp Gen. Simeon Ola here yesterday in sympathy with their town Mayor Patria Gutierrez and Sangguniang Bayan members headed by Vice Mayor Ruth Corral who were arrested on Oct. 8 for indirect contempt of a Quezon City court.

Anticipating violence, members of the Police Provincial Mobile Force were deployed to the camp.

Supt. Pedro Tango, Albay police chief, did not allow all of Gutierrez's sympathizers to enter the camp. Barangay captains were allowed inside by batches.

Tango said the local officials would continue to be detained in

the camp until a court order is issued for their release. He also said he could not turn them over to the provincial jail.

"Why would I turn them over to the jail? There's no court order, and they are no ordinary criminals. I cannot let them sleep on the floor," Tango said.

The officials stay at the Provincial Executive House at night.

Tango said they would render the same treatment in the future to whoever will be arrested for the same reasons.

"What's wrong with what I did? Many of them are old and suffering from hypertension. But you know, they are under our custody and well guarded," he said.

In an interview with the INQUIRER, Gutierrez said the reason

they were detained was to protect the interest of the town.

"Do they want to see us behind bars? We are not criminals! This is not even corruption and we haven't stolen any single cent," Gutierrez said.

She said the P21 million claim of lawyer Antonio Betito had been denied by three sets of councils of Tiwi as having no legal basis.

She said the contract had no confirmation from the Sangguniang Bayan during and after the term of the late mayor Naomi Corral.

Gutierrez said they are fighting the claim in court.

The officials filed a motion to quash the arrest order issued by the Quezon City court.

The warrant of arrest was issued by presiding judge Lucas Bersamin of Regional Trial Court Branch 96 in Quezon City based on the decision of the same court on May 23 on the claim of Betito.

The case stemmed from a legal service contract entered into by Betito and the town through Corral.

The municipality of Tiwi has been left with no elected officials to run its municipal government for three days now after the officials' arrest.

Ruth Competente Pacis-Eva was designated officer-in-charge of the town.

Since the officials were detained outside Tiwi, they could not exercise their functions. **Ronnie Lorejo, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau**

Farmers told to try hybrid rice variety

BUTUAN CITY—The Department of Agriculture in the Caraga Region said the planting of hybrid rice in farms increases production and helps stabilize market prices amid a decline in the supply of commercial rice in the region.

Ricardo Regis, assistant regional director of the DA-Caraga, said they have been urging farmers to plant hybrid rice than seeds locally developed as part of efforts to increase the supply of rice, which dropped causing prices to soar to a high of P32 per kilogram.

With this kind of grain, the DA said, farmers could now produce an average of 13.6 metric tons per hectare, almost double the yield of locally produced grains.

An estimated 4,500 hectares of farms would be used in the region with the agriculture department providing technical assistance to farmer-planters and the Quedancor providing loans.

At least 104 ha in Trento, Agusan del Sur had been planted and used for hybrid rice production.

"With this program we can stabilize prices and ensure our food security," Regis said.

The fall of rice supply led to higher rice prices. They reached P32 per kilogram in Agusan del Sur.

Prices now range from P21-P26 per kilogram depending on rice quality. But prices remain unstable because of fears that the El Niño phenomenon would wreak havoc on agriculture.

Regis said ensuring self-sufficiency in rice and building a less-import dependent agriculture sector has become the priority of the government following the influx of rice from neighboring Vietnam and Thailand. **Franklin Caliguind, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

DAR chief says money behind rallies of group

AGRARIAN Reform Secretary Hernani Braganza revealed that a group claiming to represent farmers has resorted to blackmail to pressure the Department of Agrarian Reform to cough up payment for an unfinished project.

Braganza, in a statement, said the group calling itself Ugnayan ng mga Nagkakaisang Organisasyon sa Kanayunan (Unorka) is pressuring the DAR to pay P3 million of a P6 million DAR commitment for a project that the group has not completed.

During the Estrada administration, the Unorka entered into a contract with the government to help in the acquisition and distribution of private agricultural lands.

But Braganza said the group has accomplished only 7 percent of its target and wants the DAR to pay the full amount of its commitment.

The group held a rally inside the DAR recently with 50 farmers entering the DAR office and holding a picket inside the DAR lobby.

"It is lamentable that this NGO was able to hoodwink the farmers into believing that the rally was organized to follow up agrarian cases pending at DAR," Braganza said.

The Community-Organizing, Land Acquisition, Distribution and Democratization 2000 Project

(CO-LADD) required Unorka's federation, Peace Foundation Inc., to help DAR fast track the acquisition and distribution of private agricultural lands in seven provinces.

The total project cost is P11.1 million with DAR shouldering P6.1 million and the Peace Foundation coming up with P4.9 million.

The previous DAR administration had already released 60 percent of its commitment in two tranches of P1.8 million each.

Braganza, however, ordered that payment be withheld until the group achieves its targets.

The group, as of March last year, accomplished only 7 percent of its target, he said.

Braganza said after he turned down the Unorka demand for payment, the group held rallies and demanded his resignation.

He said Unorka and Peace Foundation lost most of its member-people's organizations in Bulacan, Pampanga and Laguna after it was exposed that they were just being used to collect money from DAR.

Braganza also stressed that he would not order the release of money to Unorka until it has achieved its target.

"No amount of blackmail or extortion can change my mind on this issue," Braganza said.

Former mayor tied to slaying

LUPON, Davao Oriental—A man who confessed to killing this town's treasurer in February has implicated former Mayor Afran Quinones as the alleged mastermind of the assassination.

Rodel Bandera, who surrendered to the Kidapawan City police, said in a sworn statement that he and four others were hired by Quinones to kill municipal treasurer Maximino Tanzo.

Quinones denied the allegation, saying it was politically-motivated.

Tanzo was shot and killed on Feb. 14 inside a bus bound for the capital town of Mati.

"Why in the world should I hire this man when in fact he is an employee of the municipal government. The suspect I think is a member of the CSU (Civil Security Unit). If I would hire a gunman, I will not hire those from the CSU, common sense will tell you," Quinones told the INQUIRER.

"I have no reason to kill the municipal treasurer, he is a good friend of mine. He is like a second father to me."

"All these things are politically motivated. They are doing everything to stop me . . .," he said. **Ferdinand O. Zuasola, PDI Mindanao Bureau**

Army officials in Cebu face probe for arrest of reb suspect

CEBU CITY—Top officials of the 78th Infantry Battalion based in Sogod town, Cebu are facing investigation by the Office of the Ombudsman in the Visayas for the alleged illegal arrest and detention of a suspected communist rebel.

The respondents were identified as Col. Jonas Sumagaysay, 78th IB commander; Major Asilo Medija, executive officer; Capt. Jun Politud and several unidentified soldiers.

Rogelia Lumbab and her son,

Renante filed the complaint against the soldiers whom they claimed violated the anti-graft law and Republic Act 7438, when they arrested and detained Nestor, Rogelia's other son.

RA 7438 is the law that defines

the rights of persons who are arrested and detained.

Sumagaysay said he was optimistic that the Ombudsman-Visayas would dismiss the complaint since Nestor opted to stay inside the 78th ID camp.

He also denied they had tortured Nestor.

Sumagaysay described the complaint as a form of harassment from the human rights group Karapatan to discredit him and his men. **Jolene R. Bulambot, PDI Visayas Bureau**



T'BOLI CRAFT

A T'BOLI couple continues to rely on traditional methods of casting bronze in their hometown in Lake Sebu. T'bolli tribesmen are known for their skills in producing jewelry pieces.

ROMEO GACAD/AP

'Vested interests' in anti-coal plant campaign hit

By Delfin Mallari
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

NASUGBU, Batangas—Former senator Juan Ponce Enrile expressed support for efforts to protect the environment from harmful emissions from power plants but declared continuous opposition to the pseudo-environmental concerns of what he called "vested interest groups."

He made it clear during a recent forum here that he would not allow the exploitation of environmental concerns by vested interest groups "pursuing narrow, highly questionable goals, especially on the issue of shutting down state-owned coal-fired power plants."

Enrile, also the president of Philippine Consumer Watch Foundation, explained that the lobby to push government to close down the Calaca coal-fired

power plants was not anchored on environmental concerns at all.

On the contrary, he said, "it was a devious ploy to allow the Lopez-owned First Gas Power Corp. (FGPC) to take over the transmission lines being used by the National Power Corporation's 600-megawatt Calaca I and II power plants so that they could deliver power for distribution under a sweet-heart deal with the Lopez-managed Meralco (Manila Electric Co.)."

Last month, the former senator exposed the exploitation of environmental concerns in the media and the legislative pressure reportedly being exerted by certain groups lobbying for the closure of the government-owned Calaca coal-fired power plants in Batangas allegedly to protect the interest of FGPC, a company owned by the Lopez

family.

However, FGPC lambasted Enrile's allegation as "misleading, baseless and malicious and only meant to taint the integrity of the Lopezes."

The company said its transactions with Meralco have undergone extensive public hearings and have been certified as above-board by the Energy Regulatory Board.

Enrile said the Lopezes face the risk of losing at least P8 billion because the transmission lines for their San Lorenzo plant would only be completed by Transco in 2004.

He described the Lopez situation as "really ironic and scandalous."

"Now they want the government and the taxpayers to pay for their bad business decision by deceptively waging an anti-coal power plant campaign to close down the Calaca power plants,"

Enrile said.

The former defense secretary during the Marcos and Aquino administrations also argued that calling for the closure of coal-fired power plants should be best left to the competent agencies of government to determine and decide upon.

"We cannot just close down coal power plants now simply because of media and legislative pressure. The Department of Environment and National Resources must determine whether these existing plants are complying with their environmental compliance certificates (ECCs)," Enrile said.

Last year, Greenpeace, an international environmentalist group, disclosed in a report that the 600-megawatt Napocor-Calaca coal-fired power revealed the presence of "neurotoxin mercury." The group has been pushing for the closure of all coal

plants in the country.

But on Wednesday, Energy Secretary Vince Perez warned that closing coal plants would trigger hikes in power bills.

The energy official said the country would be forced to rely on the power generated by the controversial independent power producers, which would hike purchased power adjustment rates.

Enrile called on the government to review all existing environmental requirements and make the required changes.

The former senator said the government should take care of the country's power needs with available and proven technologies such as coal, hydro, geothermal, natural gas and hopefully, with lesser dependence on oil.

"We just need to be careful and consistent with environmental protection," he added.

Head of Central Luzon LTO sacked for extortion

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—Assistant Secretary Roberto Lastimoso, chief of the Land Transportation Office, on Wednesday announced the relief of the agency's director in Central Luzon over alleged extortion.

He said his order to sack Manuel Bondoc was approved by Transportation Secretary Lean-

dro Mendoza on Thursday. Lastimoso appointed LTO Regional Deputy Director Jesus Vitug as officer-in-charge.

Bondoc was relieved after Lastimoso reviewed the graft and corruption complaints against him.

Three LTO provincial officials—Fernando Tingin, head of

the Bataan licensing office; Rolando Castro, chief of Nueva Ecija district office; and Abel Beltran, head of the Bulacan LTO office—filed the charges before the Department of Transportation and Communications and the Office of the Ombudsman.

In their affidavits, they claimed that Bondoc, a former mayor of

San Simon, Pampanga, "forced them to remit to him cash money ranging from P10,000 to P40,000 monthly."

These, they added, were "forced... under the pain of relief or transfer."

LTO sources said Bondoc also imposed on other officials a quota worth the same amount de-

manded from the three complainants.

Two weeks ago, Lastimoso stopped an LTO panel from proceeding with the investigation of Bondoc's alleged extortion racket to give the Ombudsman a full hand on the complaints.

Last week's review was said to have been prompted by

mounting appeals for Bondoc's ouster. It also came on the heels of observations by Lakas-NUCD leaders in Pampanga that Bondoc's appointment to the post had caused disenchantment among the provincemates of President Macapagal-Arroyo. *Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

Army hunts reb killers of 'lumad'

DAVAO CITY—The military has intensified its manhunt against a band of communist rebels responsible for last week's death of at least two members of the Alsa Lumad in Davao del Norte.

Maj. Agane Adriatico, commander of the 5th Civil Relations Group (CRG) based in Camp Panacan here, said the military had used helicopters in dropping off two platoons of soldiers in the hinterlands of Kapalong town to track down the rebels.

Earlier last week, New People's Army rebels in the area killed Baal and Panabong Bonggot, both members of the Special Operation Group (SOG) of the Alsa Lumad, a military backed anti-communist vigilante group.

Two other SOG members were wounded in the gunfight.

Human rights groups have denounced the use of tribal communities in the fight against communist guerrillas.

Some tribes, however, have organized anti-guerrilla units to fight the NPAs, claiming the rebels have brought them difficulties. *Dennis Jay Santos, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

The voyage of discovery continues.



The M-Class 2002 is truly a versatile vehicle that offers both off-road capability and qualities of a top-class saloon.



7235808

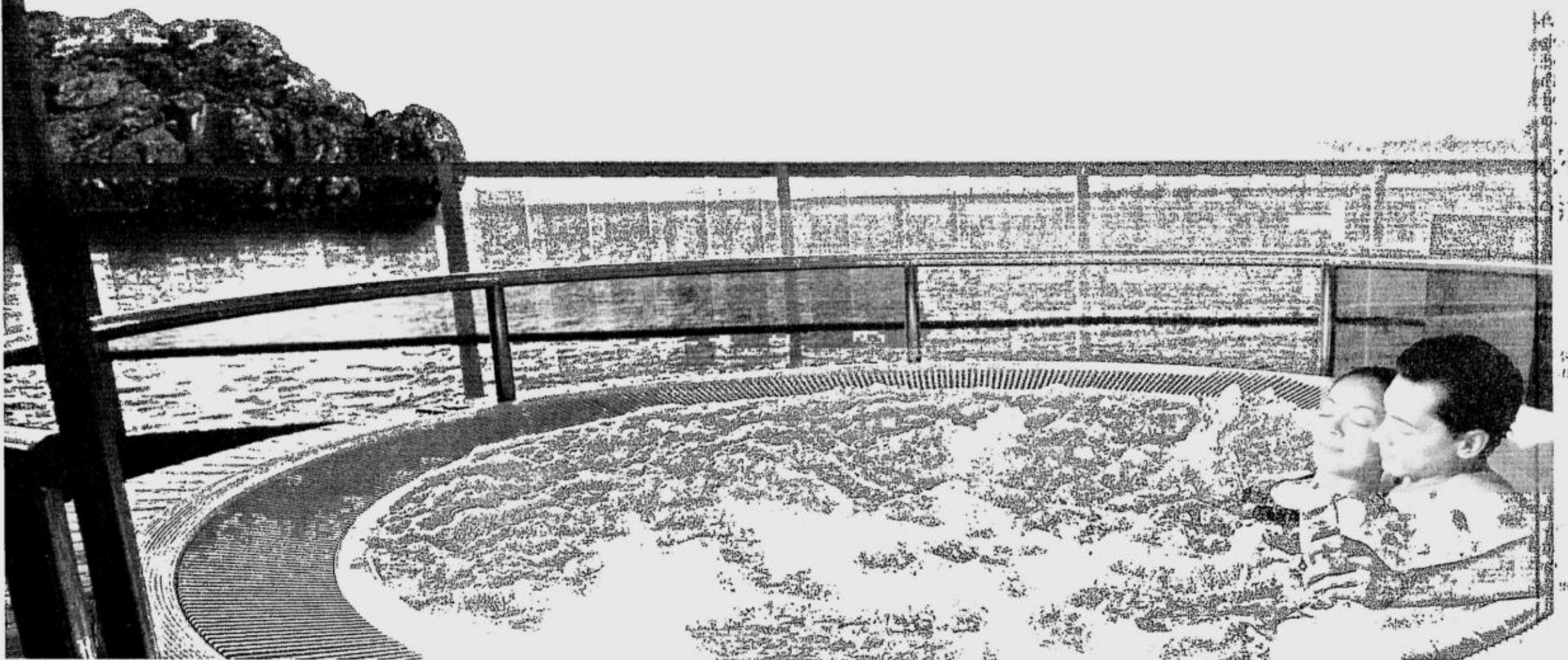


CATS MOTORS, INC. 1008 EDSA Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila, Philippines • Fax no: (632) 7267741 • E-mail: mercedesbenz@cats.com.ph

Full factory warranty from Commercial Motors Corporation

Mercedes-Benz
The future of the automobile

NEXT, A ROMANTIC INTERLUDE AT HALONG BAY. IF THE TUB DOESN'T KEEP YOU ON BOARD.



Vietnam's lovely Halong Bay is so inviting. Days of cruising followed by nights of romance. A lethal combination to re-ignite your passions on board the SuperStar Leo. Every turn on board fills you with a rush of anticipation. The gourmet cuisine is almost sinful. The entertainment, quite exhaustive.

The accommodation, luxurious. If you feel a tad guilty about having too much fun, don't worry. It'll pass. Escape with Star Cruises. A phone call. A quick flight. And a fabulous ship takes you away to your romantic rendezvous of choice. All in one neat trouble-free escape plan from Star Cruises.

Cruise Packages
• SuperStar Virgo (ex-Singapore) From USD 240/pax* Ports of call: Singapore • Langkawi • Phuket • Malacca • Kuala Lumpur (Port Klang). 3D/2N, 4D/3N & 6D/5N cruises available. • SuperStar Leo (ex-Hong Kong) From USD 210/pax* Ports of call: Hong Kong • Sanya • Halong Bay • Haikou. 3D/2N, 4D/3N & 6D/5N cruises available. • SuperStar Capricorn (ex-Thailand) From USD 195/pax* Ports of call: Bangkok • Ko Kut • Ko Samui • Ko Chang. 3D/2N, 4D/3N & 6D/5N cruises available.
For reservations, please call the following Star Cruises' Preferred Sales Agents: Great Ship Adventure Cruises Tel: 632-7445969 • Horizon Travel & Tours Tel: 632-3060260 • Infinite Travel Tel: 632-5215125 • Morning Star Travel & Tours Tel: 632-5261111 • Oltromare Tours & Travel Tel: 632-5212829 • Pan Pacific Travel Corporation Tel: 632-2438656 • Prudential Travel Service Tel: 632-8978315 • Rajah Travel Corporation Tel: 632-5238801 • Travel Unlimited Tel: 632-8927678 • Uni-Orient Travel Tel: 632-2433888. For inquiries, call Star Cruises' office at Unit 3B, Pacific Place Building, 539 Arquiza St. Ermita, Manila. Tel: 632-6215660/6268401 Fax: 632-5215637. Alternatively, you can log on to www.starcrui.com
On board activities and facilities vary from ship to ship and are subject to change without prior notice. *Prices are based on Inside Stateroom, quad-sharing. Subject to Star Cruises' terms and conditions.

STAR CRUISES
The Leading Cruise Line In Asia-Pacific



Cruise package includes:
• Luxurious accommodation
• 5 sumptuous meals a day
• Flexible dining options
• Las Vegas-style entertainment
• Spa, Gym, Health Club
• Child Care Center
• Business and leisure options



Labor chief accused of taking bribe

From page A1

nent and good government.

"(Sto. Tomas) should prove that she was not paid or bribed by Nestlé because this is what is being shown during her trip to Switzerland," said Beltran, the oncurrent chair of the militant Gilusang Mayo Uno labor group. He said he had documents to prove that Nestlé paid for the car and driver the labor secretary used in Geneva when he attended the June 6-20 International Labor Organization's convention.

But Sto. Tomas said Beltran got the dates wrong. She said she used an old embassy car that occasionally broke down while she was in Geneva from June 9 to 18, and added that nobody from Nestlé met with her or even called her up while she was in Switzerland.

Geneva limo

Beltran's documents purported to show that Sto. Tomas used the services of Geneva Limousine from June 15 to 16, which provided her with a Mercedes 320 S-Class sedan and a driver for her trip from Geneva to Milano and back.

A June 18 receipt from Geneva

Limousine, a copy of which was provided the INQUIRER, showed that the bill amounted to 4,730.50 Swiss francs (about P170,000) and was for the account of Nestlé, Nestec S.A., with office address at Avenue Nestlé 55, 1800 Vevey, the head office of Nestlé Philippines' mother company.

But a June 16 receipt addressed to Nestlé Philippines placed the total amount for "various expenses regarding Mrs. Patricia Sto. Tomas" at 8,915.20 Swiss francs (about P316,000).

The same document showed an "OK for Payment" stamp from Nestlé Philippines' Finance and Control Division, as well as the cost center number (90.81010) and account number (865.130.000.000.)

"Could this be the reason for the decisions of Secretary Sto. Tomas favoring Nestlé and not the welfare of the workers?" Beltran asked in his speech.

If this was the case, he added, how can Nestlé workers get justice from the labor department?

But a "very irritated" Sto. Tomas denied accepting any favors from Nestlé and taking a dig at KMU and other groups un-



LABOR SECRETARY Patricia Sto. Tomas: No financial support from foreign patrons unlike the KMU, NDF and other left-leaning groups.

der the National Democratic Front umbrella—said she does not receive financial support from foreign patrons.

She dared Beltran and KMU to substantiate their accusations and file charges against her before the Ombudsman. She said she had endured the KMU's shouting in the streets and its siding with Overseas Workers Welfare Administration chief Wilhelm Soriano, the



RER CRISPIN BELTRAN: Blood in your coffee.

agency head with whom she is at odds. But she said she would not take Beltran's accusations lying down.

"They had better be able to prove it because that's really going to cost them," she said.

"I will sue for the shirts on their back. It's not good to let them get away with tarnishing the reputation of a person," she said in an interview at the Department of Labor and Employ-

ment yesterday.

"I strongly resent people making insinuations that I took bribes. We'll see each other in court," Sto. Tomas added.

Beltran's cohorts

Sto. Tomas said she did not know what "Beltran and his cohorts" were up to by saying that Nestlé rented a limousine for her use while attending the ILO conference. She used an old service which occasionally broke down, she said, and added that the entire Philippine delegation as well as records from the hotel where she stayed would prove it.

She had used a limousine provided by the ILO last year, while she was president of the ILO conference, but then that was a privilege given to all ILO conference presidents, she said.

"I don't accept anything from anybody. I pay my way every step of the way. I don't know if they can say the same for themselves," Sto. Tomas said.

She alluded to the militant group's support from "foreign patrons" and "the Netherlands."

She speculated that the allegations against her could be because of new talks on the wage hike, or it could be related to her

rift with Soriano.

Nestlé-Union Filipino Employees (UFE) has been on strike since November last year. That same month, Sto. Tomas assumed jurisdiction over the collective bargaining agreement dispute. She denied the union's motions for reconsideration twice, on Jan. 14 and March 28. The union elevated its case to the Court of Appeals but on April 2, Sto. Tomas issued an order declaring the company's retirement plan a non-CBA matter. On May 6, she denied the union's motion for reconsideration. On Sept. 6, the Office of the Solicitor General filed a manifestation in lieu of the CA comment where it maintained that retirement benefits due to the workers were considered as a subject matter for negotiation. It said Sto. Tomas erred in adjudicating it as a non-negotiable issue.

"I have been in public service since I graduated from college, and I have kept my nose clean... This is such an evil thing to do to another person," she said.

"I expect militant groups to be militant, not unprincipled," she added.



A PLEASED President tours the Toyota plant at the Sta. Rosa Industrial Complex in Laguna on Thursday.

EDWIN BACASMAS

GMA receives RP's first-ever 'hybrid' sedan

From page A1

Not private property

Lest administration critics begin carping about the car's price tag, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said during his regular briefing that the car will not be considered a private property of President Macapagal but will be classified as a government car under the Office of the President.

Cho, according to an official Malacañang statement, noted that Toyota has been donating such "hybrid system" cars to heads of states in the Asean and other regions "to show Toyota's dedication to make the industry more environment-friendly."

Hardworking Filipinos

In brief remarks at the car plant, Ms. Macapagal expressed thanks to the company's plan to expand its operations in the country.

"I am very grateful to all of the very hardworking Filipino workers here in Toyota," the President said amid cheers from the firm's Filipino workforce.

The Prius system uses a battery that can store and utilize energy for driving the car without the gasoline engine turned on.

"When going downhill on winding road where a car has to repeatedly slow down or stop, power regeneration can surpass consumption, allowing the Prius to drive as an electric car, generating electricity from gravi-

ty's pull alone," the Palace statement quoted Toyota's description of the sedan.

With its optimized Atkinson cycle engine, the car can run 29 kilometers per liter of gasoline. It uses a 12-volt auxiliary battery and a 300 "High Voltage" hybrid battery.

The hybrid model is said to work best in urban stop-and-go driving situations.

Aside from Cho, President Macapagal was welcomed at the automobile plant by Toyota Philippines chair George Ty, Toyota Japan managing director Akio Toyoda and Auto Parts Philippines president Nobuharu Tabata.

They informed the President of Toyota's plan to expand operations as a vote of "confidence in the administration and their trust in the skills of the Filipino workers."

Meralco to bill customers 14¢ more per kWh a month

From page A1

and higher fuel costs," Lumotan said.

Meralco gets 65 percent of its electricity from state-owned National Power Corp. (Napocor), which is empowered to pass on costs from exchange rate weakness and oil price rises to distribution firms. The distributors, in turn, are compelled to pass on these price adjustments to their customers. Meralco gets 35 percent of its electricity from its own independent power producers—First Gas Power Corp. and Quezon Power Philippines Ltd.

Since the start of August the peso has lost 3 percent of its value and on Monday touched a near 14-month closing low of 52.90 to the dollar. It closed at 52.72 on Thursday.

Dubai crude, the main source of oil for the country, has risen nearly 8 percent since the beginning of August, with the market spooked by fears of a war in Iraq. Meralco, the country's dominant power retailer, has 3.8 million customers in Metro Manila and nearby provinces.

Meralco data show that its PPA had gone up to P2.03 per kWh this month from P1.89 in September. The distribution giant's PPA went down to a low of P1.71 per kWh in July from a high of P3.30 per kWh in April. However, the PPA started rising again to P1.94 in August. The PPA is a mechanism that reflects changes in the cost of the utility's power purchases relative to its present basic charge, which was set in 1994.

President Macapagal-Arroyo ordered the PPA cut in May amid public outcry against exorbitant power rates.

Ivanna de la Peña, Meralco's chief of utility economics, said the 14-centavo increase was due to upward movements in both Napocor and IPP selling rates. "Napocor's average selling rate increased by 14.9 centavos per kWh mainly due to its

fuel cost adjustment," De la Peña said.

She said Meralco's own independent power producers' rates also went up by 13.2 centavos. But De la Peña stressed that the October PPA of P2.03 was still lower than the April PPA of P3.30. "This shows that gains of the reduction mandated by the President in May is preserved for all Meralco customers," she said.

In a statement, Meralco president Jesus Francisco said: "Meralco's PPA is not constant since every month there could be changes in the selling rate of (its suppliers due to) movements in fuel prices, the foreign exchange rate and the energy consumption for a given month—all of which dictates on the level of dispatch Napocor's and the IPPs' power plants."

Francisco said this explained why the cost of electricity from Napocor had been going up despite Napocor's purchased power cost adjustment (PPCA) charge having been pegged at 40 centavos per kWh. Meralco reiterated that the PPA was strictly for cost-recovery and that not a single centavo of it goes to Meralco.

Meralco has been seeking a rate hike for nearly two-and-a-half years, to cover higher operating costs and to ensure it can meet return on rate base (RORB) requirements set by its key lenders. RORB is a measure of profitability. The industry regulator, supposed to have decided on the Meralco rate hike request by June 26 this year, has yet to do so.

Power costs have become an increasingly bitter issue in the country over the past year following the passage of legislation to deregulate the industry. Consumer groups and politicians have complained that pass-through costs by Napocor, linked to contracts with independent power producers, are unfair and possibly illegal. *Reports from Reuters and Ronnel W. Domingo*

Critics don't want Gloria to have sex?

From page A1

royo's declaration Thursday of her supposed bountiful sex life. "Kaya tayo naghihirap (That's why we're poor). No wonder our country is going nowhere."

Her remark also gave rise to a plug for abstinence from activist priest Fr. Robert Reyes, who said she should be celibate to be able to improve her efficiency as head of state.

"Look at us priests," Reyes said. "Celibacy makes us more productive."

Bayan Muna Rep. Crispin Beltran announced that he did not find the 55-year-old President beautiful, sexy or appealing.

"She's short-tempered, occasionally ill-mannered, and she

has a deep-seated contempt for the poor and the working people," said Beltran, a veteran labor leader.

What triggered all these slings and arrows was "Plenty," Ms. Macapagal's game response to a female member of the Foreign Correspondents Association of the Philippines (Focap) who asked whether she still had sex.

But while her audience was vastly amused, Reyes was not.

Contacted by phone while attending a retreat of parish priests in Quezon City, he said he found it "shocking" that the President had flaunted her sex life in an apparent effort to show productivity as head of state.

"Productivity as President has

nothing to do with sex life," he said. "It does not follow that if you have a lot of sex, you have lots of accomplishments."

Reyes also said many of his colleagues felt that Ms. Macapagal's remark was "un-presidential" and "uncalled for."

"She's trying to project an image that she's a cute, sexy and desirable Gloria. It does not sit well with the people," he said, adding:

"People are hungry spiritually and morally. People are looking for a President with dignity, lots of prudence and good sense."

Besides, he said, the "Plenty" remark did not go with the President's supposed efforts to project herself as a "devout

Catholic."

At the Focap luncheon, Ms. Macapagal repeatedly said she was leaving matters of her presidency and political ambitions to God.

Reacting to her stance, Reyes aired a piece of advice that was given him by a spiritual retreat master and that the President could use: It will be good to let anything one says and does pass one's heart first.

Below the grade

Beltran was likewise unimpressed.

"In my book, a woman is beautiful and sexy when she is sincere in working for the good of the common people, when she has the humility to admit her

mistakes, and when she refuses to compromise national interest in exchange for favors from foreign interlopers," he said.

He pointed out that Ms. Macapagal "hardly makes the grade, no matter how many times she changes her hairstyle or the cut of her suits."

He also said her "warmongering on behalf of the United States" was very unbecoming of a woman: "It's a very unfeminine trait, but mostly it's inhumane."

According to Beltran, the President is trying hard to re-package herself as a woman of the masses, "but the public rejects it because it is evidently false."

"Neither is she a figure of in-

tegrity as she and her own husband (First Gentleman Mike Arroyo) are often the subject of scandal and anomaly," he said.

While Rome burns

For Sen. Joker Arroyo, the President's remark was "OK."

But Lacson said it was now clear that if she was not eyeing election in 2004, she was spending precious time having sex.

"Like Nero who plays his fiddle while Rome is burning, our President is campaigning and having plenty of sex while the country's economy continues to deteriorate," he said. *With reports from Gerald G. Lacuarta, Armand N. Nocum and Cynthia D. Balana*

Impeach-Erap lawyer appointed Ombudsman

From page A1

Estrada impeachment trial, while Teehankee, 44, is an international litigator with two graduate degrees in law. Like his famous father, Chief Justice Claudio Teehankee, the undersecretary also topped the bar examinations, in 1983.

President Macapagal-Arroyo signed Marcelo's appointment papers a day after the Judicial and Bar Council submitted its short list of nominees. Under the law, she had until 90 days to make her choice. The prompt action, together with the lack of an official explanation for choosing Marcelo, was likely to provoke even more controversy surrounding the appointment of the Ombudsman.

Marcelo was believed to be the top contender for the post, one of the most powerful offices in government, because he was an ex-partner of the influential Carpio Villaraza and Cruz (now Villaraza and Angcangco) law office, a firm with close ties to both the Macapagal and Arroyo families.

In Malacañang, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye fended off questions about Marcelo's association with the law firm.

"We rely on the sound discretion and the decision of the JBC, which you know is chaired by no less than the honorable chief justice of the Supreme Court," Bunye said. While his ties to the influential law office cannot be denied, Bunye said, Marcelo's nomination did go through the process. The JBC deliberated on the nominations of 22 aspirants.

Seven votes

"It turned out that when the case of Marcelo came up, all seven (JBC members) voted in his favor," Bunye said.

Marcelo is the third senior partner of the Villaraza firm to be given a prominent posting, after Avelino Cruz, chief presidential legal counsel, and firm founder Antonio Carpio, now associate justice of the Supreme Court. Sally Villaraza, wife of senior partner Pancho Villaraza, also stood as one of six principal sponsors when the President's eldest son, Pampanga Vice Gov. Mikey Arroyo, got married last June. The firm has also been a tenant at the LTA Building in Makati, a building owned by the family of First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo, since the 1980s.

Bunye said Marcelo got the vote of all seven JBC members: Chief Justice Hilario Davide Jr., Justice Secretary Hernando Perez, Sen. Francis Pangilinan, Rep. Allan Peter Cayetano, retired Supreme Court Justice Regino Hermosissima Jr., lawyer Teresita Cruz Sison and Amado Dimayuga. The two other nominees in the JBC short list, Chief State Prosecutor Jovencito Zuno and Social Security System chair Bernardino Abes, got five votes each, Bunye added.

He did not offer any explanation why President Macapagal chose Marcelo, who will serve as the government's chief graft buster for seven years. That is "her prerogative," he simply said.

"But we all know as a matter of record that the honorable Simeon Marcelo was very effective. He was a very crucial participant in the impeachment trial (of then President Joseph Estrada)."

"He has a good track record as a lawyer and he has served the Office of the Solicitor General with distinction," Bunye added.

Marcelo pointed to his performance as the government's chief lawyer the past 20 months to reassure those who had reservations about his ability and integrity. They "should just look at my record at the Office of the Solicitor General," he said. He said he will remain the "low-profile" figure he has always been, explaining that as Solicitor General he had declined many invitations to social functions and turned down office visitors seeking his "help."

He also said he "will inhibit" himself in graft cases that will be handled by "my friends" from his former law firm. He said the law office spe-

cialized in "corporate litigation" rather than the defense of public officials accused of graft.

More lawyers

Marcelo said he will strengthen his office's prosecutorial arm by hiring at least "30 more lawyers" and have them undergo more training "to match the best private (defense) lawyers money can buy."

To address his office's manpower limitations, Marcelo said he will also push for the passage of the bill in Congress "authorizing the Ombudsman to deputize private lawyers."

Marcelo was himself a deputized private counsel tapped by the House prosecution team during the Senate impeachment trial. He continues to play a lead role in Estrada's plunder trial at the Sandiganbayan, particularly when he repeated his role as direct examining counsel of juetengate whistleblower, former Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis "Chavit" Singson.

Marcelo said he is "open" to help coming from civil society groups, especially in the area of graft prevention, and said he will form a working committee to get "suggestions" from non-government organizations.

He joked that, with his new post, he was practically letting go his dream of "getting rich as a private practitioner." He will be 56 by the time he retires, he said, and said he doubted whether he can resume his private practice afterwards. Instead, he sees himself teaching law or working with NGOs.

Bunye said Marcelo will have to wind down his affairs at the Office of the Solicitor General before assuming his new post.

Mixed reactions

The President's decision drew unexpected praise from opposition leader Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr. Marcelo "has been picked from a field of respectable candidates. There is no doubt that he is a good man. In his new as-

signment, he deserves the support of every citizen," Pimentel said in a press statement.

"In this period of sliding confidence (in) the national leadership, Marcelo's appointment... comes as a refreshing twist that may bring back people's trust (in) the justice system," he added.

Pangilinan said Marcelo must "regain the trust and confidence of the public if (the Ombudsman) is to be effective in battling corruption and inefficiency in government."

"The challenge facing Marcelo is to breathe life to the constitutional mandate that the Office of the Ombudsman must be independent," he said.

Pangilinan said the perception that Marcelo may be influenced by his former law firm partners "will only be set aside by resolute and uncompromising official acts."

"The ball is in his court to prove his detractors wrong through a no-nonsense campaign against corruption and inefficiency," he said.

But Carolina Araullo, a convenor of Plunder Watch, the citizens' watchdog group monitoring the Estrada plunder trial, said Marcelo's appointment was a grievous mistake.

"Railroading and rigging: these are the two words that can most accurately describe what happened in the selection process for the new Ombudsman," Araullo said in a statement.

"Marcelo, the law partner in the most favored law firm in the country today... is widely believed to be GMA's insurance against future cases of plunder and corruption that may be lodged against the President, First Gentleman Mike Arroyo and the new cronies and political allies in the corridors of power," she added.

But in Cebu City, Gov. Pablo Garcia hailed the appointment. Garcia said Marcelo was highly competent and qualified to head the anti-graft body, citing Marcelo's performance as private prosecutor in the impeachment trial. With reports from Rocky Nazareno; Jhunnex Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau



MANUEL TEEHANKKE, son of a famous father, is a bar topnotcher (1983), international litigator with two graduate degrees in law. JESS YUSON

WHY TAKE 10, WHEN THERE'S 5 OR 2?

Why settle for 10-day, when you can enjoy so much more flexibility with 5-day or 2-day advance purchase fares? Cebu Pacific is not only extending our popular 2-day advance purchase fares scheme, but we are also introducing even more sensational 5-day advance purchase fares. These advance purchase low fares are almost restriction-free and sure to warm your heart!

Deals to warm your heart

Route v.v.	2-day Advance Purchase Fare		5-day Advance Purchase Fare	
	One-way	Return	One-way	Return
Bacolod/Cebu	P 999	P 1998		
Cebu/Clark	P 2199	P 4398	P 1599	P 2799
Cebu/Davao	P 1649	P 3298		
Cebu/Zamboanga	P 1969	P 3938		
Davao/Clark	P 2849	P 5698		
Iloilo/Cebu	P 1249	P 2498		
Iloilo/Clark	P 2699	P 5398		
Iloilo/Davao	P 2199	P 4398	P 1599	P 2799
Manila/Bacolod	P 1799	P 3598	P 2099	P 3799
Manila/Butuan	P 2349	P 4698	P 1599	P 2799
Manila/Cebu	P 1849	P 3698	P 2099	P 3799
Manila/Cagayan de Oro	P 2349	P 4698	P 2099	P 3799
Manila/Davao	P 2288	P 4576	P 1599	P 2799
Manila/Dumaguete			P 1549	P 2799
Manila/Iloilo	P 1599	P 3198	P 1599	P 2799
Manila/Kalibo	P 1999	P 3998	P 1599	P 2799
Manila/Roxas	P 1799	P 3598	P 1599	P 2799
Manila/Tacloban	P 1999	P 3998	P 1599	P 2799
Zamboanga/Davao	P 2049	P 4098		

- ♥ Reservations and ticketing to be made only 2 days or 5 days before departure, as applicable
- ♥ Sales and Ticketing must be made no later than 22 October, 2002 for 2-day advance purchase fares and 19 October, 2002 for 5-day advance purchase fares
- ♥ All travel to be completed by 24 October, 2002
- ♥ Refundable, Reroutable, Upgradable but Non-Transferable

- ♥ No minimum or maximum stay
- ♥ Confirmed booking for outbound travel only; next sectors open dated with no rebooking requirements
- ♥ All fares subject to Insurance Surcharge of P250 per sector
- ♥ Infant's fare, child's fare and other regular discounts (student & senior citizen) will NOT apply
- ♥ Subject to change without prior notice and government approval

For reservations, please call your travel agent or Cebu Pacific at 636-4938



CEBU PACIFIC
You above all.

OnTime • GreatValue • Warm&CaringService

It's time to go, Gervacio, says Moreno

By Juliet Javellana

MISAMIS Oriental Rep. Oscar Moreno said yesterday he was happy about the appointment of Solicitor General Simeon Marcelo as the new Ombudsman, but happier about the failure of acting Ombudsman Margarito Gervacio to clinch the post.

Moreno, who endorsed the impeachment complaint against Ombudsman Aniano Desierto, asked Gervacio to resign.

"It's time to go, Gervacio," Moreno said. He said Gervacio, whom he described as Desierto's favored successor, can no longer be effective in the Office of the Ombudsman after he did not even make it to the Judicial and Bar Council short list of nominees.

"The message of the



GERVACIO

JBC could not have been clearer. It was a strong rebuke of Gervacio. He should be decent enough to go," Moreno said.

Moreno endorsed the impeachment case filed against Desierto by lawyer Ernesto "Jun" Francisco. The two also filed a formal opposition to the appointment of Gervacio as Ombudsman.

"I'm very happy with what happened," Moreno said.

Kidapawan blast kills 8, hurts 25

From page A1

two dozen others.

"We have deployed soldiers backed by armored personnel carrier and an EOD team to search for more bombs," said Maj. Julieto Ando, regional Army spokesperson. "This is terrorism."

Cotabato, an agricultural province, is a stronghold of the Moro Islamic Liberation Front, which has been waging a separatist uprising since the 1970s. The MILF and the government are engaged in peace talks brokered by Malaysia.

But Ando said it was too early to pinpoint any group, adding that communist guerrillas and bandits also have a presence in North Cotabato.

"If this is the handiwork of rebels, how could they say that they're champion of the masses?" Ando said. "They're killing innocent people who could not defend themselves."

Cotabato Gov. Emmanuel Piñol said the explosion came just as officials were tightening security in the city following a series of bombings in Mindanao the past three months.

"This (explosion) happened one step ahead of our plan," he

said. A bomb attack about a month ago wounded nine people in the same terminal.

Piñol and police officials suspect that Thursday's attack were carried out by groups trying to extort money from the Weena Bus Co.

Another Zambo bomb

Officials, however, blamed the Zamboanga bombing on the Abu Sayyaf, which warned a week earlier it would mount attacks on civilian, military and US targets to retaliate for the ongoing government offensive against Moro rebels in Mindanao.

In early September, CNN and the INQUIRER reported that a suspected al-Qaida member had told US interrogators about the terrorist group's plan to attack unspecified targets in the Philippines.

National Security Adviser Raul Golez brushed aside the report, saying the news was nothing new.

On Wednesday evening, a jeepney driver turned over to authorities a nail-packed bomb attached to a cell phone that he had found in his vehicle.

"This bomb was meant to harm and kill innocent people," said Chief Insp. Jose Bayani Gucela, head of intelligence of the Zamboanga City police.

Despite the latest wave of terror, the Mindanao Business Council remains unfazed, saying the bombings were isolated incidents.

"Mindanao has over 10,000 barangays, and there is no reason our local economy could be crippled by such pointless and futile acts of terrorism," said MBC chair Joji Ilagan-Bian.

Overseas cells

In Washington, however, US counterterrorism officials said the Zamboanga City bombing as well as Tuesday's shootout in Kuwait bolstered their suspicion that the al-Qaida had left the plotting of attacks to local operatives.

Neither was particularly sophisticated, with the attack in Kuwait amounting to a drive-by shooting and the explosion in the Philippines strike using a nail-packed bomb mounted on a motorcycle. Al-Qaida's calling card is spectacular attacks, using lots of explosives, often against multiple targets simultaneously.

Although both attacks killed US military personnel, there's no evidence they are connected, according to a US counterterrorism official who spoke on condition of anonymity.

Counterterror experts had

been expecting some kind of action, officials said, adding that the small strikes don't rule out the possibility of a large attack.

In Tuesday's attack, two Kuwaitis in a pickup truck attacked a group of Marines during exercises on a small island near Kuwait City. Marine Lance Cpl. Antonio J. Sledd, 20, of Hillsborough, Fla., was shot and killed. The attackers then drove to a second location and attacked again before being killed by Marines, the Pentagon said.

Intelligence officials have said they believe al-Qaida decentralized after the US war in Afghanistan. Many of its top leaders are hiding, allowing overseas cells to devise their own attacks, which are often poorly funded and unsophisticated. Leaders are communicating with followers through video and audiotapes, rather than direct contact.

But that doesn't mean al-Qaida's leadership has entirely gone to ground.

Counterterrorism officials have said two of Osama bin Laden's top lieutenants, Khalid Shaikh Mohammed and Abd al-Rahim al-Nashiri, are continuing to organize strikes. *With reports by AP, AFP and Reuters*

Fruitful visit turns deadly

From page A1

A powerful bomb exploded at the Market Administration Building, the ground floor of which doubles as a passengers' waiting shed.

All Asam could remember was a powerful blow before she fell on the pavement. When she regained consciousness, she said the sight was so frightening.

"I saw bloodied bodies sprawled around me. Some of them were being loaded into tricycles. I knew that I was also one of the injured when I felt pain," she said.

The explosion sent dozens of people scampering for safety.

One of those was Noel Buntia of Davao del Sur.

When the INQUIRER caught up with him, he could not hear the questions asked him.

Eliza Maglasang, a vendor, said she was shocked at the sight of bloodied bodies scattered in the terminal area.

"They were squirming...they were crawling. I immediately knew that the explosion caused death because some people were not moving," she said.

Maglasang said she ran as fast as she could, leaving her wares behind, when the blast occurred.

The authorities have speculated that the bomb was intended for the Weena Bus but Maglasang said she believes otherwise.

"If it was intended for Weena, then the suspects could have planted it inside a bus, not in the waiting shed," she said.

"There were bombs in Cotabato (City), in Kabacan and in Midsayap. Now it is in Kidapawan. Whatever their reasons are, it is clear that they wanted to hurt people," vendor Kristina Espanol, 60, said.

At 6 p.m., the terminal area was so gloomy that only a few persons, most of them policemen, dared to go there. Even people who usually flock to the passengers' waiting shed at 5 p.m. to secure their sleeping area had gone elsewhere.

Maglasang and Espanol began to doubt if they would return today to the market as they feared more explosions to come.

Quezon bishop bats for peace zones in areas of conflict

By Delfin T. Mallari, Jr.
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

"PEACE Zones" have to be established and respected by the protagonists in the armed conflict.

This was the proposal of Quezon Catholic Bishop Julio Labayan who called on the residents and "neutral groups" of war-torn areas to work for peace.

But he stressed that working for the adoption of a peace zone should be confined to the efforts of the affected people themselves.

"The New People's Army and the military have their own concepts and agenda of peace zones. They should be out of this effort," Labayan told the INQUIRER in an earlier interview.

Labayan was one of the staunchest critics of deposed strongman Ferdinand Marcos during the martial law regime.

He also called on the Macapagal administration to return to the negotiation table and face the communists in finding solutions to end the over three decades of the bloody rebellion.

The head of the Prelature of

Infanta lamented the rejection by the Macapagal administration of the past agreements already inked by the previous peace panels.

"Why ignore the past agreements? The panels have all worked hard toward its final settlement. What embodies in those agreements were the basic tenets of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights," he argued.

Labayan said that from what he understands, "Joma is now opting for peace."

But the bishop lamented the series of attacks staged by the

communist guerrillas in Quezon province.

"They are the ones that block the resumption of peace talks," he said.

No central command

He disclosed that based on his experience with the underground groups during the Marcos years, "The NPA has no centralized command. It all depends on their local leaders in the area."

Labayan assailed the continuous assault on the human rights of Jose Maria Sison, the self-ex-

iled founding chair of the Communist Party of the Philippines.

"Why deprive him of home and his meager financial subsistence? That's one brazen violation of Joma's right to live," Labayan said.

"Besides, The Netherlands has already accepted him before as a political refugee," the bishop pointed out. He raised the suspicion that the United States government was behind the political harassment on Sison.

Last month, the Dutch government had stopped all the benefits due to Sison, who has been in ex-

ile in Utrecht, The Netherlands, for the past 15 years.

Lopez town Mayor Sonny Ubana, the president of the Quezon Mayors League, also urged local government officials to initiate a province-wide peace talk with the rebels to defuse the volatile peace and order situation.

Quezon province is a known stronghold of the communist insurgents with the NPA's Apolinaria Mendoza and Maria Theresa de Leon Commands as the main groups of guerrillas operating in the area.

Negotiation with communist rebels useless, says defense chief

From page A1

country but to intensify the launching of more capable and successful tactical military offensives against the government," Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal, CPP spokesperson, said in a cell phone interview.

He was reacting to the President's declaration on Wednesday that 95 percent of Filipinos did not want the government to restart formal negotiations with the communist-led National Democratic Front. Rosal, militant groups and even allies of the President wondered where she got the figure.

The President yesterday said the CPP wanted to hold negotiations so that it could use them for propaganda. She said the government wanted peace talks but "we want the NPA to lay down their arms."

At a luncheon with members of the National Anti-Poverty Commission (NAPC), the President expressed doubts that the CPP and NPA would be willing to demobilize and lay down their arms as a result of any peace agreement with the government. "Now they want peace talks but I doubt if they are ready to lay down their arms," she said.

Nevertheless, the President urged sectoral representatives in the NAPC, the government agency coordinating all poverty alleviation programs, to campaign among the 95 percent of Filipinos who are said to be against the resumption of formal talks with the NDE.

"You have to build up a peace constituency because there is only a 5 percent peace constituency

right now," she said.

At the luncheon in Malacañang, NAPC sectoral representatives presented Ms Macapagal with a resolution supporting the peace negotiations. The resolution called on the government and communist rebels, as well as the Moro Islamic Liberation Front, to return to formal peace talks.

Bayan Muna party-list Rep. Satur Ocampo disputed the President's claim that most Filipinos were against peace talks, saying that the people were naturally inclined toward peace rather than war. Ocampo said the President's statement was tantamount to a declaration of war against the NDE.

Peace, not sex talks

"We want peace talks, not sex

talks," Ocampo said. Ms Macapagal admitted to members of the Foreign Correspondents Association of the Philippines (Focap) that she was having "plenty" of sex.

"The President says she has plenty of time for sex, but she obviously doesn't have time for social programs (that would solve the insurgency problem in this country)," Ocampo said at a press conference. He noted that Vice President Teofisto Guingona and several legislators had signed a unity statement being circulated by the Pilgrims for Peace group, which calls on the government and the NDF to return to the negotiating table.

"In fact, many bishops from all over the country were also signatories to the Pilgrims for

Peace's unity statement. We know that when bishops make known their stand on issues, they do not only speak for themselves, but also for their millions of parishioners," Ocampo said.

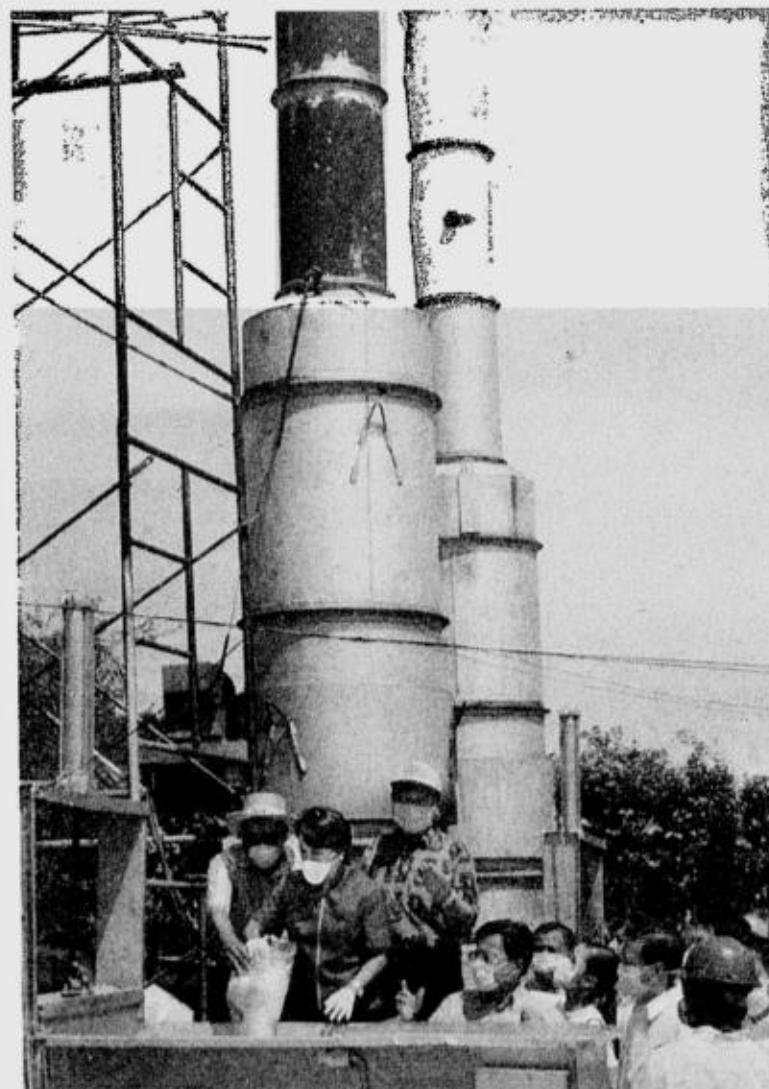
Dani Beltran, secretary general of the Ecumenical Movement for Justice and Peace (EMJP), said the President's claim was false.

"Did she ever ask the sentiments of majority of the people who participated in Edsa II?" he said.

The Tongtongan ti Umili (TTU) described as "gross misrepresentation" Ms Macapagal's claim that 95 percent of Filipinos were against talks with the communist rebels. Voltaire Tupaz, TTU's secretary general, said the administration was foisting the wrong

impression on the public that Filipinos did not want a just and lasting peace.

Even the President's allies in the House were in the dark about the source of the President's figure. Deputy Speaker for Visayas Raul Gonzalez and Surigao del Sur Rep. Prospero Pichay, chair of the House defense committee, said they were not aware of any survey about the people's sentiments on peace talks. Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said the figure came from Malacañang's own internal survey. *With reports from Juliet L. Javellana and Agnes E. Donato in Manila; Desiree Caluza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau; Michael B. Jaucian, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau; and Joselle R. Badilla, PDI Mindanao Bureau*



BURNING rites of more than 198 kilograms of shabu is preceded by an examination of its chemicals for the President to observe at the Integrated waste management incinerator in Barangay Puting Lupa, Calamba Laguna

'Dad, how did this happen?'

From page A1

He added: "I have been friendly with people all my life. I am not a violent person. I have been advocating peace."

Immigration Commissioner Andrea Domingo gave the AFP and the Philippine National Police until today to file charges. She said she had not seen genuine interest or effort from the military and police to question al Ghaffari, whom the bureau took in custody Monday night for overstaying.

"Insofar as the PNP is concerned, I can say that we can only assist (the BI) in the collection of information," Ebdane said. "However, I would candidly say we don't have a holding on (al Ghaffari's links to terrorism) yet."

Ebdane made the disclosure during a break in a command conference in Camp Crame over which he presided to assess the PNP's accomplishments. He marks his 100 days as PNP chief tomorrow.

Al Ghaffari is president of the Islamic Wisdom Worldwide Mission, a humanitarian group, and member of the Mother Earth Foundation, an alliance of priests, nuns and civil society leaders engaged in pro-environment projects.

Catholic bishops and priests have given him various plaques

of recognition for his "good deeds."

The Jordanian, who has two wives and nine children, is a businessman and a lecturer in various schools including the National Defense College and the Asian Institute of Management. He taught values formation, ecology and the basic tenets of Islam.

Al Ghaffari admitted that he had sought permission from the BI to leave the country. He said he was holding a plane ticket open-dated since May, when he planned but failed to visit his ailing mother.

He also said his mother and sister in Jordan were weeping when they phoned him the other night. He said he had to lie to them in saying he was safe at home because he did not want them to worry.

Al Ghaffari said he would still want to visit his family in Jordan but that he would return to the Philippines where he had "spent the most beautiful times of (his) life."

"This is my second home," the 18-year resident of the Philippines said in halting Tagalog. "I am more Filipino than some Filipinos."

Debriefing

Chief Supt. Jaime Caringal, director of the PNP Intelligence

Group, echoed Ebdane in saying that police did not have "anything to pin al Ghaffari down on any charges."

But he said he had requested the BI to allow the Intelligence Group to debrief the Jordanian on alleged terrorist links. Al Ghaffari is likewise expected to be quizzed by authorities for possible involvement in the Oct. 2 bomb attack in Zamboanga City.

Caringal also said al Ghaffari was not connected to the Rajah Sulaiman Movement, whose school in Pangasinan and training camp in Tarlac were raided by authorities in May.

The raids resulted in the arrest of nine suspected terrorists and the seizure of assorted firearms, explosives and bomb-making devices.

"We don't have anything to link al Ghaffari to the incident in Anda, Pangasinan," Caringal said.

But this disclosure contradicted a report received by Chief Supt. Robert Delfin, PNP director for intelligence, on al Ghaffari's alleged links to the Rajah Sulaiman Movement.

"So far the only report we have is that al Ghaffari provided funds to the group arrested in Pangasinan and Tarlac," Delfin told reporters at the same conference.

An intelligence source had earlier disclosed al Ghaffari's supposed links with Dawud Muslim del Rosario Santos, head of the Rajah Sulaiman Movement that ran the Madrasah Islamic school in Pangasinan and its training camp in Tarlac.

Santos was among those arrested during the raid on the school. He was later released.

Citing another intelligence report, Delfin said al Ghaffari also funded protest rallies in front of the US and Israeli embassies in Manila this year.

Racial profiling

But Michael Mastura, a member of the government panel negotiating peace with the Moro Islamic Liberation Front and a former congressman, said al Ghaffari was a victim of "racial profiling."

"The presumption of innocence is overturned," Mastura said. "The religious bias against Arabs and Muslims is very patent."

Al Ghaffari's Filipino wife Amina complained of his "ill treatment" by the media and the BI. "He is a respected and dignified man, but the way they treated him stripped him of his honor," she said. *With a report from Samira Ali Gutoc, contributor*

SUPERLOTTO 6/49

4 19 40 47 49

SPORTS

Editor Al S. Mendoza • Associate Editor Edwin M. Villanueva

SUERTRES

5 6 5

SIX DIGIT (In exact order)

3 6 4 9 8 5

3-DAY ASIAD DROUGHT

No medal again for RP

By Al S. Mendoza
Sports Editor

BUSAN, South Korea—There was no medal again yesterday for the Philippines and the day was blackened all the more when a biased referee caused the ouster of Olympian Roberto Cruz in the 14th Asian Games here.

The medal drought is now three days old but that will end today when taekwondo jin Veronica Domingo battles Kin Su-Ok even as Eduardo Buenavista broke both the Philippine and Southeast Asian Games record in the 5,000m run.

All Domingo has to do is show up for her match to assure herself of a bronze medal in the welterweight class—win or lose.

That's because Domingo earned the luck of the draw when she got the semifinal berth.

Cruz, the six-time SEA Games champion and a veteran of the Sydney Olympics, was declared loser by superiority, following a 9-9 deadlock in the first round against Tajikistan's Matin Boboek.

The referee's decision irked RP officials, coaches and players and pandemonium almost broke loose were it not for the timely intercession of cooler heads led by head coach Noli Gabriel.

Taekwondo employs a unique scoring system wherein the referee has the absolute power to pick the winner in case the fight ends in a deadlock.

But Cruz's setback was partly of his own undoing.

Instead of simply dancing away the remaining 30 seconds from harm's way after he has

built a 9-7 margin, Cruz still decided to mix it up with Boboek.

The Filipino was struck twice in the infighting as the rallying opponent forced the 9-9 standoff at the bell.

Cruz's two teammates—Alexander Briones and Sydney Olympian Eva Marie Ditan—also crashed out after winning the initial bouts.

Diver Shiela May Perez placed a strong fourth in diving and the Sydney Olympian found consolation by emerging the first among Southeast Asian competitors.

The 17-year-old Perez was beaten by Japan's Ryoko Ushi in the event won by China whose entry swept the first two places in runaway fashion.

Ushi scored 485.790 while Perez had 477.570.

China's Go Jingjing tallied 629.400 for the gold while her teammate Wu Minxia submitted 609.150.

With an unabated medal drought, the Filipino clung on to 17th overall with 11 medals (2 golds, three silver and six bronzes). Vietnam was No. 18 but Indonesia surpassed the Philippines with its 2-6-6 record.

Unstoppable China continued to pull away at 126-62-53 followed by South Korea 65-63-69 and Japan's 39-64-56.

Wushu's Marvin Sicomen, Rexel Nanhaina and Joseph Pasiwat hurdled their respective rivals to stay in the running.

Buenavista clocked 13:58.43 in finishing 9th among 13 entries to surpass previous records of 14:08.97 and 14:00.26, respectively in the SEAG and the Philippine athletics.

High jumper Sean Guevarra cleared 2.05 meters to finish 14th in his event.



CRUZ (right) connects with a turning back kick against Boboek during their preliminary match but the Filipino lost.

JESS YUSON

2002 Busan Asian Games

DREAM 4 GOLD

Strongest man

BUSAN, South Korea—Iran's Hossein Rezazadeh, the strongest man in the world, lifted a combined 440kg at the Asian Games on Thursday as if it was a feather.

The 2000 Sydney Olympic champion and world record holder made light work of his opponents in the superheavyweight showdown (+105kg) to win the Asian Games gold medal.

Rezazadeh, who said a short prayer to a Muslim prophet renowned for his warrior qualities before every lift, totalled 440 kg (200-240kg).

Igor Halilov, runner up four years ago in Bangkok, collected his second straight silver medal with a total of 405kg. Munehiro Morita of Japan took the bronze on 375kg.

The main drama of the event was Rezazadeh's attempt to lift 263kg in the clean and jerk, which would have been the heaviest ever in weightlifting history.

He managed to clean the bar to his chest but failed to hoist it overhead. "I was confident of setting the world record," said Rezazadeh. "But during the lift I had a spasm in my left leg and could not complete it." Tamas Ajan, president of the International Weightlifting Federation, praised Rezazadeh for his attempt on the world record.

"Nobody in the history of the sport has lifted 263kg - it would have been a fantastic achievement," he said. "He came close and I am sure the record will be his before long." The 24-year-old Rezazadeh, who was Asian junior champion just five years ago, added that he would attempt the record again at the World Championships in Warsaw next month.

"I am aiming for the gold and the clean and jerk world record at the World Championships," said Rezazadeh, who set the world marks in the snatch and total at the Sydney Olympics.

"I ask the people of Iran to pray for me to break the record next month." The Iranian weighed in at a colossal 156kg, 9kgs heavier than when he won the Olympic title in 2000.

On that occasion he equalled the heaviest lift in 80 years of Olympic weightlifting, a massive 260kg, to defeat two legends of the sport, Germany's Ronny Weller and 1996 Atlanta Olympic champion Andrei Chemerkhin of Russia.

Rezazadeh did not need any superhuman lifts to take gold this time but he still put on a breathtaking display. He lifted 190kg, roughly equivalent to a couple of fridges, in the snatch with casual ease and hoisted 200kg with similar effortlessness.

With little competition, Rezazadeh elected to stop at that weight rather than try and beat his own world record of 212.5kg, set two years ago in Sydney.

DREAM
DIGITAL SATELLITE BROADCASTING

Get continuous live coverage of the Asian Games on Dream TV Channels 2 and 3 (NBN 4).
Call us at 918-8000.

2 Filipina jins assured of bronzes

By Roy Luarca

BUSAN—The luck of the draw worked wonders for taekwondo jins Veronica Domingo and Sally Solis yesterday as they got assured of bronze medals, easing the pain of seeing top Roberto Cruz crashed out right in the first round of competitions in the 14th Asian Games here.

Domingo, a 5-foot-8 charmer, drew a first round bye and with only five entries in the welterweight class, is assured of the bronze even if she loses to Korean Kim Su Ok today at the Gudeok Sports Complex.

Middleweight Solis enjoys the same situation when she battles China's Z. Chien tomorrow.

Cruz, six time Southeast Asian Games finweight champion, lost to Tajikistan's Matin Boboek amid biased officiating that infuriated Filipino players and coaches who have threatened to pelt the mat with rubbish were it not for the intercession of head coach Noli Gabriel.

"Pinigil ko lang, galit na galit lahat dahil sa sobrang bias ng referee," said Gabriel after Boboek was declared winner by superiority following a 9-9 deadlock at the end of three rounds.

Other than the officiating, Cruz is partly to blame. He was ahead 9-7, with barely 30 seconds left in the third and final round. But instead of moving away, he opted to mix it up, giving Boboek the opportunity to counter and force the stand off.

Former champion and movie actor Mon-sour Del Rosario claimed Kitoy (Cruz) should have won by two points if the referees counted his hard kick to the jaw that staggered late in the third round.

Lightweight Alexander Briones and Sydney Olympian Eva Marie Ditan, also a finweight, hurdled the first-round matches but exited in the second.

Briones trounced Nepal's Shrestha Niranjana, 12-3, but yielded to Kazakhstan's Yerden Yesbol, 4-6.

Ditan lost to Chinese 6-footer Wang Ying, 0-3, after dumping Bhutan's Kinley Gidha, 2-0, in the first round.

After Busan, Django wins in Baltimore

ASIAD gold medalist Francisco "Django" Bustamante continued his winning ways, defeating Mika Immonen of Finland in their sudden-death, one-rack final to win the 7-ball championship at the ESPN Zone in Baltimore, Maryland, Wednesday.

Bustamante pocketed \$25,000 (P1.3 million) after his 3-7, 7-3, 1-0 triumph over Immonen.

The victory was sweet for Bustamante who, with Antonio "Nickoy" Lining, won the gold medal in the 9-ball doubles event of the Busan Asiad just recently.

For Immonen, the loss came just two months after Efrén "Bata" Reyes, Bustamante's pal and Puyat Sports teammate, defeated him in the International Challenge of Champions in Connecticut via the same one-rack, sudden-death game. Immonen settled for \$5,000.

"This is for baby and to my country," Bustamante told his sponsor, Aristeo "Putch" Puyat, in a phone call right after the match. Baby was Marielle, Bustamante's 7-month-old

daughter who died while he was in Cardiff, U.K., for the WPA World 9-Ball Championship last July.

Only eight players were invited to the 7-ball tournament: Bustamante, Immonen, Earl Strickland (USA), Michael Coltrain (USA), Rodney Morris (USA), Corey Deuel (USA), Troy Frank (USA) and Luc Salvas (Canada).

Bustamante went to the finals by beating Salvas who scored an upset win against Deuel, the defending champion. Immonen defeated Strickland to earn the right to meet Bustamante in the championship match.

Immonen raced to a 7-3 victory in the first set, but Bustamante dominated the second set to match Immonen's 7-3 win and force the one-rack sudden death for the title. Bustamante won the lag for the final rack and Immonen would not reach the table again as Bustamante pocketed the 4-ball with his break, and displaying steel nerves, ran out the rest of the rack for the title.

Buenavista cracks nat'l, SEAG marks

By Roy Luarca

BUSAN, South Korea—Eduardo Buenavista couldn't win, but he could break records.

Pitted against Middle East runners that look more like African imports, Buenavista placed only 9th among 13 qualifiers in the 5,000m run of the 14th Asian Games athletics competition at the Main Stadium here.

He became the first Filipino to break the 14-minute barrier, clocking 13:58.43 seconds that erased the 7-year record set by Hector Bege in Melbourne, Australia. It also surpassed the 14:08.97 Southeast Asian Games standard owned by Malaysia's Murusamy Ramachandran.

Saudi Arabia's Al Otaibi Makhid, the 10,000m champion, made it a double by topping the event in 13:41.48.

"I'm proud of Buenavista. Just give him some more time and

he'll be competitive even by Asiad standards," said Philippine Amateur Track and Field Association president Go Teng Kok, explaining that Buenavista was the lone Southeast Asian entry.

On Monday, Buenavista, a double-gold medalist in the 2001 Kuala Lumpur Southeast Asian Games, also shattered the 10,000m national mark posted by his coach, Mario Castro, 22 years ago by clocking 29:02.36, the first time for a Filipino to hurdle the 30-minute barrier. It was better than Ramachandran's 29:47.79 set in Chiangmai, Thailand.

Another Filipino, Sean Guevarra, cleared the bar at 2.05m, sharing 14th place in the high jump won by South Korean Lee Jin-Taek in 2.23m. Two Chinese, Wang Zhou Zhou and Cui Kay, and Korean Kim Tae Hoi shared the silver by jumping 2.19m.

adidas

adidas 14th Asian Games medal tally

ASIAN GAMES MEDAL STANDINGS

COUNTRY	G	S	B	TOTAL
China	126	62	54	242
South Korea	66	63	70	199
Japan	39	64	56	159
Kazakhstan	14	16	20	50
Thailand	9	11	7	27
India	9	8	8	25
Chinese Taipei	7	13	18	38
N. Korea	7	11	11	29
Uzbekistan	7	8	12	27
Singapore	5	2	9	16
Saudi Arabia	5	1	0	6
Qatar	4	5	4	13
Hong Kong	4	3	9	16
Iran	3	7	12	22
Malaysia	3	7	8	18
Indonesia	2	6	7	15
Philippines	2	3	6	11
Vietnam	2	3	4	9
Bahrain	2	2	2	6
Sri Lanka	2	1	1	4
Turkmenistan	1	2	1	4
Mongolia	1	1	10	12
Kuwait	1	0	1	2
Lebanon	1	0	0	1
Myanmar	0	5	5	10
Kyrgyzstan	0	4	4	8
Pakistan	0	2	5	7
Tajikistan	0	2	1	3
United Arab Emirates	0	2	1	3
Bangladesh	0	1	0	1
Syrian Arab Republic	0	0	1	1
Yemen	0	0	1	1
Jordan	0	0	1	1
Nepal	0	0	1	1

*As of 8 p.m. AEST

SUPERLOTTO 6/49

4 19 40 41 47 49

SPORTS

Editor Al S. Mendoza Associate Editor Edwin M. Villanueva

SUERTRES

5 6 5

SIX DIGIT (In exact order)

3 6 4 9 8 5

3-DAY ASIAD DROUGHT

No medal again for RP

By Al S. Mendoza
Sports Editor

BUSAN, South Korea—There was no medal again yesterday for the Philippines and the day was blackened all the more when a biased referee caused the ouster of Olympian Roberto Cruz in the 14th Asian Games here.

The medal drought is now three days old but that will end today when taekwondo jin Veronica Domingo battles Kin Su-Ok even as Eduardo Buenavista broke both the Philippine and Southeast Asian Games record in the 5,000m run.

All Domingo has to do is show up for her match to assure herself of a bronze medal in the welterweight class—win or lose.

That's because Domingo earned the luck of the draw when she got the semifinal berth.

Cruz, the six-time SEA Games champion and a veteran of the Sydney Olympics, was declared loser by superiority, following a 9-9 deadlock in the first round against Tajikistan's Matin Boboek.

The referee's decision irked RP officials, coaches and players and pandemonium almost broke loose were it not for the timely intercession of cooler heads led by head coach Noli Gabriel.

Taekwondo employs a unique scoring system wherein the referee has the absolute power to pick the winner in case the fight ends in a deadlock.

But Cruz's setback was partly of his own undoing.

Instead of simply dancing away the remaining 30 seconds from harm's way after he has

built a 9-7 margin, Cruz still decided to mix it up with Boboek.

The Filipino was struck twice in the infighting as the rallying opponent forced the 9-9 standoff at the bell.

Cruz's two teammates—Alexander Briones and Sydney Olympian Eva Marie Ditan—also crashed out after winning the initial bouts.

Diver Shiela May Perez placed a strong fourth in diving and the Sydney Olympian found consolation by emerging the first among Southeast Asian competitors.

The 17-year-old Perez was beaten by Japan's Ryoko Ushi in the event won by China whose entry swept the first two places in runaway fashion.

Ushi scored 485.790 while Perez had 477.570.

China's Go Jingjing tallied 629.400 for the gold while her teammate Wu Minxia submitted 609.150.

With an unabated medal drought, the Filipino clung on to 17th overall with 11 medals (2 golds, three silver and six bronzes). Vietnam was No. 18 but Indonesia surpassed the Philippines with its 2-6-6 record.

Unstoppable China continued to pull away at 126-62-53 followed by South Korea 65-63-69 and Japan's 39-64-56.

Wushu's Marvin Sicomen, Rexel Nanhaina and Joseph Pasiwat hurdled their respective rivals to stay in the running.

Buenavista clocked 13:58.43 in finishing 9th among 13 entries to surpass previous records of 14:08.97 and 14:00.26, respectively in the SEAG and the Philippine athletics.

High jumper Sean Guevarra cleared 2.05 meters to finish 14th in his event.



CRUZ (right) connects with a turning back kick against Boboek during their preliminary match but the Filipino lost.

2002 Busan Asian Games DREAM 4 GOLD

Strongest man

BUSAN, South Korea—Iran's Hossein Rezaezadeh, the strongest man in the world, lifted a combined 440kg at the Asian Games on Thursday as if it was a feather.

The 2000 Sydney Olympic champion and world record holder made light work of his opponents in the superheavyweight showdown (+105kg) to win the Asian Games gold medal.

Rezaezadeh, who said a short prayer to a Muslim prophet renowned for his warrior qualities before every lift, totalled 440 kg (200-240kg).

Igor Halilov, runner up four years ago in Bangkok, collected his second straight silver medal with a total of 405kg. Munehiro Morita of Japan took the bronze on 375kg.

The main drama of the event was Rezaezadeh's attempt to lift 263kg in the clean and jerk, which would have been the heaviest ever in weightlifting history.

He managed to clean the bar to his chest but failed to hoist it overhead.

"I was confident of setting the world record," said Rezaezadeh. "But during the lift I had a spasm in my left leg and could not complete it." Tamas Ajan, president of the International Weightlifting Federation, praised Rezaezadeh for his attempt on the world record.

"Nobody in the history of the sport has lifted 263kg - it would have been a fantastic achievement," he said. "He came close and I am sure the record will be his before long." The 24-year-old Rezaezadeh, who was Asian junior champion just five years ago, added that he would attempt the record again at the World Championships in Warsaw next month.

"I am aiming for the gold and the clean and jerk world record at the World Championships," said Rezaezadeh, who set the world marks in the snatch and total at the Sydney Olympics.

"I ask the people of Iran to pray for me to break the record next month." The Iranian weighed in at a colossal 156kg, 9kgs heavier than when he won the Olympic title in 2000.

On that occasion he equalled the heaviest lift in 80 years of Olympic weightlifting, a massive 260kg, to defeat two legends of the sport, Germany's Ronny Weller and 1996 Atlanta Olympic champion Andrei Chemerkhin of Russia.

Rezaezadeh did not need any superhuman lifts to take gold this time but he still put on a breathtaking display. He lifted 190kg, roughly equivalent to a couple of fridges, in the snatch with casual ease and hoisted 200kg with similar effortlessness.

With little competition, Rezaezadeh elected to stop at that weight rather than try and beat his own world record of 212.5kg, set two years ago in Sydney.

DREAM
DIGITAL SATELLITE BROADCASTING

Get continuous live coverage of the Asian Games on Dream TV Channels 2 and 3 (NBN 4).
Call us at 918-8000.

2 Filipina jins assured of bronzes

By Roy Luarca

BUSAN—The luck of the draw worked wonders for taekwondo jins Veronica Domingo and Sally Solis yesterday as they got assured of bronze medals, easing the pain of seeing top Roberto Cruz crashed out right in the first round of competitions in the 14th Asian Games here.

Domingo, a 5-foot-8 charmer, drew a first round bye and with only five entries in the welterweight class, is assured of the bronze even if she loses to Korean Kim Su Ok today at the Gudeok Sports Complex.

Middleweight Solis enjoys the same situation when she battles China's Z. Chien tomorrow.

Cruz, six time Southeast Asian Games fineweight champion, lost to Tajikistan's Matin Boboek amid biased officiating that infuriated Filipino players and coaches who have threatened to pelt the mat with rubbish were it not for the intercession of head coach Noli Gabriel.

"Pinigil ko lang, galit na galit lahat dahil sa sobrang bias ng referee," said Gabriel after Boboek was declared winner by superiority following a 9-9 deadlock at the end of three rounds.

Other than the officiating, Cruz is partly to blame. He was ahead 9-7, with barely 30 seconds left in the third and final round. But instead of moving away, he opted to mix it up, giving Boboek the opportunity to counter and force the stand off.

Former champion and movie actor Mon-sour Del Rosario claimed Kitoy (Cruz) should have won by two points if the referees counted his hard kick to the jaw that staggered late in the third round.

Lightweight Alexander Briones and Sydney Olympian Eva Marie Ditan, also a fineweight, hurdled the first-round matches but exited in the second.

Briones trounced Nepal's Shrestha Nirajan, 12-3, but yielded to Kazakhstan's Yerden Yesbol, 4-6.

Ditan lost to Chinese 6-footer Wang Ying, 0-3, after dumping Bhutan's Kinley Gidha, 2-0, in the first round.

After Busan, Django wins in Baltimore

ASIAD gold medalist Francisco "Django" Bustamante continued his winning ways, defeating Mika Immonen of Finland in their sudden-death, one-rack final to win the 7-ball championship at the ESPN Zone in Baltimore, Maryland, Wednesday.

Bustamante pocketed \$25,000 (P1.3 million) after his 3-7, 7-3, 1-0 triumph over Immonen.

The victory was sweet for Bustamante who, with Antonio "Nickoy" Lining, won the gold medal in the 9-ball doubles event of the Busan Asiad just recently.

For Immonen, the loss came just two months after Efren "Bata" Reyes, Bustamante's pal and Puyat Sports teammate, defeated him in the International Challenge of Champions in Connecticut via the same one-rack, sudden-death game. Immonen settled for \$5,000.

"This is for baby and to my country," Bustamante told his sponsor, Aristeo "Putch" Puyat, in a phone call right after the match. Baby was Marielle, Bustamante's 7-month-old

daughter who died while he was in Cardiff, U.K., for the WPA World 9-Ball Championship last July.

Only eight players were invited to the 7-ball tournament: Bustamante, Immonen, Earl Strickland (USA), Michael Coltrain (USA), Rodney Morris (USA), Corey Deuel (USA), Troy Frank (USA) and Luc Salvas (Canada).

Bustamante went to the finals by beating Salvas who scored an upset win against Deuel, the defending champion. Immonen defeated Strickland to earn the right to meet Bustamante in the championship match.

Immonen raced to a 7-3 victory in the first set, but Bustamante dominated the second set to match Immonen's 7-3 win and force the one-rack sudden death for the title. Bustamante won the lag for the final rack and Immonen would not reach the table again as Bustamante pocketed the 4-ball with his break, and displaying steel nerves, ran out the rest of the rack for the title.

Buenavista cracks nat'l, SEAG marks

By Roy Luarca

BUSAN, South Korea—Eduardo Buenavista couldn't win, but he could break records.

Pitted against Middle East runners that look more like African imports, Buenavista placed only 9th among 13 qualifiers in the 5,000m run of the 14th Asian Games athletics competition at the Main Stadium here.

He became the first Filipino to break the 14-minute barrier, clocking 13:58.43 seconds that erased the 7-year record set by Hector Begeo in Melbourne, Australia. It also surpassed the 14:08.97 Southeast Asian Games standard owned by Malaysia's Murusamy Ramachandran.

Saudi Arabia's Al Otaibi Makhdi, the 10,000m champion, made it a double by topping the event in 13:41.48.

"I'm proud of Buenavista. Just give him some more time and

he'll be competitive even by Asiad standards," said Philippine Amateur Track and Field Association president Go Teng Kok, explaining that Buenavista was the lone Southeast Asian entry.

On Monday, Buenavista, a double-gold medalist in the 2001 Kuala Lumpur Southeast Asian Games, also shattered the 10,000m national mark posted by his coach, Mario Castro, 22 years ago by clocking 29:02.36, the first time for a Filipino to hurdle the 30-minute barrier. It was better than Ramachandran's 29:47.79 set in Chiangmai, Thailand.

Another Filipino, Sean Guevarra, cleared the bar at 2.05m, sharing 14th place in the high jump won by South Korean Lee Jin-Tae in 2.23m. Two Chinese—Wang Zhou Zhou and Cui Kay—and Korean Kim Tae Hoi shared the silver by jumping 2.19m.

adidas

adidas 14th Asian Games medal tally

ASIAN GAMES MEDAL STANDINGS

COUNTRY	G	S	B	TOTAL
China	126	62	54	242
South Korea	66	63	70	199
Japan	39	64	56	159
Kazakhstan	14	16	20	50
Thailand	9	11	7	27
India	9	8	8	25
Chinese Taipei	7	13	18	38
N. Korea	7	11	11	29
Uzbekistan	7	8	12	27
Singapore	5	2	9	16
Saudi Arabia	5	1	0	6
Qatar	4	5	4	13
Hong Kong	4	3	9	16
Iran	3	7	12	22
Malaysia	3	7	8	18
Indonesia	2	6	7	15
Philippines	2	3	6	11
Vietnam	2	3	4	9
Bahrain	2	2	2	6
Sri Lanka	2	1	1	4
Turkmenistan	1	2	1	4
Mongolia	1	1	10	12
Kuwait	1	0	1	2
Lebanon	1	0	0	1
Myanmar	0	5	5	10
Kyrgyzstan	0	4	4	8
Pakistan	0	2	5	7
Tajikistan	0	2	1	3
United Arab Emirates	0	2	1	3
Bangladesh	0	1	0	1
Syrian Arab Republic	0	0	1	1
Yemen	0	0	1	1
Jordan	0	0	1	1
Nepal	0	0	1	1

*As of 8 p.m. n.e

ASIAD BASKETBALL

RP mission: Stop SK's 'Fighting 5'

GAMES TOMORROW
3 p.m.—RP vs South Korea
7 p.m.—China vs Kazakhstan

By Al S. Mendoza

BUSAN, South Korea—South Korea is basically a five-man basketball team.

In their last two games, the hosts' Fighting Five combined for 132 points as they topped their quarterfinal bracket without much trouble.

The perimeter is where the Koreans operate best.

In tomorrow's RP-South Korea battle for the right to meet China for the basketball gold on Monday, the Filipinos must concentrate on Moon Kyung-eon (No. 10), Lee Sang-min (14), Seo Jang-hoon (11), Chun Hee-chul (13) and Kim Joo-sung (15).

The five Koreans totaled for 72 points when Korea beat Kazakhstan on Wednesday,

114-98, to arrange the crucial encounter with the Philippines tomorrow.

Before that, Moon, Lee, Seo, Chun and Kim collected a total of 62 points when the Koreans overwhelmed Japan, 79-62, in the preliminaries.

Add two more—Chong Sang-hyun (7) and Hyun Joo-yup (9)—and that practically completes the Korean team, which also comprised the backbone of the Korean squad that clinched the silver in Bangkok four years ago.

For the last two days, the Filipinos have been viewing tapes involving games of the Koreans inside the hotel room of PBA Commissioner Jun Bernardino, the RP team manager.

"Malakas ang kanilang transition game (They have a strong transition game)," said Allan Caidic, a four-time Asian Gamer in 1986, 1990, 1994 and 1998. "They love to penetrate and then kick the ball to their outside shooters."

Caidic, coach Jong Uichico's chief assis-

tant, said he takes special interest in tomorrow's game because a win over the Koreans would help erase the memory of the country's defeat to Korea in 1986 in Seoul—a loss that he was partly responsible for.

"I was slapped a charging foul," said Caidic and the turnover keyed the win for the Koreans. But Korea lost to China in the finals, with the Philippines salvaging the bronze.

The Filipinos did not meet the Koreans in the 1990 Beijing Asiad (RP was second) and in the 1994 Hiroshima Games (RP was fourth).

Caidic said he was aching to atone for that 1986 turnover when the Filipinos battle the Koreans in Bangkok four years ago, only to be frustrated by Korea's Fighting Five whose perimeter sharpness clobbered the Filipinos, 103-83.

After losing to China in the crossover semifinals, the Philippines, starring Jojo Lastimosa, beat Kazakhstan a second time in the series, 73-68, to clinch the bronze medal.

Equestriennes see action

By Roy Luarda

BUSAN, South Korea—Filipino equestrian riders will begin their campaign in the 14th Asian Games here today feeling light and confident.

Reason: They finished in a tie for first place with Japan and South Korea on Wednesday's "friendly," which did not count.

"It's just a friendly, but it's good for horse and rider," said Sydney Olympian Antoinette "Toni" Leviste of the event which lured 40 riders from 10 countries. "The outcome was a big confidence booster for us."

The other riders are Mikee Cojuangco-Jaworski, Michelle Barrera, Danielle Cojuangco and Paola Cojuangco.

Leviste, who finished 68th in the world championship in

Jerez, Spain, atop Nazli, a 12-year-old chestnut filly, picks the Japanese, Koreans and Iranians as their main rivals.

Although she started riding Nazli only seven weeks ago in Jerez, Leviste said she doesn't expect to have any problem with her. "She's my type of horse. She has a strong character. She's not easy to ride but we're going along fine."

Leviste clocked 87.21 seconds in the "friendly" while Jaworski and Danielle Cojuangco timed 88.81 and 94.20 seconds, respectively.

Mikee Cojuangco, married to Sen. Robert Jaworski's son Dodot, and her nieces Danielle, Paola and Michelle are confident of doing well in the jumping team and individual competitions which end on Monday.

SPORTSWATCH

Giants take edge

ST. LOUIS—Benito Santiago had three hits, including a two-run homer, and drove in four runs to steer the San Francisco Giants to a 9-6 win over the St. Louis Cardinals in Game One of the National League Championship Series on Wednesday. The Giants took home field advantage away from the Cardinals in the series opener, with Game Two again at Busch Stadium on Thursday. **Reuters**

Angels make it 1-1

MINNEAPOLIS—Brad Fullmer and Darin Erstad both homered and had two hits to guide the Anaheim Angels to a 6-3 victory over the Minnesota Twins on Wednesday, tying the American League Championship Series at 1-1. The Angels grabbed a 4-0 lead in the second inning and went on to survive a three-run Twins comeback in the seventh. Game Three is in Anaheim on Friday. **Reuters**

Capriati booted out

FILDERSTADT, Germany—Top seed Jennifer Capriati was stunned, 7-6, 4-6, 6-4, by qualifier Alexandra Stevenson in the second round of the Porsche Tennis Grand Prix on Wednesday. It was Stevenson's second win over Capriati this year, following an earlier victory in Sydney in January. "I didn't serve very well at all, but I had a little bit of an edge on her today," said Stevenson. **Reuters**

Pasay derby tonight

BIG names in cockfighting are competing tonight in Pasay City Cockpit's special 4-stag derby. Sponsors are Sagupaan Complex 3000 and Sagupaan Mite Free. At stake is a cash prize of P300,000 while entry fee is P10,000. Derby host is veteran derbyist Julie Cui. Among the participants are Rep. Peping Cojuangco, Esting Teopaco, Ucap president Raymond Velayo, Jake Macasaet, OPMI president Vic Yu, Blandy Tolentino, Danny Ty and lawyer Romero Yu, ASF, Wilson Go, William Co, Emil Chua and Cito Manansala. For inquiries, call 843-1890, 843-1746 and 816-6750.

Karting series slated

CEBU CITY—It's all systems go for the seventh leg of the 2002 Shell Super Karting Series dubbed as the WG&A Cebu Kart Prix this weekend at the KartZone here in Kasambagan. Some 25 karters from Manila are joining the meet sponsored by Pilipinas Shell, WG&A Super Ferry, Bridgestone, Nokia, Zip-zip, ZED and Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office through Chairman Livia "Honeygirl" de Leon and general manager Angelo Ver. Hometown bets Jan Jan Gonzales and Jess Garica are expected to shine in the series sanctioned by the Automobile Association of the Philippines (AAP). Gonzales is a former Jet Ski Rider of the Year.

Yao Ming-Rockets deal

HOUSTON—The Houston Rockets have reached a verbal agreement with towering Chinese center Yao Ming, the number one selection in this year's NBA draft, Rockets general manager Carroll Dawson said on Wednesday. Before the 22-year-old Yao can join the Rockets the deal must be approved by the Chinese Basketball Association and that is expected to be granted at the end of the Asian Games, where Yao helped China into the semifinals. According to reports in the Houston and Chinese media the deal is for four years, includes a club option, and is worth \$18 million. **Reuters**



19 Days to NBA opening on Oct. 30. Did you know that Boston's Bill Russell once pulled down a record 19 rebounds in one quarter of an NBA Playoffs game against the LA Lakers on April 18, 1962?

RACING TIPS

AT SANTA ANA BY MR. 999

- Race 1—1. Rama 2. Exotic 3. Sarangani Dancer 4. Dalia 5. Stabel Beat
Race 2—1. Test Run 2. Jackpot 3. Double Header
Race 3—1. Kay Gee Em Ey 2. Tumataginting 3. Bumper to Bumper
Race 4—1. Diskarte 2. Dear Elaine 3. Bakasan
Race 5—1. Tower of Power 2. Red Thunder 3. Mister Cool 4. Spectacular Lady 5. Holy King
Race 6—1. Maximo 2. Impeccable 3. El Magnifico
Race 7—1. Sperocosta 2. Moore Magic 3. Express Strike 4. Eden's Quest 5. Bring Home D Bacon
Race 8—1. Boogie Shoes 2. Top Dancer 3. Howard Huge 4. Carte Blanche 5. Lucky Strike 6. Storm Dancer
Race 9—1. Naughty 2. Schwarzenegger 3. Golden Disc 4. Cherry Lane 5. Mr. Lucas
Race 10—1. Noor 2. Sun and Sea 3. Princess Inn 4. Nice Time 5. Virgin Atlantic 6. Top Most

14th Asian Games BUSAN 2002

SAMSUNG ELECTRONICS OFFICIAL PARTNER

The Power to Outperform the Rest.

RP Basketball Team Ready to take on the Asian Games challenge.

WOW! SAMSUNG!



The SAMSUNG line-up of electronic products. Ready to take on all challengers.

SAMSUNG DIGITall
everyone's invited™
www.samsungelectronics.com

SAMSUNG DIGITall Grand Prix RAFFLE

Buy any Samsung household appliance, cellphone or computer monitor and get a chance to win an Isuzu Trooper, 3 Isuzu Fuegos and your dream DigitAll appliances.

Promo Period: September 15, 2002 to January 15, 2003. See posters for details.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3658. Series of 2002.

Amazing, affordable and accessible digital technology. It's what you can expect only from SAMSUNG.
Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation Ground Floor, Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila
Tel. Nos. 722-7777 • Fax No. 722-9392 • For customer service, dial S-A-M-S-U-N-G (726-7864).



Proud Sponsor of the
PBA

ISUZU
Your responsible partner

Karate's 'best bet' starts quest

By Al S. Mendoza

BUSAN, South Korea—Gretchen Malalad and Cherley Tugday, the country's only lady bets in karatedo, begin their quest for gold today in the 14th Asian Games here.

The three male karatekas—Ernesto Halili, Ryan Bonifacio Mariano and Junel Perania—will not see action until tomorrow.

Coach David Lay, who won one of two



Karatedo

karatedo bronzes in the 1994 Hiroshima Asiad, said: "Gretchen is our best bet for the gold medal."

The 22-year-old and 5-foot-6 Malalad whose whistle-bait figure and movie-idol looks hide the façade of a ferocious karateka in her, battles Thailand's Vipavee Charangrang at 3:30 p.m. today in the 60-kg kumite.

A win will push Malalad to the second round where she will need one more win to vie for the gold medal.

All three victories will have to be scored in one day, making karatedo one of the toughest in the 38-event, 44-nation Games that began in New Delhi in 1951.

There are only seven entries in Malalad's division, giving the Filipino beauty good chances of hauling in another medal for the now medal-starved country with five days remaining in the calendar.

Tugday, competing in the 53kg kumite, has a tough opponent today at 9 a.m. in Japan's Atsuko Wakai, a many-time world champion.

"She wasn't lucky in the draw," said Lay of Tugday. "But if she loses, she still has a chance to recover by winning her match in the repechage."

RP SKED IN BUSAN

Oct. 11, 2002 (Korea time 1 hr, ahead of RP time)

Canoeing 9 a.m.—L. Escollante, K-1 500m; 9:30 a.m.—A. Peñalosa, K-2 500m; 3 p.m.—K-1 500m; 3:15 p.m.—K-2 500m; Equestrian 9 to 12 noon.—M. Barrera, D. Cojuangco, P. Cojuangco, M. Jaworski, A. Leviste, showjumping; Karatedo 9 to 11 a.m.—C. Tugday, women's kata, Individual; 2:45 to 2:55 p.m.—Women's kata, Individual; 3:30 to 5:30 p.m.—G. Malalad, 60kg, women's kumite; Taekwondo 2 to 9 p.m.—T. Go vs F. Fayziev, Tajikistan, men's flyweight; D. Cordero vs. T. Tshomo, Bhutan, women's flyweight; V. Domingo, women's welterweight, first rd to finals; Wushu 9 to 10:30 a.m.—B. Co, taillquan; 10:30 a.m. to 11:30 a.m.—J. Hung, changquan; 12:30 to 1:30 p.m.—L. So, nanquan; 2 to 4:30 p.m.—M. Sicomen, 52 kg; R. Nganhayna, 56kg; J. Pasiwat, 60 kg; E. Folayang, 65 kg, sanshou

Asia International Auctioneers, Inc.

C.B.U. Trucks, Equipment & Passenger Vans

Your Best Source of Quality Machines in ASIA

"NO-MINIMUM-PRICE" PUBLIC AUCTION

OCT. 25 - 27, 2002 FRI-SUN

INSPECTION DATES: OCT. 22 - 24 Sale Starts at 8 A.M.

ALL MUST GO! AUCTION STYLE: PARADE BUY ONE TAKE ALL

40-BULLDOZERS	61-EXCAVATORS	41-VIBRATORY ROLLERS
CAT D5C LGP	HITACHI UH07-7	INGERSOLL RAND SP56
59-WING VANS	50-TRACTOR HEADS	44-REEFER VANS
ISUZU CXM71 WING VAN	ISUZU EX2 TRACTOR	ISUZU FWD REF VAN
239-CARGO TRUCKS	150-PASSENGER VANS	FROM LOCAL SOURCES
MITSUBISHI CANTER DROPSIDE	MITSUBISHI DELICA	2000 FORD RANGER PICK-UP

Lower Mau Camp, Argonaut Hi-way, Subic Bay Freeport Zone
Mla. Tel: (02) 531-5789 / 531-5751 / 531-5061 • Fax: (047) 252-6840
Subic Tel: (047) 252-3333 / 252-7936 / 252-6841

Email: asiainc@svisp.com • Website: www.asia-intl-auctioneers.com

Trucks & Equipment Financing Available Thru: ORIX METRO Leasing & Finance Corp. Tel: (02) 858-8888

TRULY, One of Asia's Finest Auctioneers!

HATAW! PINOY! HATAW!

TAEKWONDO

KIX

www.kix.com.ph

OFFICIAL EQUIPMENT

Long-a-Batt MADE IN USA

BATTERY LIFE EXTENDER

THE LONGER THE BETTER!

LONGER BATTERY LIFE MEANS BIGGER SAVINGS & PROFITS

EXTENDS THE LIFE OF LEAD-ACID BATTERIES NEW OR OLD, DEEP CYCLE & INDUSTRIAL BATTERIES

- ✓ New Batteries treated with Long-a-Batt last from 3 to 4 years!
- ✓ 1 to 3 year old "dead" but mechanically sound batteries treated with Long-a-Batt can still last from 1 to 2 years!
- ✓ Long-a-Batt eliminates hard sulphation and terminal corrosion!
- ✓ Long-a-Batt effectively stops electrolyte evaporation!

DON'T LET YOUR BATTERY DIE PREMATURELY!

Exclusively Distributed by: **MAXX-ENERGIE VENTURES**

FOR RETAIL & WHOLESALE, CALL:
Tel. Nos.: 925-8048 • 925-3033
Fax No.: 373-7397
email: maxxenergie@yahoo.com

Eagle One

America's No. 1 Premium Quality Car Wax

Eagle One Wet Paste Wax

Eagle One Protectant

Outshines and outlasts other brands!
Last 3 times longer than any other brands.

You won't know the best car care till you've tried Eagle One!

- The only car wax with anti-UV (Ultraviolet) protection that shields paint from harmful sunrays.
- Uses the latest advances in UVH (Ultra High Viscosity) to re-moisturize the paint for a deep wet look shine.
- Teflon Fluoropolymer Ultra-Fine Polishing System ensures maximum color, depth and gloss protection.

AVAILABLE AT: TRUE VALUE (Shangri-La Plaza, Park Square, Alderm & Rockwell) ACE HARDWARE (SM Megamall & SM Fairview) UNIMART SUPERMARKET (ALABANG SUPERMARKET, BIG R Pongoraga & East Pongoraga) HARDWARE EXCHANGE (Sta. Lucia, METRO Gaisano Metro Aca & Metro Cebu) HANS INFINITE TOOL HARDWARE WORKSHOP (SN Jones) FEDERAL HARDWARE (Pasay, Tondo & Cebu) SHOPPERS CENTRAL (Zorobaza) WORKSTATION (Orion & Harrison Plaza) CATS Greenhills THE LANDMARK (Mnl.) HARDWARE DEPOT (Metro Point Express Lane, Nueva Ecija & Leganes City) DIY (Greenhills) ALSO AVAILABLE AT ALL: Leading Gas Stations, Auto Supply & Accessories • Greenway Parts-Service

PEC Tel. Nos.: 743-7474/75 • 412-3288 • Fax No.: 743-7435 • Email: primeone@skyline.net

EAGLE ONE INDUSTRIES (A VALVOLINE COMPANY)

**MALALAKAS BA
ANG ATING MGA
BOKSINGERONG
LALABAN SA
14TH ASIAN
GAMES?**

SILA PA.

Revicon. The official vitamins of the Philippine Boxing Team.

REVICON SUPPORTS
THE FILIPINO BOXER.
NASA DUGO MO
ANG MANALO!



Asiad roundup: Ace Sri Lankan runner misses sprints sweep

By Phil Brown
AP Writer

BUSAN, South Korea—China added canoeing to its ways of winning Asian Games gold medals on water. Sri Lankan runner Susantika Jayasinghe added a missed chance for a

sprint sweep to her list of troubles.

Jayasinghe, often Asia's fastest but never an Asian Games gold medalist before she won the 100 Tuesday, dropped out of the 200 Thursday with a hamstring injury.

While she missed a chance for the 100-200 sprint double she wanted, India accomplished a triple in track and field.

Saraswati Saha—who said she had

come to beat Jayasinghe—won the 200 by 0.06 seconds as China's Ni Xiaoli nearly caught her at the tape.

Sunita Rani won the women's 1,500 and Neelam Jaswant Singh won the women's discus throw.

India also advanced to gold medal matches in men's field hockey and men's tennis doubles. The hockey team beat

archrival Pakistan 4-3 and will play in Saturday's final against South Korea, a 3-0 winner over Malaysia. The former No. 1 tennis pair of Leander Paes and Mahesh Bhupathi play their final Friday.

On the track, Saudi Arabia's Makhid Al-Otaibi scored a distance double, adding gold in the men's 5,000 to his victory Monday in the 10,000. Saudi Arabia

now has five golds, all in athletics.

Japan's Shingo Suetsugu won the men's 200, comfortably ahead of Kazakhstan's Gennadiy Chernovol, and Feng Yun led a 1-2 Chinese finish in the women's 100-meter hurdles.

While China was overshadowed in the athletics stadium, its canoe racers collected four gold medals, lifting their total to 125.

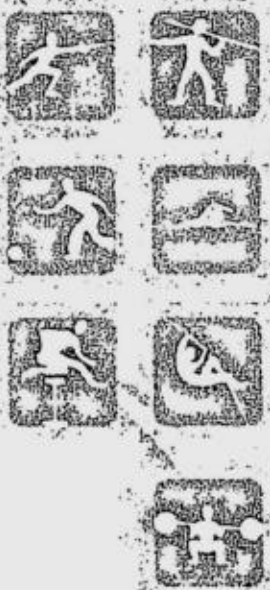


Go Philippines!®



ASIANGAMES

Rally all out for the Philippine Team!
We're giving away P300,000 worth of prizes!



Win daily in the Trivia contest! Send AG to 2910.

Take a shot at winning Samsung TV sets, VCD and DVD players, microwave ovens, R220 handsets, Adidas sport watches and a Samsung T-100 colored cellphone!

Score P10,000 cash in the Guess the Gold Raffle!

Text in the right number of gold medals the RP Team will win on or before October 14, 2002.

The number of winners to be drawn will be the same number of gold medals the RP team brings home. If the RP team wins 8 gold medals, 8 winners will be drawn.

To submit your gold medals guess, send GOLD <guessed number> to 2910.

Example: GOLD 10 send to 2910

Root for them!

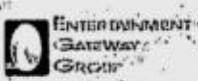
To cheer an athlete or team, send CHEER <message> to 2910.

Example: CHEER Good luck RP Fencing Team! Or CHEER Win the gold for us, Django!

Keep posted!

To download updates, send AG NEWS to 2910.

Rate per message sent: P2.50 Prepaid Plus, P2.00 Plan Subscribers
Promo period: September 22 to November 22, 2002.



making great things possible **Globe**

SIGNET's OCTOBER MADNESS! 3 YEARS/110,000 kms. WARRANTY

Promo Period: Oct. 1 - 31, 2002

OPTION A
as low as **P181,000 DP**
FREE:
1 YR. COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE & LTO REGISTRATION, CHMO, TINT, MAT, S-COVER

OPTION B
20% - DP
FREE:
DVD TV Tuner for LS model
VCD Monitor for RS model
Seat Conversion 7-Seater for RS & LS models

OPTION C
0% Interest
50% DP
12 Months

SEDONA RS

*S.R.P. P965,000 (manual) S.R.P. P955,000 (automatic)

OPTION A
as low as **P127,000 DP**
FREE:
1 YR. COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE & LTO REGISTRATION, CHMO, TINT, MAT, S-COVER

OPTION B
0% Interest
50% DP
12 Months
FREE:
Nokia 3310 w/ Sim on GS, LS, RS models

PREGIO

*S.R.P. P635,000 (RS STD)

as low as **P98,800 DP**

RIO Sedan

FREE:
1 YR. COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE & LTO REGISTRATION, CHMO, TINT, MAT, S-COVER

*S.R.P. P494,000

OPTION B
0% Interest
50% DP 12 MOS.
FREE NOKIA 3310 W/ SIM

OPTION A
as low as **P99,999 DP**
FREE:
1 YR. COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE & LTO REGISTRATION, CHMO, TINT, MAT, S-COVER

*S.R.P. P810,000



KIA BALINTAWAK (Signet Balintawak)
1240 Edsa Balintawak Q.C.
(Sales) 361-0544, 361-6556; 330-8019; 330-6670
362-5091; 362-5092
(Service) 361-0665; 361-8356; 330-6708 Fax: 362-8357

KIA MANDALUYONG (Signet Mand.)
79 EDSA Mandaluyong City
Tels.: 531-4631 to 33; 531-1949;
531-4424 Fax: 531-4380

KIA MAKATI (Signet Makati)
La Fuerza Plaza
2241 Pasong Tamo St., Makati City
Tels.: 817-8416; 817-8417; 817-8406
Telefax: 817-8421

KIA LAS PIÑAS (Signet Las Piñas)
(In front of SM Southmall)
Tels.: 806-2235; 801-7656;
801-7668; 802-1024 Telefax: 806-2230

Subject to Bank Approval
Special Installment Plan: 24 months to 60 months
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3984 Series of 2002



PROTEST FOR PEACE
Members of the Migrant group of overseas workers and their families call for peace in the Middle East in a rally at the US Embassy on Roxas Boulevard in Manila.

ERIK ARAZAS

Witness saw ambush, cops say

By Philip C. Tubeza and Jerome Aning

THE MANILA police yesterday insisted that they have a witness who saw two men ambush Victor Macaldo, the suspect in the Chika Go murder, even as they dismissed allegations that Macaldo's killing was a summary execution.

Investigators are getting the statement of a security guard who could confirm that there was an ambush, said Detective Virgo Villareal of the Western Police District homicide section.

Villareal said he is inclined to believe the statements of Macaldo's police escorts since no witness has come forward to challenge their claims.

"And (PO2 Leslie Teodoro Bautista) himself has admitted that he shot Macaldo," Villareal said.

Bautista had said he was forced to shoot Macaldo because the latter grabbed another police escort's gun during the alleged ambush about 8 a.m. Tuesday on Romualdez Street in Ermita, Manila.

Bautista, SPO3 Mario Mateo, and PO2 Jonathan Ruiz were escorting Macaldo to the Manila Metropolitan Trial Court when the ambush happened.

Police said two men on board a yellow Yamaha motorcycle, with no license plates, drove alongside the jeep and opened fire at its occupants.

The policemen were busy firing back at the ambushers when Macaldo grabbed the gun of PO2 Ruiz, who was driving the jeep.

Bautista shot Macaldo.

"As of now, we are still looking for witness who might give a different version," Villareal said.

SPO3 Mateo, PO2 Ruiz and PO2 Bautista are facing investigation for alleged summary execution of Macaldo. Villareal said they would be charged with homicide if evidence would be found against them.

Last Tuesday, reporters were confused about the venue of Macaldo's arraignment because of an inaccuracy in the police report.

The incident report, prepared on the same day by the WPD district police intelligence unit (DPIU), said Macaldo tried to escape while he was being escorted to his "scheduled arraignment at Branch 14 Metropolitan Trial Court of Manila" for gun possession.

The WPD director, Chief Supt. Pedro Bulaong, told reporters in a briefing that the court is located at the Old GSIS annex on Arrocero Street behind City Hall.

The report of SPO2 Villareal, which was based on the DPIU report prepared by DPIU head Supt. Rodolfo Llorca, also said the hearing was to take place at Branch 14.

But when the reporters checked, they found out that Branch 14 is in the fire department building on Ongpin Street in Binondo.

The reporters went to Ongpin only to find out from a member of the Branch 14 court staff that no case had been filed there against Macaldo and that no criminal case hearing had taken place there on the day he was killed.

A further check with the MTC over-all clerk of court's office showed that an arraignment had been set for 8:30 a.m. Tuesday before

Judge Rosanna Fe Romero-Maglaya of Branch 19 at the Old GSIS annex building.

Aside from being tried for the Go murder, which happened in August, and the case of gun possession, Macaldo was also on trial for a robbery with homicide and frustrated homicide in a separate court.

The city prosecutor's office is also hearing cases of robbery with holdup and a robbery with homicide that the police had filed against him.

Reporters
confused
over venue of
arraignment

Red, white lines for Edsa

By Leila B. Salaverria

INSTEAD of watching for "loading" and "no-loading" signs, drivers of buses on Edsa will have to look for red and white markings painted on the side of the road to guide them where to stop and not to stop.

Metro Manila Development Authority Traffic Operations Center Director Angelito Vergel de Dios, red and white "edge lines" would soon be painted along the Edsa gutter. White edge lines will designate the area where buses are allowed to load and unload passengers, while red edge lines will identify the no-loading and no-unloading areas.

The area 30 meters before and after an in-

tersection will have red edge lines, which means buses can't stop there.

The rest of the length of Edsa will be designated "zona libres" and will be painted with white edge lines, which means buses can load and unload passengers there.

The MMDA has designated two of Edsa's lanes as bus lanes. The one closest to the sidewalk is the loading and unloading lane, and the one next to it is the bus passing lane.

MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando earlier said he would allow buses to load and unload passengers anywhere along Edsa, but passengers could get off and demand a refund of their fare if they got tired of waiting for the bus to move.

Bench hunters go to provinces

By Philip Tubeza

IN SEARCH of Manila's missing benches, members of the Western Police District (WPD) have gone as far as Nueva Ecija and Pampanga provinces on orders of their director, Pedro Bulaong.

Twenty-five benches, not 28 as earlier reported, were stolen from the promenade along Roxas Boulevard in Manila about three weeks ago.

"Don't come back without the benches," Bulaong told his men.

A witness had told police that the benches were loaded into an Isuzu pick-up truck.

The witness also gave authorities the plate number of the pick-up.

Policemen traced the pick-up's ownership to Belinda Palilio of Talavera, Nueva Ecija.

But when they went to see Palilio, her relatives told police the pick-up had been sold six years ago and that Palilio had gone to the US.

Reports that the truck was seen in Lubao, Pampanga proved to be false, investigators said.

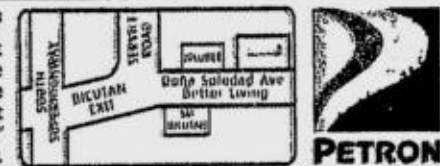
But the policemen are still confident they would find the benches.

"We're checking other leads," said SPO2 Matio Torrente of the WPD Theft and Robbery Section.

Pump up at Petron or fill up at Treats and get the following goodies and fun only on October 11:

Free Lipton Iced Tea from 10 am - 7 pm; Pringles sampling from 12 pm - 7 pm; Rainforest bottled water sampling from 10 am - 7 pm; Free Mister Donut for Treats customers; Free Selecta and Nestle ice cream from 10 am - 1 pm; Fisherman's Friend sampling for the day; Hershey's sampling for the day; Nestle Lemonade sampling for the day; PLUS get 10% discount on Treats items for the whole of October. Join the "Handog sa Kapitbahay" dealer promo and get a chance to win a Kawasaki Auranexus Scooter.

For DTI-NCR permit no. A3-0346 Series of 2002



At PRINCE you'll get...
BETTER DEALS AND BETTER SERVICE
HAVE IT ALL WHEN YOU CHOOSE YOUR KIA!

At 20% DP FREE: 1 Year Comprehensive Insurance or PMS Service Package (on Pregio & KC2700 units only), Chattel Mortgage Fee, 1 Year LTO Registration, Tint, Matting, & Seat Cover.

BETTER SERVICE!

FREE 45 pts. Car Check-up and Get up to 15% to 20% Discount on Labor and Parts!
FREE Oil Filter for KIA owners availing of PMS starting 5,000 kms. Up. Plus other surprise gifts!

Member: The SUNNY MOTORS GROUP

PREGIO RS

SRP: P635,000
DP: P127,000*

FREE: 1 Yr. Comprehensive Insurance or Zero Interest/30% DP/12 mos.



CARNIVAL SEDONA LS/MT

SRP: P1,065,000
DP: P213,000*

FREE: 1 Yr. Comprehensive Insurance or w/ orig. 7 seats conversion & DVD or Zero Interest/50% DP/12 mos.



3 yrs./110,000 kms. longest warranty

KC2700 CarryAll

SRP: P510,000
DP: P99,999*

FREE: 1 Yr. Comprehensive Insurance or Zero Interest/50% DP/12 mos.



*Applicable financing term for 24 to 48 months

R&O HB/AT

SRP: P614,000
DP: P122,800*

FREE: 1 Yr. Comprehensive Insurance or Chattel Mortgage Fee



PRINCE
MOTOR CORPORATION

KIA COMMONWEALTH #43 Commonwealth Ave.,
Quezon City Tel: 951-2201 Fax: 932-7648

KIA BALIWAG
Tel: (044)766-0919 Fax: (044)766-0492

KIA CABANATUAN
Tel: (044)463-0089 Fax: (044)463-5428

KIA SANTIAGO
Tel: (078)682-1804 Fax: (078)682-8850

5 men plan to tunnel out of prison, NBP says

By Christian V. Esguerra

PRISON officials are eyeing at least five inmates as the ones who created the escape tunnel right underneath the maximum security compound of the New Bilibid Prisons in Muntinlupa.

Ricardo Macala, Bureau of Corrections director, yesterday said the suspects are all from the heavily guarded compound, including Death Row.

Macala said the suspects, whom he refused to name, are now under close watch by jail officers.

Initial investigation showed that the short tunnel found between the chapels of the Iglesia ni Kristo and Seventh Day Adventist was to be used by Death Row inmates, according to the prisons director.

"The inmates wanted to connect the tunnel to the sewer system so they could escape from the compound," he told the INQUIRER in a telephone interview.

Because of the breach of NBP regulations, Macala said he had ordered a re-election among the four "brigades" at Building 1-Dormitory C for the position of prison "mayor."

The building houses 317 inmates, 99 of whom are scheduled for execution, he said.

"Whenever there's a breach of regulation, we always hold the mayors accountable," Macala said.

"It's impossible that they have no knowledge of inmates' attempt to escape."

Prison officials have already stuffed the tunnels with debris to keep inmates from fleeing.

MMDA 'task force' stirs up urban poor

By Philip Tubeza, Leila Salaverria and Christian Esguerra

THE RUMOR that the Metro Manila Development Authority plans to hire 10,000 persons to disperse sidewalk vendors starting tomorrow has agitated urban poor groups.

About 200 militant vendors yesterday marched to Mendiola Bridge in Manila yesterday and condemned the rumored MMDA plan calling for the formation of a "Red Task Force."

The supposed plan calls for the hiring of 10,000 persons, mostly from Marikina City, hometown of MMDA Chair Bayani

Fernando. The men will each get paid P250 a day to evict Metro Manila vendors from the sidewalks, according to Manny Dechoza of the Alyansa ng mga Manininda para sa Pagtatanggol ng Kabuhayan at Karapatan (Almakka).

But MMDA officials said they do not have a 10,000-man task force at its disposal.

"We don't have such a team, that is not true," said MMDA Deputy Chair Cesar Lacuna, who was reacting to criticism from militant groups that the MMDA will deploy an "auxiliary force" to combat sidewalk vendors.

Militant groups have said the MMDA

will deploy the task force when the 30-day moratorium on sidewalk clearing lapses.

Lacuna also told the INQUIRER yesterday that MMDA personnel have been regularly conducting sidewalk clearing operations, and that there is no need to deploy a special team.

Dechoza, spokesperson of Almakka, said the vendors are not content with Fernando's head, they are also calling on the President to resign for strongly supporting Fernando.

The vendors warned that the MMDA will become more violent with the deployment of its "Red Task Force" against vendors.

"If the MMDA has such plots of restraining our rights to earn a living and to live

worthily, (we) appeal to our fellow street vendors to defend their lives and livelihood at all costs," he said.

Nine non-government organizations and urban poor advocates also asked for the head of Fernando for his alleged oppressive policies against the poor.

In a letter, the groups asked President Macapagal-Arroyo to fire Fernando, claiming his policies at the MMDA are in stark contrast to Malacañang's.

While the President has been conducting a series of dialogues with urban poor groups, Fernando has allegedly been treating the poor like "garbage," according to Ted Anan of the Urban Poor Associates.

MIAA to mayors: Settle boundaries then tax us

By Christian V. Esguerra

PASAY and Parañaque must first settle their boundary dispute involving the Ninoy Aquino International Airport before they attempt to collect realty taxes from airport authorities, according to Manila International Airport Authority general manager Edgardo Manda.

He yesterday gave this advice to Parañaque Mayor Joey Maquez and Pasay Mayor Wenceslao Trinidad who are trying to collect a combined amount of P1.5 billion from airport officials in alleged unpaid realty taxes.

"As it is, the issue is now complicated," Manda told the INQUIRER. "It will become more

complicated because Pasay and Parañaque have yet to agree on their boundary."

Naia cuts across the territories of the two local governments.

Manda said two-thirds of the 600-hectare Naia property is located in Pasay while the remainder falls under Parañaque's jurisdiction.

He said that establishing boundaries is crucial in determining the amount of realty taxes which the MIAA supposedly owes Pasay and Parañaque.

Parañaque claims the airport owes the city unpaid realty taxes of about P722 million and had planned to put the airport into the auction block.

Pasay has demanded about

P800 in unpaid realty taxes from airport authorities and has also threatened to auction off the property in November, along with pieces of property of the Public Estates Authority, Light Rail Transit Authority and Metro Rail Transit.

After the Court of Appeals junked MIAA's petition to block the auction of Parañaque, Marquez had revived his plan to sell Naia through public auction.

Manda and Marquez were set to have a dialogue to resolve the issue. The airport chief has also filed a petition to block the auction before the Court of Appeals.

Manda also advised Pasay to wait for the decision on the petition before he auctions off the property.

2 informers killed in QC

By Alcuin Papa

DRUG dealers in Quezon City must be feeling the heat of the anti-drug operations against them.

The Central Police District Office yesterday said unidentified men killed two narcotics police informers in a span of six hours in the city.

In a report, police identified the first man to fall as Romeo Panit, 25, of Barangay Holy Spirit, Quezon City.

Police said a certain Marlon shot Panit as the victim was standing in front of the Maritess Store on Cataluna Street, Barangay Holy Spirit at around 9:30 p.m. Wednesday.

Witnesses told police that the suspect casually approached Panit, drew his .45-caliber pistol, shot the victim in the forehead and fled.

Six hours later, an unidentified

man shot and killed Abulais Lau Casarigan, 32, of Barangay Sta. Monica, Novaliches, Quezon City.

Police said Casarigan was killed while he was playing billiards with a friend Camid Tarusan Macarimbon in Barangay Sta. Monica at around 3:30 a.m. yesterday.

Police said the suspect entered the billiard hall and shot the victim four times in the back.

Sources at the Central Police District confirmed that the two men were police informers working with the Drug Enforcement Unit.

The sources said the victims provided police with information on the operations of big-time drug dealers in the city.

Quezon City policemen are now investigating the murders.

They believe that the killings were professional hits.

24 HOUR PRIVATE TELECHAT

"The exciting way to meet new people"

FOR INQUIRIES PLEASE CALL: (02)890-6969

GRAND OCTOBER SALE!

PIANOS PIANOS PIANOS PIANOS PIANOS
OCT. 11 TO OCT. 31, 2002

SLIGHTLY USED

NOW P50,000 REG. P75,000
YAMAHA UPRIGHT

NOW P150,000 REG. P200,000
Slightly used Japanese Brand Grand Pianos

NOW P40,000 REG. P65,000
KAWAI UPRIGHT

NOW P30,000 REG. P45,000
Kawai Digital Model CN270

NOW P60,000 REG. P75,000
Brand New

Other Japanese Brand Upright

SPL-1 Model w/ pick-up BUY ONE TAKE ONE P2,500

Lyric Cut-Away Guitar Combo Package P2,900 with:

- Mini Amplifier
- Chordbook
- Guitar Cable
- Guitar pick
- Guitar capo
- Pitch pipe

Dynatone KEC730 with Stand & Adaptor P11,400

Dynatone KEC930 with Stand & Adaptor P14,300

LYRIC PIANO

HEAD OFFICE: Lyric La Loma - 184 Dr. Alejos St., La Loma, Q.C.
Tels: 740-2116; 743-6353; 740-2178; 415-5046

Branches: • SM CITY CARPARK PLAZA, GROUND FLOOR, SM CITY North Edeas, Q.C. • Tels. 921-7913/ 929-6815/453-3027 • SM MEGAMALL - 4th Level Bldg. B-Tels: 633-1709/633-1314/833-1744 • SM SOUTHMALL-2nd Floor, Interior Center, Las Pinas Tels 800-1125/800-1104 • HARRISON PLAZA - Ground Floor, beside Cardenas Harrison Plaza, Malate Tels 525-8044/524-2764 • ALABANG TOWN CENTER, Grd. Floor, Commerce Mall Still 152, Tels. 850-997, 807-004 • FESTIVAL SUPERMALL - Filinvest Alabang, Muntinlupa 4th Floor Tels: 850-3735/850-3758 • CEBU BRANCH - 101 Ramon Aboliz St., Cebu City Tel: 032-2554820 Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4148 Series of 2002

Find a name for the RP basketball team

BUSAN—Hey, buddy, you want to know your real name?

You sure, are a fan of Philippine basketball, so I'll tell you.

But, first of all, try and answer this: Why does an ostrich hide its head under the sand?

Simple. 'Coz Mr. O feels terribly unhappy with his unwieldy neck.

We are, back to where we started.

It's soul-searching time again, that all-too weary, familiar, predictable point called DIAGNOSIS.

It's again check-up season, the unhappy ending, sunset for another forgettable chapter in Philippine sports.

And we're (again) left asking whatever went wrong?

Nothing much, really, Sir. But listen to one who saw it all, whose palms are still wet (Sorry, Bob Considine) after seeing the Philippine national basketball team knock itself out in the 14 Asian Game here.

Our team did lose it. And I don't mean here merely that game against China.

That, had no bearing, as officials love to insist.

But it should actually be trying time again.

In fact, natives in this cool, bustling, booming, sweet, neat, enviable seaside town have remained amazed, they've been asking why the shiny, overdressed RP cheerleaders, generously funded by Samsung, did not hesitate to shake, rattle and roll, to stun the stadium even after China had buried our basketballers under the hardwood.

Of course, only Philippine Sports Commission chair Eric Buhain, his many bodyguards and members of his clan who have joined the former swimming star here (at people's expense), should be able to provide an answer.

This is a couple of mornings after that stupid, horrible, one-sided, forgettable, nameless defeat against the China team on Tuesday.

For the record, China had done it before. It had time and time again blown our national team out of the floor.

A Philippine all-pro team first got it to the chin in 1990, when the Chinese fleet-foots headed by Guong Lu Ming buried RP by 65 points in the preliminaries of the Beijing Asian Games basketball battles.

Yes, China has made it a habit to feast on Philippine national PBA selections starting with that ludicrous meeting in Beijing a dozen of years back.

But Tuesday, Oct. 8, marked the

BARE EYE

Recab Trinidad



first time in that lop-sided basketball history when the Philippine got so shamefully shattered that it ended up looking for its name on the floor.

No kidding. Given the minute details in that 40-minute run on the neat, well-lit wooden court, our players were not unlike grade-schoolers viciously pushed to try and take a college entrance exam.

Take, for example, Asi Taulava, who had bragged to reporters here that he would not be intimidated by China's Yao Ming, seven-foot-five.

Asi overdid himself, and could have set a record here in the process.

This borrowed man mountain received a total of five blocks—one more than the four points he had mercifully collected.

Taulava's performance and total output spoke for the whole Philippine team.

Just like his teammates in the RP squad, Taulava had to cram and train for this test.

That awful result against China on Tuesday bared what had predictably been feared: Our team had been using the wrong textbooks.

No need also for a keen basketball eye to swear and conclude that our players had lost their way.

They did not only use the wrong textbooks. They had also entered the wrong classroom.

Last heard of, they were still looking for their lost names on the scroll.

By the way, this is not meant as another compliment.

But the Chinese coach, after the monster game Tuesday, explained that he had thankfully picked some learning points from the hapless, one-footed Filipino players, including Danny Ildefonso, said to earn as much as close to a million pesos a month, incentives and assorted allowances included.

Coach Wang Fei told the INQUIRER that he finally sent in his raw newcomers in the final quarter against the Philippines. For the kids to learn something.

Yes, for the young Chinese dribblers to see for themselves how not to play global ball against a Philippine team whose wild, intimidated, inexplicable game has yet to find a name here.

PE teacher accused of beating up 50 students

By Tina Santos

A PUBLIC high school teacher in Caloocan City has been accused of beating up at least 50 students.

Alejandro Camacho, a high school teacher of Macario Asistio High School in Caloocan has been with the school for 15 years now and may lose his job and sentenced to a prison term for abusing his students.

A 14-year-old resident of Dagat-dagatan, Malabon claimed that Camacho slapped and kicked him during PE on Wednesday.

Upon learning that the student lodged a complaint against Camacho, the victim's other classmates, aged 12 to 14, also revealed that Camacho had also hit them on different occasions.

But the students said they were just afraid to come out in the open. They also said several others in their class had also experienced physical abuse in the hands of Camacho.

The charges were reportedly confirmed by school guidance counselor Felicissima Salamat, who said Camacho had also figured in 50 other cases of physical abuse involving students.

But according to Camacho, the allegations are all made by their school principal, Dr. Reynaldo Yamsuan. He said the principal fabricated the stories to draw attention away from his own abuses also involving students.

Camacho said Yamsuan has his own record of slapping and verbally abusing students during his term.

Camacho, along with other faculty members, was set to go to the media to reveal what they know about Yamsuan, but the principal beat them to the draw, he said.

Tiamzon, 72

PABLO TIAMZON Angeles joined our Creator on Oct. 9, 2002 at the age of 72. He dedicated his entire career life in public service. He was the Vice Mayor of San Juan for 16 years (1968-1985) and the Chairman of the Philippine Gamefowl Commission during the Aquino Administration. He last served the government as a Director of Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office. Mr. Angeles left behind his wife, Fe Nepemuceno Angeles and nine children. His body now lies at Mt. Carmel Church, Broadway, Quezon City.

Rockwell launches 'Acoustic Nights'

From page A30
by EJ Litton, Philip Cu-Unjieng and Ricky Dee, will provide the food and drinks.

Mute Madness, composed of vocalist Gabby Gregory and guitarist JP Enriquez, kicks off the series tomorrow and on Oct. 25. Known for its "alternative rock" music, the duo will dish out original songs and cover versions of such artists as Alanis Morissette, Sarah McLachlan, Natalie Merchant and the Indigo Girls. This time, however, a percussionist will join them to spice up their performances.

"We're no strangers to intimate venues," says Gabby, who performs regularly with JP at Park Avenue at the Ortigas Center. "This time, however, we will try to make our performances as interactive as possible." That means asking anyone talented or gutsy enough to share his or her music onstage.

Their relationship doesn't extend beyond the stage, but the two have been good friends since their college days at the University of Asia and the Pacific, where they joined the school's music organization called Coda.

How they were able to arrive at such a name is a story in itself. While they were in the thick of doing their thesis, music became a logical escape from the pressures of school-work and family life. Thus, they would "mute the madness" around them by listening to their favorite artists if only for an hour or two.

JP is thrilled at the thought of performing at the Rockwell. "It's our biggest gig to date," he says. "It's harder to perform in front of a non-paying crowd. In the first place, they didn't come and pay good money to see us perform. They can leave anytime they want. Sustaining their interest can be quite a challenge."

Manas, however, believes in the artists' crowd-drawing power. Aside from their ability to cater to Rockwell denizens, they're highly versatile and attuned to the demands of their audience.

"These acts are totally different from the usual show bands," he says. "They provide a more intimate brand of entertainment."

Santos, for in-

stance, is more at home dishing out alternative music by such artists as John Mayer and Shawn Colvin. With the help of his trusty guitar, he has no problem shifting to James Taylor songs if the need arises. He's slated to perform Nov. 7 and 14.

"I have more or less 300 songs [memorized] in my head," says the lanky singer. "I love underground stuff, but I'm also comfortable singing radio-friendly music as long as the melody appeals to me."

Aside from hosting "Late Night Guitar," a radio show aired every Wednesday on Wave 89.1, Santos plays regularly at Discovery Suites in a show is open for members only. He

does a regular Tuesday series at Hard Rock Café and is also slated to perform at Dish.

Santos, who's painfully shy in person, is said to be a livewire onstage. His transformation, he says, is instant the minute he sits in front of the microphone and segues into a song.

"I'm like Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde," he says. "I'm shy in person, but I love to share myself with others through my music."

Tomorrow night, habitués of the posh and brightly lit Power Plant will experience a similar transformation as the mall dims the lights and sets the stage for an evening of soothing sounds.

Discover Art Film GREENBELT 1
DARING, AWARD-WINNING, EXTRAORDINARY

NOW SHOWING!

STORYTELLING

Selma Blair, Leo Fitzpatrick, Paul Giamatti, John Goodman, Julie Hagerty Directed by Todd Solondz

Storytelling plays between fantasy and reality. The first part, "Fiction," observes creative writing students and their amorous adventures. In the second, "Nonfiction," an aspiring documentary filmmaker follows the ups and mostly downs of a dysfunctional suburban family. Official Selection, New York Film Festival and Cannes Film Festival.

MTRCB Rating: Restricted 18 (R)

SKYFILMS

NOKIA INQUIRER

MTRCB RATING PG-13 | NOW SHOWING

ASIA'S BIGGEST BOX-OFFICE SENSATION
OUTGROSSING HOLLYWOOD BLOCKBUSTERS

BEN CHAPLIN
"MURDER BY NUMBER"
"THE RED LINE"

MICHELLE YEOH
"THE SENSE OF A CRUELTY"
"CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON"
AND TOMO
"RETURNS IN THE MARTIAL ARTS EPIC"

www.thetouchmovie.com

ION TODAY!
EVERYWHERE!

AND ROXBURGH

LE YEOH

ATIONAL STAR OF
GER, HIDDEN DRAGON
ROW, NEVER DIES
MOST ACTION-PACKED
ADVENTURE OF THE YEAR

Discover Art Film GREENBELT 1
DARING, AWARD-WINNING, EXTRAORDINARY

NOW SHOWING

Starring: Alex D. Linz, Robert Carradine, Brooke Anne Smith; Directed by: Tim Hill

Max Keeble is a seventh grader who is bullied by everyone in school. When he finds out he's moving to a new city, he turns the table on all the people who have ever picked on him, only to find out he's not moving after all.

Award: Best Supporting Actress (Brooke Anne Smith) - Young Artist Awards, U.S.A.

MTRCB Rating: General Patronage (G)

NOKIA INQUIRER

Distributed by Buena Vista International

MAX KEEBLE'S MOVE

MAX

International thru Columbia Pictures

MTRCB RATING PG-13

MR. DEEDS

MrDeeds.com

Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

Laugh, fall in love!
NOW SHOWING

Adam Sandler is Longfellow Deeds, a lovable small-town guy who runs a pizzeria and writes greeting-card poems. When he turns out to be the sole heir of a multi-billionaire, he moves to New York City where greedy businessmen try to take over the media empire he inherited. Babe (WINONA RYDER), a tabloid reporter posing as a small-town girl to get the inside story, discovers Deeds' sincerity and big heart, and finds herself falling for him. After *The Wedding Singer* and *Big Daddy*, Adam Sandler is back as the clumsy, sweet guy who gets the girl in *Mr. Deeds*. It's the most fun you'll have on a date movie!

BRING A DATE, the laughs are on MR. DEEDS.

Admission: It's you who needs a tune-up.

Brush up on everything from car care tips to automotive launches and innovations. That's why a million others reading the PDI, on and off the road.

MDTORING
Thursdays

Special SECTIONS INQUIRER

MDTORING
Thursdays

Special SECTIONS INQUIRER

NOW SHOWING NATIONWIDE!

MTRCB RATING G General Patronage | All Ages Admitted

OGIE ALCASID & MICHAEL V.
MICHELLE BAYLE NIKKI VALDEZ ANDREA DEL ROSARIO

Bestman
4 better NO 4 worse!

TONY Y. REYES

MAVERICK

For screening times, call 729-7777. Schedules are subject to change without prior notice.

AYALA CINEMAS NOW SHOWING

G1 GLORietta 1	G4 GLORietta 4	GB1 GREENBELT 1	GB3 GREENBELT 3	ATC ALABANG TOWN CENTER
THE TUXEDO	1 BLOOD WORK 2 THE TOUCH	STORYTELLING EXCLUSIVE 11:30, 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30	MR. DEEDS 12:00, 2:15, 4:30, 6:45, 8:45, 10:15	MR. DEEDS
THE TOUCH	THE TUXEDO 12:45, 3:00, 5:15, 7:30, 9:45, 12:00	MAX KEEBLE'S BIG MOVE (EXCLUSIVE) 11:30, 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30	THE TUXEDO 12:00, 2:15, 4:30, 6:45, 8:45, 10:15	BLOODWORK
MR. DEEDS	4 O 5 BIRTHDAY GIRL	CRUEL MIND MARTIN NIEVERA BACK ONSTAGE (THE REPEAT) OCT. 11-12, 18-19, 25-26	FR. AILTY 12:45, 2:15, 4:30, 6:45, 8:45, 10:15	THE TUXEDO
BESTMAN	6 MR. DEEDS 7 FRAILTY		FR. AILTY 12:45, 2:15, 4:30, 6:45, 8:45, 10:15	4 O
			O 11:30, 1:30, 3:30, 5:30, 7:30, 9:30	5 FRAILTY

Reserve your seats by texting: SURESEATS G4 (or any Ayala Cinema) and send to 2333. Or log on to www.sureseats.com

Cinema) and send to 2333. 93C: Guaranteed Seats Cinema

Star Awards for TV

ALL roads lead to the UP Theater tomorrow night, Oct. 12, when the Philippine Movie Press Club (PMPC) stages the 16th Star Awards for TV, with 44 awards at stake, including the highly coveted award for best station.

The ceremonies will be aired live on RPN 9, 9 p.m., produced by Airtime Marketing and directed by Al Quinn.

Hosting the glittering rites which will gather the best of the best in the local TV industry are Ai Ai de las Alas, Gretchen Barretto, Pops Fernandez, Charlene Gonzales and Regine Velasquez with Boy Abunda, Dingdong Dantes, Piolo Pascual, Bong Revilla Jr. and Phillip Salvador. Megastar Sharon Cuneta is trivia host.

1 card = 100 stores
in
Ayala Center, Makati

including Glorietta 4 Cinemas and Glorietta 4 Parking

Available at the Customer Service Center, Ayala Malls. Because you deserve more!

www.ayalamalls.com

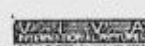
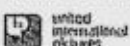
NOW SHOWING

at the all-digital sound



AYALA CINEMAS
GLORIETTA 1 & 4 / GREENBELT 3
ALABANG TOWNSHIP CENTER

WATCH THE TUXEDO AT AYALA CINEMAS AND JOIN THE RAFFLE PROMOTION FOR A CHANCE TO WIN: GIFT CERTIFICATES FROM EUSTACE'S ESSENCES, AGE, GREENBELT 1, GOLF, FRIDAYS, I.A. CINEMAS, MOVIE FOR 2 IN AYALA CINEMAS. PROMO PERIOD IS FROM OCT. 2 - 15, 2002



THE TUXEDO

M M T A METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

EMail: mmta@asia.com



(Muntinlupa) tel 850-3572 or 172

- | | |
|----------|------------|
| 1 (p100) | MR. DEEDS |
| 2 (p100) | TUXEDO |
| 3 (p100) | TUXEDO |
| 4 (p100) | TUXEDO |
| 5 (p100) | FRAILTY |
| 6 (p100) | BLOOD WORK |
| 7 (p100) | MR. DEEDS |
| 8 (p100) | PROSTI |
| 9 (p100) | BESTMAN |
| 10 | TOUCH |

Pearl Plaza Cinema (Parañaque) tel. 853.4411

- | | |
|----------|-----------|
| 1 | MR. DEEDS |
| 2 | TUXEDO |
| 3 (p100) | TUXEDO |
| 4 | FRAILTY |
| 5 | PROSTI |
| 6 (p100) | BESTMAN |
| 7 | TOUCH |
| 8 | TOUCH |

Masagana Cinema (Pasay) tel 823-3300 / 823-3374

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1 | BESTMAN |
| 2 | LOLLIPOP |
| 3 | HUBAD NA MULTO |

starmall Movies (Shaw Blvd.) tel 724.4986

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 1 | BESTMAN |
| 2 | TOUCH |
| 3 | PROSTI |
| 4 (DOLBY DIGITAL) | TUXEDO |
| 5 | HUBAD NA MULTO |

METROPOLIS (Makati City) tel 850.4285

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1 | PROSTI |
| 2 | HUBAD NA MULTO |
| 3 | BESTMAN |
| 4 | TUXEDO |
| 5 | LOLLIPOP |
| 6 | BLOOD WORK |
| 7 | BLOOD WORK |
| 8 | BLOOD WORK |

PREMIERE (Makati City) tel 751.2010 to 13

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 | BLOODWORK |
| 2 | SCREENING TIME: 6:20, 8:50, 11:20 PM |
| 3 | MR. DEEDS |
| 4 | SCREENING TIME: 6:00, 8:30 PM |
| 5 | OCT. 12 TO 13, SCREENING TIME: 3:00, 6:00, 8:00 PM |

Center Plaza Cinema (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007

- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| 1 | REIGN OF FIRE |
| 2 | ROAD TO PERDITION |

FCM FAIRVIEW CENTER MALL, INC. (Fairview) tel 930.9511

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1 | RESERVE |
| 2 | BESTMAN |
| 3 | HUBAD NA MULTO |

Sunshine (FTI, Taguig) tel 838.4301 loc. 337

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1 | BESTMAN |
| 2 | HUBAD NA MULTO |
| 3 | HUBAD NA MULTO |
| 4 | HUBAD NA MULTO |

ADVANCED SCREENING **THX** **DOLBY** **DTS** **SDDS**

MEET THE NEXT SCREEN GODDESS
AUBREY MILES
OF REGAL FILM'S "PROSTI"
ON OCTOBER 5, 2002 6PM
AT LEVEL 4 C-SQUARE LOBBY
SHOWING ON OCTOBER 2 AT FESTIVAL CINEMA

GOTESCO CINEMA

Gotesco City (Manila) tel 734.8588

- | | |
|----------|------------|
| 1 (p100) | TUXEDO |
| 2 | PROSTI |
| 3 | PROSTI |
| 4 | FRAILTY |
| 5 | BLOOD WORK |
| 6 (p100) | MR. DEEDS |
| 7 (p100) | TOUCH |
| 8 (p100) | TOUCH |
| 9 (p100) | TOUCH |

Gotesco Caloocan (Caloocan) tel 362.3508

- | | |
|---|---------|
| 1 | RESERVE |
| 2 | RESERVE |
| 3 | RESERVE |
| 4 | RESERVE |
| 5 | RESERVE |
| 6 | RESERVE |
| 7 | RESERVE |
| 8 | RESERVE |
| 9 | RESERVE |

Gotesco Grand Central (Caloocan) tel 365.7928

- | | |
|----------|----------------|
| 1 | BESTMAN |
| 2 | PROSTI |
| 3 | LOLLIPOP |
| 4 | TUXEDO |
| 5 (p100) | MR. DEEDS |
| 6 (p100) | TOUCH |
| 7 (p100) | HUBAD NA MULTO |
| 8 | BESTMAN |
| 9 | TUXEDO |

Gotesco Commonwealth (Urdaneta) tel 568.6771

- | | |
|---|-----------|
| 1 | LOLLIPOP |
| 2 | MR. DEEDS |
| 3 | BESTMAN |
| 4 | TUXEDO |
| 5 | RESERVE |
| 6 | PROSTI |
| 7 | TOUCH |
| 8 | TOUCH |
| 9 | TOUCH |

Gotesco Ortigas (Ortigas) tel 656.6795

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1 | BESTMAN |
| 2 | HUBAD NA MULTO |
| 3 | MR. DEEDS |
| 4 | PROSTI |
| 5 | TUXEDO |

Universal (Manila) tel 733.2470

- | | |
|---|---------|
| 1 | BESTMAN |
|---|---------|

Sampaguita (Cubao) tel 911.7888

- | | |
|---|---------|
| 1 | BESTMAN |
|---|---------|

Dillon (Manila) tel 734.7724

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1 | PROSTI |
| 2 | HUBAD NA MULTO |
| 3 | LOLLIPOP |
| 4 | LOLLIPOP |

Mandaluyong (Mandaluyong) tel 533.3851 / 533.3856

- | | |
|---|---------|
| 1 | BESTMAN |
| 2 | TOUCH |
| 3 | "O" |

Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto (Recto) tel 733.4238

- | | |
|----------|----------------|
| 1 (p100) | TUXEDO |
| 2 | HUBAD NA MULTO |
| 3 | BLOOD WORK |
| 4 | BESTMAN |
| 5 | LOLLIPOP |

FRC Cinema (Talaba Bacoar Cavite) tel 733.4238

- | | |
|---|---------|
| 1 | RESERVE |
| 2 | RESERVE |

Berna Cinema (Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029

- | | |
|---|----------|
| 1 | LOLLIPOP |
| 2 | BESTMAN |

THE CENTER OF ENTERTAINMENT (Manila) tel 911.3101 loc. 821.8242/8400

- | | |
|----------|------------|
| 1 | BESTMAN |
| 2 | PROSTI |
| 3 | TOUCH |
| 4 (p100) | MR. DEEDS |
| 5 (p100) | TUXEDO |
| 6 | BLOOD WORK |
| 7 | TOUCH |

MALL CINEPLEX 7 (Mall Cineplex 7) tel 911.3101 loc. 821.8242/8400

- | | |
|---|---------|
| 1 | TOUCH |
| 2 | BESTMAN |

Fiesta World Mall (Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| 1 | BESTMAN |
| 2 | TUXEDO |
| 3 | BIRTHDAY GIRL |
| 4 | K-19 THE WIDOWMAKER |

Jade Cinema (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03

- | | |
|----------|-----------|
| 1 (p100) | MR. DEEDS |
| 2 | BESTMAN |
| 3 (p100) | TUXEDO |
| 4 | PROSTI |

Farmer's Plaza CINEMAS (Farmer's Plaza) tel 911.3101 loc. 821.8242/8400

- | | |
|---|---------|
| 1 | TOUCH |
| 2 | BESTMAN |

***Movies are subject to change without prior notice**



SM Dial-A-Movie Tel. 633-9999

NOW SHOWING

SM CITY BACOR 4173868

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1 | SPY KIDS 2 |
| 2 | HUBAD NA MULTO |
| 3 | THE TOUCH |
| 4 | BLOOD WORK |
| 5 | THE TUXEDO |
| 6 | BESTMAN |
| 7 | LOLLIPOP |
| 8 | MR. DEEDS |

SM SOUTHMALL 8066888

- | | |
|----|----------------|
| 1 | FRAILTY |
| 2 | BLOOD WORK |
| 3 | THE TUXEDO |
| 4 | MR. DEEDS |
| 5 | HUBAD NA MULTO |
| 6 | PROSTI |
| 7 | BESTMAN |
| 8 | THE TOUCH |
| 9 | O |
| 10 | LOLLIPOP |

SM CENTERPOINT 7149522-7161416

- | | |
|----|------------|
| 1 | BESTMAN |
| 2 | O |
| 3 | MR. DEEDS |
| 4 | LOLLIPOP |
| 5 | THE TUXEDO |
| 6 | FRAILTY |
| 7 | THE TOUCH |
| 8 | SPY KIDS 2 |
| 9 | BLOOD WORK |
| 10 | PROSTI |

SM CITY FAIRVIEW 9350749

- | | |
|----|----------------|
| 1 | O |
| 2 | BLOOD WORK |
| 3 | PROSTI |
| 4 | THE TOUCH |
| 5 | MR. DEEDS |
| 6 | BESTMAN |
| 7 | THE TUXEDO |
| 8 | FRAILTY |
| 9 | BIRTHDAY GIRL |
| 10 | HUBAD NA MULTO |
| 11 | SPY KIDS 2 |
| 12 | LOLLIPOP |

SM CITY ILOILO 3209422

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 1 | REVELATION |
| 2 | CLOSED |
| 3 | K-19 |
| 4 | BESTMAN |
| 5 | ENOUGH |
| 6 | THE TUXEDO |
| 7 | CLOSED |
| 8 | SIMONE |

SM CITY PAMPANGA 7128015

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 1 | THE TUXEDO |
| 2 | MR. DEEDS |
| 3 | SPY KIDS 2 |
| 4 | PROSTI |
| 5 | BIRTHDAY GIRL |
| 6 | BESTMAN |

SM SUPER CTR. SUCAT 8294375

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 1 | MR. DEEDS |
| 2 | THE TUXEDO |
| 3 | BESTMAN |
| 4 | THE TOUCH |

SM CINEMA TUTUBAN 2514302

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 1 | THE TOUCH |
| 2 | BESTMAN |
| 3 | THE TUXEDO |
| 4 | MR. DEEDS |

SM CITY DAVAO 2976988

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 1 | REVELATION |
| 2 | SIMONE |
| 3 | BESTMAN |
| 4 | SPY KIDS 2 |
| 5 | THE TUXEDO |
| 6 | ENOUGH |

SM BICUTAN

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 | SOON TO OPEN! |
| 2 | 4 NEW |
| 3 | STATE-OF-THE-ART VISION & SOUND |
| 4 | STATE-OF-THE-ART VISION & SOUND |

SM CITY NORTH EDSA 9295452

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 1 | PROSTI |
| 2 | FRAILTY |
| 3 | LOLLIPOP |
| 4 | BESTMAN |
| 5 | MR. DEEDS |
| 6 | THE TOUCH |
| 7 | BLOOD WORK |
| 8 | THE TUXEDO |

THE PODIUM 633-9976

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 | BLOOD WORK |
| 2 | 11:00 FS/11:20 MF/1:40/4:00/6:20/8:40/10:35 LFS/11:00 LMF/12:55 END |
| 3 | MR. DEEDS |
| 4 | 11:15 MF/11:45/2:00/4:15/6:30/8:45/10:30 LFS/11:00 LMF/12:45 END |

LATE NIGHT SCREENING DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

Matinee: P100.00 - Screening until 5pm • Monday thru Friday
Regular Rate: P120.00 - After 5pm • Saturday • Sunday • Holidays (Reserved Seating)

***Movies are subject to change without prior notice**



@ Robinsons Malls

NOW SHOWING

Galleria 632-9115-16 633-7641 loc. 279

- | | |
|----|---|
| 1 | MR. DEEDS |
| 2 | 10:10 MF, 12:40, 3:10, 5:40, 8:10 LMF, 9:55 END |
| 3 | MR. DEEDS |
| 4 | BESTMAN |
| 5 | FRAILTY |
| 6 | TUXEDO |
| 7 | "O" |
| 8 | BIRTHDAY GIRL |
| 9 | THE TOUCH |
| 10 | BLOOD WORK |
| 11 | ENOUGH |

MATINEE PRICE: P80 THX cinema / P85 Havel cinema / Mon-Fri / 10am-4pm (EXCEPT HOLIDAYS)

Ermita 536-7809-12

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 1 | RESERVED |
| 2 | BLOOD WORK |
| 3 | FRAILTY |
| 4 | "O" |
| 5 | BESTMAN |
| 6 | MR. DEEDS |
| 7 | TUXEDO |

Metro East - (Marcos Hwy) 682-8193 / 8280

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| 1 | BLOOD WORK |
| 2 | TUXEDO |
| 3 | "O" |
| 4 | BIRTHDAY GIRL |
| 5 | THE TOUCH |
| 6 | K-19 THE WIDOWMAKER |
| 7 | MR. DEEDS |
| 8 | PROSTI |

Novaliches 935-3229-30

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 1 | BLOOD WORK |
| 2 | TUXEDO |
| 3 | BIRTHDAY GIRL |
| 4 | "O" |
| 5 | THE TOUCH |
| 6 | FRAILTY |
| 7 | MR. DEEDS |
| 8 | BESTMAN |

Imus 471-8188 / 875-3838

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 1 | TUXEDO |
| 2 | BESTMAN |
| 3 | BLOOD WORK |
| 4 | MR. DEEDS |
| 5 | "O" |
| 6 | THE TOUCH |

Bacolod 441-0453 / 0459

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| 1 | TUXEDO |
| 2 | ORAGNE COUNTY |
| 3 | ENOUGH |
| 4 | K-19 THE WIDOW MAKER |
| 5 | VOODOO |
| 6 | TUKAAN |

Iloilo 336-8077-78

- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| 1 | TUXEDO |
| 2 | ENOUGH |
| 3 | K-19 THE WIDOW MAKER |
| 4 | REVELATIONS |
| 5 | SIMONE |
| 6 | BESTMAN |

Star Mills 875-1927

San Fernando, Pamp. 961-5318 / 5270

- | | |
|---|-----------|
| 1 | VOODOO |
| 2 | HIGH RISK |
| 3 | MR. DEEDS |
| 4 | BESTMAN |
| 5 | TUXEDO |
| 6 | MR. DEEDS |

malabon citisquare - soon to open.

how 2 reach us:

call-a-movie: 536-7812

email: hct@netasia-mnl.net

<http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com>

txt-a-movie:

CTC<>MOV<>RMW+branch code

Galleria: ERMITA: Metro East PASIG: Novaliches: Imus: Star Mills: Iloilo: Bacolod:

Send to: 2333 Globe / 2

Metro police hold benefit concert tonight

POLICEMEN from the National Capital Regional Office (NCRPO) will hold a free concert tonight at the Music Museum, to bring Metro cops closer to the community.

In "God Bless Our Cops" the concert, policemen will sing religious songs and other original compositions depicting the lives of cops.

NCRPO chief deputy director

General Reynaldo Velasco said the main goal of the concert is to bridge the gap between the police and the community.

SHOWS

Men in uniform, with their wives and children, will perform onstage, together with known artists such as tenor Noly Cabahug and violinist John Lesaca.

The "God Bless Our Cops" carrier song will be performed by Cabahug.

Lesaca will render three musical pieces: "The Lord's Prayer," two original compositions, "Paya-pang Daigdig" and "Bakit."

"Bayani Ka sa Puso Namin" will be rendered by the cops' children.

The concert will start at 7 p.m.

'Concert and Graces'

VINA Morales headlines "Concert and Graces from the Heart," a spe-

cial show for Dabawenios, 7:30 tonight at Santa Theresa de Avila Parish in Malalag, Davao del Sur.

Vina will render love ballads and dance tunes she personally picked to perform.

To date, the EMI Music artist has starred in blockbuster movies with some of the country's top leading men, recorded albums, headlined sold-out concerts in and out of the country and host-

ed top-rating TV shows.

Vina's sister, Shaina Magdayao and the VM Band, will join her in the show.

Musical director is Butch Miraflores.

"Concert and Graces from the Heart" is a joint effort of the Malalag Parish Council Opal Productions and the Local Government Unit of Malalag, Davao del Sur.



MORALES, Performs in Davao tonight.

'I'm very happy with my personal life'—Aga

From page A30

once played siblings on the big screen in "May Minamahal," where Aga starred with Aiko Melendez.

When Claudine was 13, she fell in love with Aga in the tele-movie, "Kailan Kita Mamahalin," directed by Marilou Diaz-Abaya.

"Since I was 16, I've been asking telling Tita Ethel (Ramos) that I wanted to do a movie with Aga, but she kept on telling me, 'Bata ka pa,'" Claudine says.

"This movie is a dream come true for me and a big boost to my

self-esteem."

Starring with Aga and Claudine in the film are Dante Rivero, Johnny Delgado, Liza Lorena, Gardo Versoza, Cholo Escario and Chris Villanueva.

"Kailangan Kita" boasts of a beautiful theme written by the prolific Ogie Alcasid and recorded by Gary Valenciano.

Not true

AGA refutes the talk that he and Charlene were recently "kidnapped."

"Charlene said there were peo-

ple who called in the house when word got around about the 'kidnapping,'" Aga says. "Wow, that's big time. Sino naman ang tubos sa amin. I don't have money!"

Concert productions

RUFFA Gutierrez is again active at the helm of her family-owned production outfit, Royal Era Entertainment.

In the past, the company even produced films for Ruffa, but since the actress-beauty queen decided to work abroad and be based in Los Angeles, Royal Era Entertainment limited itself to coming up with occasional productions of live concerts.

Now that Ruffa is back in local show biz for good, she says she will also be more involved in her family's outfit.

This month, Ruffa will produce two live concerts for Royal Era Entertainment. Both are dinner-concerts to be held at the new Country Waffles in Sgt. Esquerro corner West Triangle in Quezon City.

On Oct. 25, "A Very Wholesome Show" topbills the inimitable Rico J. Puno, with Rosanna Rocas as the special guest.

On Oct. 26, the sexy Ara Mina is featured in a "One Night Stand" with '70s singing heart-throb Hajji Alejandro.

Like previous Royal Era Entertainment concert productions, Ruffa will also host the two upcoming shows. So her presence is



GUTIERREZ

an added bonus to ticket buyers who will shell out P2,500 (inclusive of dinner).

Ruffa's mom, Annabelle Rama, is also tirelessly promoting both shows, which are being mounted as a benefit for the Asilo Medalla Milagrosa of Cebu, an orphanage close to Tita Annabelle's heart.

Both shows are being supported by MMG International Trading Corporation and Play and Display.

For reservations, call Royal Era Entertainment at 727-2534/36 or Country Waffles at 925-3980/421-3331.

THEATRE MALL GREENHILLS
a landmark reinvented!

1 THE TUXEDO
11:05, 1:15, 3:25, 5:35, 7:45, 10:00
P13

2 MR. DEEDS
11:10, 1:40, 4:10, 6:40, 9:10
P13

All Reserved Seating: P120.00
TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 7224496

MUSIC MUSEUM
OCT 12, 2002 MUSIC SA MUSEUM 8:00 PM
OCT 19, 2002 VIVA GREATEST HITS SERIES 9:00 PM
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL 721-6726 OR 721-0935

MTRCB R Strictly for ADULTS
No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted.

TO UNDERSTAND THE ORIGIN OF EVIL
YOU MUST GO BACK TO THE BEGINNING.

RED DRAGON
THE FIRST AND MOST TERRIFYING CHAPTER
IN THE HANNIBAL LECTER TRILOGY

OPENS OCTOBER 23

NOW SHOWING!

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.
Some violent scene may be traumatic to children.

"TWO THUMBS UP!"
—EBERT & ROEPER

CLINT EASTWOOD
BLOOD WORK
HE'S A HEARTBEAT AWAY FROM CATCHING THE KILLER

WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS
A MALPASO PRODUCTION CLINT EASTWOOD "BLOOD WORK"
JEFF DANIELS WANDA DE JESUS TINA LUFFORD PAUL RODRIGUEZ DYLAN WALSH AND ANJELICA HUSTON
MUSIC BY LENNIE NICHOLS COSTUME DESIGNER JUDIE G. HOYT EXECUTIVE PRODUCERS ROBERT LORENZ AND MICHAEL CONNELLY
PRODUCED BY BRIAN HELGELAND WRITTEN BY CLINT EASTWOOD

"Blood Work" has all the tension of one of the earlier Clint Eastwood thrillers."
—Roger Ebert, EBERT & ROEPER

"Eastwood still has what it takes. A really good performance."
—Leonard Maltin, HOT TICKET

POWER PLANT CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No. 8981440-41

O P13 12:40, 2:45, 4:50, 6:55, 9:00	BLOOD WORK P13 11:20, 1:50, 4:20, 6:50, 9:30	THE TOUCH P13 11:25, 1:30, 3:35, 5:40, 7:50, 10:00
TUXEDO P13 11:30, 1:40, 3:50, 6:00, 8:10, 10:20	FRAILTY P18 12:50, 3:00, 5:10, 7:20, 9:30	MR. DEEDS P13 12:30, 2:55, 5:20, 7:45, 10:10

MATINEES P40.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.

OPENS OCTOBER 16!

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

GWYNETH PALTROW AARON ECKHART JENNIFER EHLE JEREMY NORTHAM

POSSESSION
THE MOST ROMANTIC FILM OF THE YEAR
ABSOLUTELY PHENOMENAL

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

JACKIE CHAN JENNIFER LOVE HEWITT

THE TUXEDO
HE'S NOT LOOKING FOR TROUBLE...
HE'S WEARING IT.

NOW SHOWING!

Celebrities join free seminar for women

THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

MANILA	
EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	SPORT / WALK TO REMEMBER
ODEON	THE TOUCH
ODEON-2	KARTALAS / NAKED NIGHTS
ROBEN	LOLLIPOP
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	KATAYAN MO LANGIT KO
TIMES	SCOOBY DOO / STUART LITTLE 2
QUEZON CITY	
ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SIN
ACT-4	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
CORONET-2	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
QUEZON-1	LOLLIPOP
REMAR	HUBAD NA MULTO
REMAR-2	LOLLIPOP
NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA	
A	BESTMAN
B	HUBAD NA MULTO
C	
MANDALUYONG CITY	
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA-1	INT HE MOOD FOR LOVE
CINEMA-2	BIRTHDAY GIRL
CAINTA RIZAL	
STA. LUCIA EAST	(081-5401 TO 18)
CINEMA-1	PROST!
CINEMA-2	LOLLIPOP
CINEMA-3	SPY KIDS 2
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	TOUCH
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	ENOUGH
CINEMA-6	BESTMAN
CINEMA-7	BIRTHDAY GIRL
CINEMA-8	HUBAD NA MULTO
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	TUXEDO
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	BLOODWORK
CINEMA-11 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	MR. DEEDS
CINEMA-12	FRAILTY
CINEMA-14	O
CINEMA-15	BESTMAN
LORES	
CINEMA-2	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-3	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
NE CINEMAGIC - CABANATUAN	
CINEMA 1	BESTMAN
CINEMA 2	ENOUGH
CINEMA 3	PROST!
CINEMA 4	ROAD TO PERDITION
UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL	
(PARANAQUE)	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-1	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
CINEMA-2	MEN IN BLACK II
CINEMA-4	SELDA

COSMOPOLITAN Magazine and One Woman Show Inc. hold a one-day free seminar for women, "Cosmo Goes to Work With Women and the City," Oct. 19 at the Carlos P. Romulo Auditorium in RCBC Plaza in Makati, from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Ladies who are 18-35 years old are invited to attend this inspiring and enriching seminar that aims to improve and empower women.

The seminar includes a make-over session, a Pilates and basic self-defense demonstration, poise and projection class, tips on how to develop inner wellness plus a fashion presentation, featuring the latest outfits by Dockers.

Celebrities who are experts in various fields have been tapped to share their experiences and knowledge.

Former beauty queen and TV personality Miriam Quiambao will talk about "Inner Wellness," while Taekwondo champion Monsour del Rosario with instructor Louie Domingo will teach basic self-defense techniques.

Deadline for submission is Oct. 17. The first 500 entries will be accommodated and attendees will be notified by phone or e-mail.

Former beauty queen and TV personality Miriam Quiambao will talk about "Inner Wellness," while Taekwondo champion Monsour del Rosario with instructor Louie Domingo will teach basic self-defense techniques.

Deadline for submission is Oct. 17. The first 500 entries will be accommodated and attendees will be notified by phone or e-mail.



QUIAMBAO

ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Louie C. Camino

MUHLACH. Tough calendar, which includes filming for the movie, "Kailangan Kita," opposite Claudine Barretto.

I'm very happy with my personal life—Aga

AGA Muhlach has a busy calendar of show biz commitments, especially since he started filming his first movie for the year, Star Cinema's "Kailangan Kita," opposite Claudine Barretto.

Since May, when the cameras started grinding for the movie, Aga has not had a weekend with his twins—Atasha Aaron and Antonio Andres—who, incidentally, are turning one on Nov. 5.

Aga has been shooting out of town in Pampanga and Bicol, with no let-up.

"We can shoot only on weekends because three days within the week, Claudine tapes for her TV soap," Aga offers.

"We have two more weekends to shoot before we do post-production work."

This week alone, Aga has a frenzied schedule. He arrived from his Pampanga location shoot last Monday, shot a TV commercial on Tuesday, taped for his

SHOWBIZ TIDBITS

Leah Salterio



ABS-CBN sitcom, "Okay, Fine" on Wednesday and left for another weekend shoot in Bicol last yesterday.

He gets back on Monday next week, then starts dubbing for the movie the next day.

"Before, I would get angry if the shooting was packed up," Aga shares. "But now, I get thrilled when they postpone the shoot because I know I can spend the day with my family. I only get to see my kids in the morning."

He laments that he cannot even bring his kids to the location shoot. "We do not have a child-friendly set," he says. "In Pampanga, we don't even have accommodations. There was a time when a set-up in a field where we would shoot took eight hours. Madugo talaga ang shooting namin."

While the twins are still too young to notice his absence at home, Aga is thankful that his wife, Charlene Gonzales, understands his present workload.

"I asked her to please just understand me because it's not always like this *naman*," Aga says. "My schedule

may be tough and demanding, but my personal life is very happy. I'm very happy."

"Kailangan Kita," with Rory Quintos at the helm, boasts a screenplay by the winning duo of Shaira Mella Salvador and Raymond Lee. Love and passion mix with the joys of cooking, since Aga plays a celebrity chef who comes home from New York to marry the sister of Claudine, herself an accomplished cook. Aga's fiancée is played by model Chrissy Duran.

There are scenes in "Kailangan Kita" inspired by Hollywood movies like Alfonso Arau's "A Walk in the Clouds" (with Keanu Reeves and Aitana Sanchez-Gijon) and "Like Water for Chocolate" or Joan Chen's "Autumn in New York" (with Richard Gere and Winona Ryder).

"Kailangan Kita" marks the third time that Aga is working with Rory. She directed him in his movie with Dayanara Torres, "Basta't Kasama Kita" and the suspense-thriller, "Sa Aking mga Kamay," where he shared stellar billing with Christopher de Leon.

Rory, meanwhile, directed Claudine in "Mangarap Ka" and "Anak."

Although "Kailangan Kita" marks their first team-up, Aga and Claudine are comfortable working together.

They co-starred in the now-defunct sitcom, "Oldi Doki Doc," and

AGA/A29

Edu racks up perfect score

EDU Manzano was in his element last Monday when he was the first celebrity contestant on Kris Aquino's "Game Ka Na Ba's" week-long anniversary celebration on Channel 2.

Edu made full use of the experience he had gained as a quizmaster in his own right on "The Weakest Link." Even when he wasn't sure of the answer, he analyzed the choices so well that he got a perfect score as he racked up P 300,000 worth of prizes for three favorite charities, as well as a motorcab showcasw for his driver of 18 years.

Manzano's driver also came across well, prompting Kris to observe that he had imbibed some of Edu's flair and wit through the years. For his part, Edu joked that his driver was so loyal that he has stayed on the job even if Edu joked he "hasn't been paid" for the past three years.

It's Edu's combination of authority and sly humor that makes him an outstanding TV host and quizmaster. We hope that he's given another quiz show soon. And, of course, a new talk show to host. Many viewers still remember how well Edu did as a talk-show host some years ago, and want to see him regularly on the TV screen, soonest.

P.S.: We arrived home late on Tuesday night so we didn't get to watch "GKNB," but we were told that Edu had gone on to win a cool million bucks for his favorite charities—and still with a perfect score! All that "practice" he had while hosting "The Weakest Link" sure worked in his favor—bigtime. What a guy from near

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre



perfect quizmaster to perfect quiz-show contestant—that's an achievement truly worth celebrating!

Hotlegs 'In the Flash'

THE popular Hotlegs dance ensemble is mounting a concert, titled "In the Flash" at Onstage on Nov. 5 and 7 to mark its 21st anniversary. A total of 31 Hotlegs dancers will perform latin numbers, jazz, classics, pop and contemporary dances.

Choreographers are Charles Thompson, Georcelle Dapzt, Nancy Crowe and Christine Blando. Guest choreographer is Jaime de Prado. Also performing are Ralison Alonso and the Maneuvers.

Spotlight on Emma Watson

DANIEL Radcliffe has gotten a lot of media mileage for playing the title role in the Harry Potter film series, but what about the actress who plays his young female friend, Hermione Granger? It's time to focus the spotlight on 12-year-old Emma Watson, whose portrayal of the bookish and kind-hearted Hermione has charmed viewers everywhere.

On the scene, Emma comes across as a cool, polished and thoroughly professional performer, but it turns out

that "Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone" was her first film. She honed her talent only in school production.

When she was tapped to play Hermione, Emma had a hard time because she's not at all like her screen character. "I'm not obsessed with books, I'm not obsessed with school and homework, and I'm not obsessed with not getting into trouble," she firmly declares.

She also had to say some pretty complicated lines that gave her a lot of trouble. Try this one on for size: "Mandrake or mangora is used to return those who have been petrified to their original state. It's also quite dangerous, and the mandrake's call is quite fatal to anyone who hears it." What a mouthful!

And yet, Emma was able to come up with a thoroughly winning performance as Hermione. What a confident and competent young actress.

How does she fare in her second film, "Harry Potter and the Chamber of Secrets"? "It was easier. Emma has become a bit more laid-back and she's not so worried about getting into trouble so much."

"I was also given more unusual things to do—like I become a cat in one scene! I loved that, because I have two cats at home."

"My character also gets a crush on her teacher. Now, I really had a hard time with that, because the teacher was played as such an irritating character. But Hermione is supposed to be so lovey-dovey about him that she's oblivious to his flaws, so that's the way I had to play it. It was tough!"

Rockwell launches 'Acoustic Nights'

By Alex Y. Vergara

THE Power Plant will undergo a radical transformation as darkness sets in tomorrow night. In its bid to attract the young crowd, Rockwell's upscale mall will launch a series of shows featuring such artists as Mute Madness and Paolo Santos. Billed as "Acoustic Nights @ Club Rock," performances are slated on Oct. 12 and 25 and Nov. 7 and 14 at the Power Plant's indoor fountain area or South Court.

"It marks Power Plant's transition from being Rockwell by day to Club Rock by night," says Joma Manas, Rockwell Land's special events officer. "We want to package the mall as an evening destination where people can unwind as soon as the last shop closes." The series of free shows start 9 p.m.

Far from a concert hall, Rockwell hopes to recreate an intimate venue with chairs, throw pillows and mats strewn all over the area. In lieu of talkative DJs and pulsating rave music, the public will be treated to soothing lounge entertainment. Dish, the resto-music lounge owned

ROCKWELL/A27



ACOUSTIC ALCHEMISTS. JP Enriquez, Gabby Gregory and Paolo Santos.

BETOY JOHNSON

At the Record Bar

certified Hits

John Mayer

Luther Vandross

Josh Groban

SM DEPARTMENT STORE

We've got it all for you!

QUINAP • MARIYU • CUBAO • BARRIO • NORTH EDSA • STA MESA • ORTIGUA • LAS PINAS • BACOR • FAIRVIEW • MANILA • PAMPANGA • ILOILO • CEBU • DAVAO

FREE CELLPHONES!
Up to Dec. 31, 2002 from

AMA BANK
AMA Rural Bank of Mandaluyong, Inc.
See posters for details.
Or call (02) 373-9913; 413-5777;
372-6526; 533-8244; 372-6690.
Participating outlets:
Shaw • Pasig • Bacoor • Cavite • Marikina
San Pablo • San Juan • Tanay • Tayug • Olongapo
SCORER 2002. Quarterly award up to P 100,000.00 per Quarter.

FRIDAY,
OCTOBER 11, 2002

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

B1

URGENT

DHL
Express Mail
FOR PRICE OF AIRFREIGHT

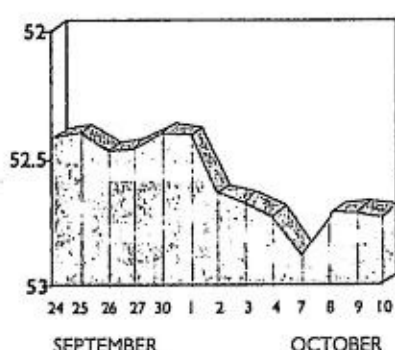
HOTLINE: Manila • 811 7000

BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Stocks plunge in new bout of global gloom

INDICATORS CURRENCIES



PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 52.725 = \$ 1

As of 5 p.m., Oct. 10, 2002

Y 123.53 = \$ 1

As of 5 p.m., Oct. 10, 2002

GOLD: \$319.00-319.50

per ounce Hong Kong, Oct. 10, 2002

Borrowers stay away from dollar loans

AS MORE borrowers stayed away from dollars given the peso's general weakness, lending from the foreign currency deposit units of banks fell to a five-year low of \$5.15 billion as of the second quarter.

Loans from the FCDUs have contracted by as much as 57 percent over the last five years even as deposits remained steady at \$12.75 billion as of end-June.

Banks' FCDUs, according to the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, represent largely the deposits and savings of the country's 5 million overseas workers.

Credit from banks' FCDUs declined by 15.38 percent or \$936 million from \$6.086 billion during

the same period last year and down by 2.52 percent or \$133 million from \$5.283 billion in the previous quarter.

The top FCDU lenders were Philippine National Bank, Rizal Commercial Banking Corp., Citibank, Bank of the Philippine Islands, and Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co.

The BSP explained in a statement that FCDU loans have been steadily declining over the last five years as local borrowers shifted away from dollar loans in favor of cheaper peso borrowings to minimize risks and take advantage of declining local interest rates.

BORROWERS/B2

RP-focused funds stand out

HONG KONG—Mutual funds investing in the Philippines were Asia's best performers in September, the only geographical sector in the region to eke out marginal positive returns for investors during the month, latest data show.

Philippine-themed mutual funds delivered just 0.07 percent month-on-month return in September, according to data on 15 geographic sectors from fund

tracking firm Lipper, a Reuters company.

But that was far better than the average 6.1 percent month-on-month loss recorded by funds in the 14 regional sectors tracked, ranging from a 9.2 percent decline on average for funds focused on the markets of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean) and a 2.09 percent fall for funds investing in India.

Reuters

JAPANESE and South Korean shares led a slide in Asian markets yesterday after Wall Street slumped to a five-year low on growing worries over corporate profits and the health of financial institutions.

The local bourse was not spared, its main index sinking to a new 10-month low with sentiment depressed by steep falls in major markets, particularly in the United States—the country's top trading partner.

Most foreign houses in Manila were in a net selling position, traders said, indicating that most foreign investors would rather cash out of the market until uncertainties, such as the possible war in Iraq, clear up.

"It's a bloodbath. Everything's red," said Jo Ann Eala, fund manager at Bank of the Philippine Islands (BPI) Trust.

"Investors are moving away from volatile markets, everybody is trying to secure themselves from a worst case scenario—a full blown war in Iraq."

The Philippine stock index lost 17.98 points or 1.66 percent to end at 1,063.29 points, the lowest closing level since Nov. 21 last year. The market is now down 8.97 percent so far this year but was still outperform-

STOCKS/B2



A JAPANESE businessman walks past an electronic stock board in Tokyo's business district. Tokyo stocks crumbled to a fresh 19-year low on fears that a tougher stance on bad loans would trigger a wave of corporate failures.

REUTERS

Local bourse cancels afternoon trading session

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE PHILIPPINE Stock Exchange is set to return to half-day trading starting Oct. 15 due to dwindling market volumes brought by the gloomy stock market conditions across the globe.

"I decided to suspend the afternoon trading because I've been looking at incomes and the cost and the international situation," PSE president Ernest Leung yesterday said in an interview.

"The international outlook on the global markets is not that good and people have to reduce costs," Leung said, noting that having an extended trading in the afternoon was weighing

down on the operations of market participants.

Starting Tuesday next week, trading would start at 9 a.m. and close at 12:10 p.m., the PSE announced in a circular to brokers yesterday.

But Leung said the PSE was continuing to study ways on how to reduce the operating costs of the battered brokerage industry, particularly through offsite trading or that which does not require physical presence at the trading floor.

The PSE is pilot-testing this month an offsite trading system, which Leung explained could be used to reduce the operating costs of brokers, whether in the morning or in an afternoon trade. The local bourse used to trade

on a half-day basis, from 9:30 a.m. till noon but decided to adopt an additional 1-2:30 p.m. session starting last February to take advantage of the resurgence of investor confidence early this year.

The surge in stock market volumes, however, fizzled out in the last few months, thus further depressing the incomes of stock brokerage firms, especially the foreign-owned which operate on higher overhead costs.

The uncertainties brought by the possible preemptive strike against Iraq by the United States have likewise dampened investor interest in equities across the globe as the uptick in crude oil prices was seen to affect corpo-

rate earnings.

Leung said the return to half-day trading would no longer need approval from the PSE board and the Securities and Exchange Commission.

In a separate interview, PSE director Robert Cuyiuto said the PSE management should have decided to implement the return to half-day trading two months ago when a survey among member-brokers indicated preference for such schedule.

"They reacted too late. They should be responsible for the additional expenses incurred by the PSE because they did not listen to the mandate of the membership," Cuyiuto said.

WARNING:
Next to the 2003 Forester,
your shiny new SUV
won't look so good anymore.



You know how it is. You bring a shiny new toy to the playground and you're the envy of all the boys there. Then some other little boy shows up with a better one.

His toy has got superior Japanese technology. It's a Subaru, after all. It's got a horizontally-opposed engine and all-wheel drive. He's got maximum control over the road, and over the whole playground too. Because his new toy isn't just shiny. It comes in a great new shell and it's gorgeous.

Be that other little boy. Check out the 2003 Subaru Forester at the GM Autoworld nearest you.

FORESTER AWD

SUBARU
The beauty of All-Wheel Drive.

See the 2003 Subaru Forester at
www.genetalmotor.com.ph

GM AutoWorld MAKATI
2290 Don Chino Pineda Ave.
(formerly Pasong Tamo) Makati City
Tel. Nos. 807-0193 to 97 / 817-8055
817-8059

GM AutoWorld QUEZON AVENUE
1231 Quezon Ave., Quezon City
Tel. Nos. 374-1250 to 59 / 413-8133
372-8001, 415-8878
Fax No.: 372-9009

GM AutoWorld SHAW
500 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City
Tel. Nos. 535-4944 / 535-4938
533-1263
Fax No.: 535-4937 / 535-4935

GM AutoWorld PAMPANGA
MacArthur Highway, Dagupan,
City of San Fernando, Pampanga
Tel. Nos. (045) 961-2002, (045) 960-2000
Tel/Fax No.: (045) 961-2003

GM AutoWorld CEBU
Gov. Cuenco Ave., Cebu City
Tel. No.: (32) 234-0425
Fax No.: (32) 231-7760

GM AutoWorld showrooms
are open 7 days a week.

GM AutoWorld

"Sa Diesel Max, matipid na, malakas pa humatak
ang makina. Kaya nakakarami ako ng biyahe."

- Benito Delloso, Laguna

DIESEL MAX
Above all diesels

\$236.9-M SUPPLIER'S CREDIT

Creditor declares Digitel in default

By Doris C. Dumlaog

NEC Corp. of Japan has declared the Gokongweis' telecommunications unit Digital Telecommunications Philippines Inc. in default of a total of \$236.9 million worth of supplier's credit, which was last restructured in 1999.

Digitel, however, assured that it would "pursue all legal op-

tions" to resolve the matter, even as it lashed back at NEC for alleged violations of certain provisions of the controversial supply contract, according to a disclosure yesterday sent to the Philippine Stock Exchange by Digitel assistant corporate secretary William Pamintuan.

The INQUIRER earlier reported that NEC, which was among the

Japanese firms earlier lobbying against the Gokongweis' buy-in into Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., was considering to officially declare the telecom firm in default.

For its part, Digitel explained to the PSE that it was contesting the default declaration as NEC allegedly fell short of certain obligations, such as:

- delay in the delivery of contracted subscriber lines;
- intermittent and unreliable performance of the Wireless Local Loop system;
- failure to post the performance bond, and
- failure to turn over certain permits, clearances and other government requirements.

Clifford Chance LLP, which represents NEC, sent the notice of default to Digitel in a letter dated Oct. 3 and demanded payment within five days, the disclosure said.

"The notice of default was also issued after the parties failed to come to an agreement to resolve their respective issues in relation to the said supply contract," Pamintuan said.

He admitted that Digitel had stopped the payment of the last three installment payment that fell due for both principal and interest amounting to \$51.92 million covering the period October 2001 to October 2002 "precisely

because of NEC's violation of the supply contract which remained unremedied to this date."

As a consequence of said notice of default, NEC had accelerated the payment date of the total contract value and demanded the payment of the total principal amount of \$236.9 million together with accrued interest of \$14.58 million and overdue interest of \$1.95 million, the disclosure added.

The supplier credit was originally extended by NEC in 1995 for a project known as NX2. Documents indicated that the original amount was \$259.39 million, which had a back-up guarantee of up to 60 percent from three other Japanese trading companies: Itochu, Sumitomo Corp., and Kanematsu. The loan carried a 57-percent guarantee from JG Summit Holdings Corp.

In 1999, NEC agreed to reschedule principal payments so amortization would start in April 2001 on condition that no further rescheduling would be accepted. It said it was upset that Digitel again tried to seek concessions starting in September last year. Digitel proposed a new rescheduling with an additional three-year grace period and a revised installment payment schedule that would be completed in 2010, the documents showed.

Stocks plunge ...

From page B1

ing bigger Asian markets like Hong Kong and Singapore.

Tokyo stocks were about 1.5 percent lower yesterday, clambering back from a 4-percent drop to a fresh 19-year low, as banks led a retreat on anxiety over Japan's policy for tackling bad loans and bankruptcies in the world's second largest economy.

Seoul shares posted losses of over 4 percent, rattled by falls in Japan and on Wall Street.

Pessimism over corporate performance and growing fears about the health of financial institutions have sparked the deepest bear market in more than 60 years on Wall Street, sending investors scurrying for safe-haven US treasuries.

The dollar recouped some territory in Asia as the fall in Japanese share prices took its toll on the yen.

But there was little momentum behind the dollar because of the US stock market turmoil. It was quoted at 123.55 yen, still about half a yen below its Tokyo level on Wednesday.

"There's been a vacuum in policymaking since the government signaled its tougher stance on bad loans last week," said Hiroaki Kuramochi, head of equities at Credit Lyonnais.

"Both foreign and domestic investors are disillusioned that the government appears no closer to announcing effective anti-inflation measures."

The blue-chip Dow Jones industrial average on Wednesday sank 2.87 percent after a slew of downgrades on corporate profits. It closed at 7,286.27—lows not seen since October 1997.

The broader Standard & Poor's

Index shed 2.73 percent to 776.76. The technology-heavy Nasdaq Composite slipped 1.34 percent to 1,114, carving out new 6-year closing lows.

Wall Street's losses sparked an explosive rally in treasuries, where benchmark 10-year yields hit 44-year lows in the wake of multiple downgrades of global banks and growing anxiety over worsening credit quality.

Gold rose over a dollar in New York to trade around \$320 an ounce and continued to edge higher in Asia.

Singapore shares fell after the government said estimates of gross domestic product for the third quarter showed a rise of 3.7 percent from a year earlier, smaller than expected, and a decline of 10.3 percent on an annualized quarter-on-quarter basis. **Reuters**



Dr. Venancio I. Gloria

Insights on clinical experience program may help improve patient care

Medical professionals believe that the correct diagnosis and treatment of acid-related diseases, a class of ailments that includes ulcers, dyspepsia and gastro esophageal reflux disease, or GERD are quite important. While most Filipinos often put off visits to their doctor for acid-related upper abdominal pain, more commonly described as *pangangasim ng sikmura*, medical evidence suggests a need for the doctor to check on these frequently recurring symptoms. Such a need has been highlighted in a Clinical Experience Program (CEP) recently undertaken by AstraZeneca, one of the leading firms in the Philippine pharmaceutical market.

Involving more than 650 patients and more than 200 doctors all over the Philippines, the recently conducted Clinical Experience Program for acid-related diseases involved the acid-control drug esomeprazole (Nexium®). Other medical studies and investigations have, in fact, proven that there is a thin line separating the symptoms of GERD and dyspepsia. While the symptoms are similar, correct diagnosis is crucial for doctors to prescribe the appropriate treatments.

Findings from the AstraZeneca-led CEP show that there may be more Filipino GERD sufferers than previously imagined. According to the company Medical Director, Dr. Tomas M. Realiza, evidence suggests that the incidence of GERD is higher than the two to five percent pointed out by medical literature in the past. In fact, the CEP points to evidence that many cases of GERD, a relatively serious gastrointestinal disorder, are often misdiagnosed as dyspepsia, a generally more benign ailment.

"The preliminary findings," comments Dr. Venancio I. Gloria, a gastroenterologist with UP-PGH, "can have vast implications on the life of thousands of Filipinos suffering from symptoms." This is because GERD is characterized by often-bothersome symptoms such as heartburn, upper-abdominal pain and the involuntary regurgitation of stomach acids.

In fact, a review of related studies from the Medical College of Wisconsin reveals that GERD is also a likely cause of sinusitis and tooth enamel damage. The studies indicate that regurgitation associated with cough leading to repetitive throat clearing, recurring hoarseness, and bad breath may be symptoms of acid-related conditions extending beyond the esophagus.

"This is why correct diagnosis and treatment is very important," says Dr. Gloria. "Without correct diagnosis, GERD sufferers often experience a decline in their quality of life," he adds. GERD sufferers often have difficulty sleeping, and a tough time working, exercising and even having sex. In addition, GERD patients also may suffer from a chronic and painful inflammation of the esophagus, and other complications like cancer, which makes Clinical Experience Programs all the more necessary.

"Pharmaceutical companies, and even the public learn from CEPs as much as doctors do," comments Dr. Realiza. Clinical Experience Program, which stemmed from a regulatory requirement called Monitored Release Program, is mandated by the Bureau of Food and Drug. The MRP is a requirement of the BFAD for monitoring the efficacy of new drugs, which, in the case of the AstraZeneca-led CEP involved esomeprazole (Nexium®), a product successfully launched by the company nearly a year ago.

According to Dr. Realiza, the CEP involving esomeprazole will help provide important medical data on acid-related diseases in the absence of a national study on gastrointestinal disorders. "Part of the vision for the CEP involving esomeprazole was to create a platform for further research in GERD in the Philippines. Hopefully, this objective, he concludes, is realized in the near future."

Philippine Stock Exchange

(As of Thursday, October 10, 2002)

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES					
Asiatrust Dev. Bank Inc.	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.6	56,000
Banco de Oro Univ. Bank	18.5	18.75	18.5	18.5	108,600
Bank of the Phil. Islands	42.5	43	42	43	465,300
China Banking Corp.	630	630	630	630	300
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	27.5	27.5	27.5	27.5	327,300
First E-Bank Corp.	0.83	0.83	0.83	0.83	10,000
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	32	32.5	32	32	115,000
Philippine National Bank	28	28	28	28	2,300
Security Bank Corp.	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	8,800
FINANCIAL SERVICE					
Manulife Financial Corp.	970	990	970	980	630
Sun Life Financial Serv.	795	795	795	795	220
COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL					
COMMUNICATION					
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	20	20	20	20	3,400
Digital Telecom Phils Inc.	0.43	0.43	0.34	0.35	5,740,000
Globe Telecom Inc.	440	440	435	437.5	18,700
Island Info and Tech Inc.	0.028	0.028	0.027	0.027	5,300,000
ISM Communications Corp.	0.023	0.023	0.023	0.023	1,600,000
Manila Bulletin Pub. Corp.	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.8	40,000
Pittell	0.235	0.235	0.23	0.23	800,000
Phil. Long Dis Tel Co.	265	265	252.5	252.5	233,650
Philweb.Com Inc.	0.011	0.011	0.01	0.011	16,000,000
POWER & ENERGY					
Manila Electric Co. A	17.25	17.25	17	17	34,500
Manila Electric Co. B	27	27	25.5	25.5	996,200
Petron Corp.	1.5	1.5	1.46	1.46	1,576,000
Trans-Asia Oil and Energy	0.85	0.85	0.85	0.85	140,000
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES					
Asian Terminals Inc.	1.24	1.24	1.22	1.22	532,000
Int'l Container Term'l Sv	2.42	2.42	2.36	2.36	4,326,000
Kappel Phils. Marine Inc.	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	10,000
William, Gothong & Abolito	3	3	3	3	10,000
CONSTRUCTION & OTHER RELATED PRODUCTS					
Engineering Equip. Inc.	0.28	0.28	0.26	0.26	10,000
Republic Glass Hldg. Corp.	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	4,000
FOOD, BEVERAGES & TOBACCO					
Alaska Milk Corp.	2.16	2.16	2.14	2.16	488,000
Jollibee Foods Corp.	14	14	13.25	13.25	797,100
La Tondeña Distillers Inc.	31.5	31.5	31.5	31.5	21,000
RFM Corp.	0.84	0.84	0.82	0.82	180,000
San Miguel Corp. A	53	53	51.5	52	4,507,900
San Miguel Corp. B	56.5	56.5	56	56.5	261,200
Universal Robina Corp.	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	10,000
Vitarich Corp.	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	100,000
HOLDING FIRMS					
Abacus Con Res & Hdg A	0.36	0.36	0.36	0.36	120,000
Ayala Corp.	5	5	4.95	5	1,462,000
Abolito Equity Ventures	2.34	2.34	2.3	2.32	3,635,000
A. Soriano Corp.	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1,000,000
Alcorn Gold Res. Corp.	0.006	0.006	0.0055	0.0055	53,000,000
ATM Holdings Inc.	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	10,000
Balabac Resources & Hldgs.	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	90,000
Benpres Holdings Corp.	0.22	0.23	0.215	0.225	3,470,000
Southeast Asian Cement	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	200,000
Ever-Gotesco Resources	0.019	0.019	0.019	0.019	200,000
Fil-Estate Corp.	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	10,000
First Phil Hldgs. Corp.	12.75	12.75	12.5	12.5	406,000
Ionics Inc.	3.1	3.1	3	3	20,000
J.G. Summit Holdings Inc.	1.32	1.32	1.3	1.3	9,000
MacroAsia Corp.	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	50,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. A	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	2,000,000
Megaworld Corp.	0.58	0.58	0.57	0.57	2,850,000
Mabuhay Holdings Corp.	0.095	0.11	0.095	0.11	2,100,000
Metro Pacific Corp.	0.225	0.235	0.225	0.23	190,000
Prime Orion Phils. Inc.	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	200,000
Roxas Holdings Inc.	0.74	0.74	0.74	0.74	50,000
Unioil Res. & Holdings Co.	0.032	0.032	0.032	0.032	100,000
Waterfront Phils. Inc.	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	270,000
MANUFACTURING, DISTRIBUTION & TRADING					
Metro Alliance Holdings	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	20,000
Malsuhita Elec Phil Corp.	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	5,000
Mabuhay Vinyl Corp.	0.51	0.51	0.51	0.51	7,000
Prime Gaming Phils. Inc.	20	20	20	20	365,400
Pryce Corp.	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	500,000
HOTEL, RECREATION & OTHER SERVICE					
Belle Corp.	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.34	200,000
BONDS, PREFERRED & WARRANTS					
ABS-CBN Hldgs. Corp. (Pdr)	20.25	20.25	19.75	19.75	170,100
PLDT (10% Pref.) Series U	10	10	10	10	6,900
PLDT (10% Pref.) Series V	10	10	10	10	700
PLDT (10% Pref.) Series W	10	10	10	10	7,700
PLDT (10% Pref.) Series X	10.25	10.25	10.25	10.25	4,500
PLDT (10% Pref.) Series Y	10	10	10	10	1,600
PLDT (10% Pref.) Series Z	10	10	10	10	1,400
PLDT 10% Pref Series Aa	10	10	10	10	3,500
PROPERTY					
Ayala Land Inc.	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.3	22,546,000
C & P Homes Inc.	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.19	150,000
Cyber Bay Corp.	0.135	0.135	0.135	0.135	1,270,000
Empire East Land Inc.	0.145	0.145	0.145	0.145	1,290,000
Edsa Prop. Holdings Inc.	1	1	0.8	0.8	1,000,000
Filinvest Land Inc.	1.02	1.02	1	1.02	6,000,000
Highlands Prime Inc.	1.96	1.96	1.94	1.94	100,000
Fil-Estate Land Inc.	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	60,000
MRC Allied Ind. Inc.	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	3,000,000
SM Development Corp.	1.04	1.04	1	1.04	222,000
SM Prime Holdings Inc.	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.5	2,319,000
MINING					
Atlas Cons. Min & Dev'l.	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	70,000
Lepanto Cons Mng. Co. A	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	30,000
Lepanto Cons. Mng. Co. B	0.185	0.185	0.17	0.175	770,000
Manila Mining Corp. A	0.0028	0.0028	0.0028	0.0028	1,000,000
Polar Mines & Dev'l Corp.	0.014	0.014	0.014	0.014	2,000,000
Phillex Mining Corp. A	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	10,000
Phillex Mining Corp. B	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	2,100,000
OIL					
Interport Res.	0.0014	0.0014	0.0014	0.0014	2,000,000
Interport Res. B	0.0014	0.0016	0.0014	0.0016	12,000,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. A	0.0024	0.0024	0.0024	0.0024	232,000,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. B	0.0026	0.0026	0.0024	0.0024	13,000,000
Strophil Corp.	0.029	0.029	0.029	0.029	200,000
South China Resources Inc.	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	80,000
Vulcan Ind'l	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	50,000

DISCLOSURES

QUEENBEE Resources Corp. has declared bonus warrants in favor of warrant holders as of Sept. 20 and will be payable on Oct. 16.

INTERPHIL Laboratories Inc. will undertake a share buyback program to be implemented during the fourth quarter of 2002. The company plans to buy back up to 100 million shares at market price.

ASIATRUST Development Bank will hold its annual stockholders' meeting on Nov. 15, 2 p.m. at the Parañaque Rooms A & B of Shangri-La Hotel, Makati City. Stockholders as of Oct. 21 will be entitled to notice of and to vote at the meeting.

PHILTHREAD Holdings Corp. denied having any information that could explain the 50-percent increase in its share price from P2 to P3 per share.

PICOP Resources Inc. signed a memorandum of agreement with National Power Corp. reconnecting Picop's power supply. **Compiled by Maricar D. Tolosa, PDI Research**

CURRENCIES**Borrowers**

From page B1

FCDU loans peaked at \$11.9 billion in the second quarter of 1997 but as the effects of the Asian financial crisis took its toll on the foreign exchange rate, dollar loans dropped to \$7.9 billion in 1998 and to \$7.29 billion in 1999.

By year 2000, loans from the dollar-deposit units of banks have shrunk to \$6.2 billion, sliding further to \$5.5 billion last year.

FCDU deposits, however, have remained largely stable from \$14.5 billion in 1997, down by 12 percent in the last five years.

Oct. 10, 2002	Country	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Foreign currency in US\$	Foreign currency in Peso
	United States	Dollar	1.009693	1.000000	52.7900
	Japan	Yen	0.008190	0.008111	0.4282
	United Kingdom	Pound	1.580271	1.565100	82.6216
	Hong Kong	Dollar	0.129456	0.128213	6.7684
	Switzerland	Franc	0.683055	0.676498	35.7123
	Canada	Dollar	0.632046	0.625978	33.0454
	Singapore	Dollar	0.565432	0.560004	29.5626
	Australia	Dollar	0.554319	0.548998	28.9816
	Bahrain	Dinar	2.678942	2.653224	140.0637
	Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.269252	0.266667	14.0774
	Brunei	Dollar	0.563288	0.557880	29.45

Destiny questions dominant player's influence over Star TV

By Abigail L. Ho

WHILE neither Star TV nor Beyond Cable Holdings Inc. has admitted to closing an exclusivity agreement, beleaguered cable TV operator Destiny Cable Inc. is questioning the extent of the dominant cable operator's power over the program provider.

In a statement, Destiny toyed with the notion that Star TV could now have direct interests in the country's largest cable television service provider after the

merged SkyCable-Home Cable entity revealed that it was looking for a potential foreign partner.

"Despite its well-publicized financial problems, Beyond Cable hires a foreign national as (chief executive officer). With no shortage of locally available talent, could it be deduced that its main purpose represents the interests of parties other than local investors? Could it be possible that Star now has direct interests in Beyond?" Destiny asked in a

statement.

This notion came as a result of industry talk that Star TV had already struck an agreement that gave Beyond Cable exclusive right to carry Star TV's top-rated channels: ESPN, Star Sports, Star World, Star Movies and National Geographic.

On Oct. 3, Star TV informed Destiny that it could no longer carry these five premium channels starting Oct. 15 even though

it could still continue airing 12 lower-tier programs.

Star Regional Private Ltd. regional director Charles Pollard stated no clear reason for the company's sudden decision to pull out these programs from Destiny's lineup.

In the face of all this talk, Star TV has remained quiet.

The program provider has declined to comment on Destiny Cable's allegations.

AIG to put \$3.6M in RP

By Elena R. Torrijos

AMERICAN International Group Inc. will invest some \$3.6 million to move a major part of its backroom operations to the Philippines.

AIG chair and chief executive Maurice Greenberg announced this yesterday at the Asian Institute of Management, where the Maurice Greenberg Chair and Research Center on Globalization for the AIM Washington SyCip Graduate School of Business was launched.

Greenberg said AIG American General, which as a group

is the second largest life insurer in the United States, would outsource a big part of its backroom operations to the Philippines.

Initially, this would create 500 to 600 jobs, increasing to thousands in a few years, Greenberg said.

"We'll probably outsource other parts of our business in other parts of the world to the Philippines," Greenberg said.

The backroom operations will be established through a joint venture between American General and AIG's local subsidiary.

PRULINK	PRU LIFE U.K.	
VARIABLE LIFE	Current Week October 8, 2002	Last Week October 1, 2002
Prulink Bond Fund	1.02301	1.01720
Prulink Managed Fund	1.00902	1.01177

* Note: PRULINK Funds were launched last September 18, 2002

KARL EDWARD INTERNATIONAL, INC.

shop@the fort bazaar

KE's shop@the fort bazaar has been giving you simply the best you can have for every season. Come RAIN or SHINE our year-round events have captured thousands of buyers' hearts. What more can you ask for? Fully air-conditioned lots of parking and credit card facilities for your shopping convenience plus the variety of goodies to choose from 10 full hours of shopping. Your Number ONE bazaar.

BAZAAR SCHEDULE for OCTOBER 2002

OCTOBER 12-13
OCTOBER 19-20

9:00 AM
7:00 PM

NBC The NBC Tent Bonifacio Global City
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

Inquiries call: **414-3530 / 414-3531 / 374-3726**

Being BALD Isn't The Way To Stand Out



If you stand out in a crowd just because you're bald, wouldn't you rather have a full head of hair instead? **Svenson International** will give you the solutions you'll need to have more hair again: from proven effective treatments to the latest hair replacement technology that will give you the natural look and feel of your own hair.

There are far more attractive ways to stand out in a crowd.
Being bald is not one of them. Call Svenson now!

Svenson
INTERNATIONAL
YOUR CHOICE NOT TO BE BALD

MAKATI 819-3336 • 816-1260
 QUEZON CITY 372-6631 • 372-6632
 BINONDO 243-0128 • 244-8913
 ALABANG 842-1389 • 842-4181
 CEBU 032-2340851 • 032-2340853
 MON. - FRI. (8 AM - 7 PM) / SATURDAY (8 AM - 3 PM)

New BMW 525i M Sport



www.bmw.com.ph

Think of it as the car Montoya and Schumacher would drive to the office.



Introducing the new BMW 525i M Sport.

Rediscover the thrill of driving. Again and again. Love its luxurious interior. Find fire in its high-performance engine. And as you feel the silky smooth acceleration ignite your racing passion, find yourself heading for the office earlier and earlier. Enjoy the ride and time disappears. Race to your nearest Authorized BMW Dealer today and relish the excitement.

*Photo may vary from actual unit.

Authorized BMW Dealer:

PGA Cars, Inc. 201 EDSA, Mandaluyong City Tel. Nos. 724-0904 • 727-0386 • 727-0381 to 85 • 727-0988 to 89 • Fax 727-0290 | Prestige Cars, Inc. (Libla) 184-A.E. Rodriguez Ave., Libla, Quezon City Tel. Nos. 638-0734 to 43 • 438-0422 • Fax 438-0419 | Prestige Cars Makati, Inc. 2324 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City Tel. Nos. 892-8127 to 29 • 817-8049 • Fax 816-7325

SINS OF OMISSION

BIR seen snaring 10,000 tax cheats by year-end

By Clarissa S. Batino

SUGGESTING the extent of tax fraud in the country, at least 10,000 tax cheats are expected to fall into the hands of the Bureau of Internal Revenue this year from the latest count of 616 companies as of last week, according to BIR Commissioner Guillermo Parayno.

Apart from the 616 firms found understating their revenues, which allowed them to pay lower income, value-added and excise taxes, 20 other companies were found by the BIR and

the One Stop Shop Credit and Duty Drawback Center of availing themselves of income tax credits twice.

Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho said the new tax fraud had deprived the government of at least P1 billion in revenues.

The new scheme is the latest in a string of tax payment irregularities that the government has uncovered since the middle of the year.

The first is the understatement of VAT liabilities, and the other is the P432-million tax diversion scam uncovered in the Binango-

nan branch of Land Bank of the Philippines.

"My target is to send out 10,000 demand letters to tax cheats by year-end," the BIR's Parayno said.

Citing the enhanced capability of the BIR to snare tax cheats, Parayno expressed confidence he would achieve this goal.

"I have a lot of demand letters to sign on my desk. Our intensive audit is working," he reported.

As of the latest count, the BIR has caught 616 companies that understated their VAT liabilities by a total of P12.6 billion.

Snaring 10,000 tax cheats will involve hundreds of billions of pesos in foregone government revenues, Parayno said.

He said the BIR would issue a revenue regulation to remind taxpayers that availing of tax credits twice was prohibited.

This was in reaction to companies found claiming their importation as input taxes or deduction from the taxable base, and then going to the One Stop Shop to ask for tax credits for the same without correcting their earlier tax declaration.

Tax credits are refund pay-

ments made by the government on the duties and taxes paid by export enterprises for imported materials that they use.

Instead of cash, the government issues tax credit certificates that qualified companies use to settle their tax obligations.

An export enterprise can use tax credits to pay its own taxes or transfer these to BOI-registered companies in exchange for goods, services or cash.

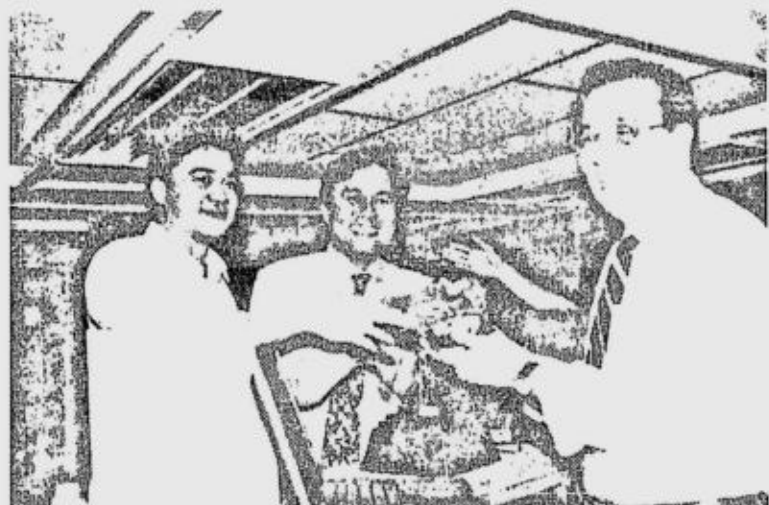
The One Stop Shop is an inter-agency group composed of the Department of Finance, Bureau of Internal Revenue and Cus-

oms, and Board of Investments.

"We want to address, if any, the ambiguities in the current regulation because some of the companies found to have double-availed incentives claimed that they did nothing wrong," said Parayno.

He stressed that had the companies corrected their tax declarations and paid taxes for the importation for which they had already claimed tax credits, then there should be nothing wrong.

What was irregular, Parayno said, was that companies snared did not bother to correct their tax declarations.

**CONSUMER AWARENESS**

Trade Undersecretary Adrian Cristobal Jr. (left) and Energy Secretary Vince Perez Jr. (center) present Consumer and Oil Price Watch chair Raul Concepcion a copy of the "Consumer Guidebook for Electricity Services during the launching of "Consumer Welfare Month" this October. The booklet is intended to be a reference for consumers on electricity matters, such as consumer-centered provisions of the Electric Power Industry Reform Act.

Order banning used car imports out this month

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

MALACANANG will issue this month an executive order banning the importation of all second-hand vehicles, particularly in the Subic Bay Freeport, except those allowed by laws such as special purpose vehicles and pre-owned units of returning Filipinos or "balikbayans."

In a speech during Toyota Autoparts Philippines Inc.'s 10th anniversary Wednesday night, Trade Secretary Manuel Roxas II announced that the government was readying selective measures that would finally stop the importation of used vehicles, regarded by the local auto industry as a scourge.

Roxas said the Department of Trade and Industry would finalize the draft executive order in the next few days.

Trade officials plan to send

their draft to Malacañang next week.

The executive order should be implemented this month, more than a year after Japanese and American businessmen came out with their condemnation of the surge in used vehicle imports and its harsh impact on the industry.

Trade Undersecretary Adrian Cristobal Jr. explained that the executive order would consolidate the fragmented rules and regulations on imported, second-hand vehicles and the non-implementation of these rules.

While the government strictly regulates second-hand vehicle imports and right-hand drive vehicles are banned from entry into the Philippines, Subic's status as a "special economic zone" has been used by traders and auctioneers as a loophole to bring in the prohibited units.

Bancassurance rules don't make sense, says AIG chief

By Elena R. Torrijos

THE GOVERNMENT should reconsider its requirement that banks must own a certain amount of equity in an insurance company before they can use their distribution networks to cross-sell insurance products.

Maurice Greenberg, chair and chief executive of the American International Group and a member of President Macapagal-Arroyo's international advisory council, told reporters yesterday that such a system did not make sense and no other country had a

similar requirement.

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas is set to issue a circular soon allowing banks to engage in "bancassurance," or the cross-selling of insurance products using the distribution networks of banks.

Under the central bank's draft circular to be approved by the Monetary Board, banks may sell through their networks certain life and non-life insurance products of insurance companies wherein the bank has at least a 5-percent stake.

Only commercial banks will be eligible to engage in bancassurance initially.

Jesus Is Lord breached contract, joint-venture partner insists

By Abigail L. Ho

THE "Jesus Is Lord" religious group would not be facing a multimillion-peso suit had it honored its contract and not wanted too much too soon, its business partners said yesterday.

Advertising veteran Greg Garcia III, now president of JIL's joint-venture partner Entertainment Network Inc. (Enter-Net), said in an interview that the religious group demanded too many things outside of its contract even without fulfilling its end of the bargain.

Under the 60-40 joint venture agreement the parties signed in June last year, JIL's Zoe Broadcasting Network Inc. was supposed to turn over management control of Channel 11 to businessman Benito Araneta's Enter-Net, but it never did so.

The turnover should have taken place after Enter-Net paid Zoe Broadcasting P100 million in "goodwill money," plus P1 million every month for expenses, Garcia said.

But instead of a turnover, Enter-Net got a letter from Zoe Broadcasting on May 14, 2002 demanding that the goodwill money be raised to P200 million.

It also demanded that the monthly payment be increased to P3 million and a tithe of 10 percent of the joint venture's gross profits be remitted to JIL.

Its other demands included subsidized financial support for the establishment of a purely religious TV station (Channel 33), annual financial guarantee of minimum profits and the absorption of Zoe Broadcasting's 51 existing employees until the establishment of the new TV station.

"When we didn't give in to their demands, they started preempting regular shows with religious shows. We've been thinking of filing a case against them since October last year but we waited until now because we were hoping we could still settle matters amicably," Garcia said.

THE JOB of a personnel manager is exceedingly hazardous to one's health but immensely rewarding to one's soul. If it is money or possessions that one primarily seeks in life, personnel management is not the profession to choose. For CEOs and COOs have neither fully appreciated nor truly understood the utmost difficulties and extreme risks that personnel managers must go through in dealing with human resources in the company, from hiring to retiring or death or disability, whichever comes earlier.

It is only to be pursued if prospective personnel managers are deeply enamored by the euphemisms of nurturing people, of touching their lives in the corporate world and empowering them with vision, core values and inspirations, so that they could contribute meaningfully to the business goals and thereby help build the nation. The HR profession is packaged in luminous projections of higher idealism bordering on the spiritual dimensions. But when push comes to shove, when one faces the rough and tumble of it all, the idealism collapses like a deck of cards.

One of a kind

But yearly, the PMAP (Personnel Management Association of the Philippines), also enamored by the lure to be quixotic in a milieu of too much stress on materialism, pursues the best and the noblest among mortals and embarks into a search for a gem in the midst of too much stench and decay, in this dog-eat-dog crazy rat race in the business world. The PMY (Personnel Manager of the Year) annual search expresses the perennial optimism of HR professionals, our consistent insistence that somehow there can still be some outstanding performance, in a barren milieu suffocated by too much mediocrity.

A gem among us

Thus, the board of judges led by I-Bank's Ramon Sy, Honda's Sol Delantar and PMAP's former president and 1985 Personnel Manager of the Year Jake Kliatchko unanimously chosen for 2002 Ms Imelda H. Centeno, corporate VP for HR and OD of Unilab. She is one choice that the PMAP board led by president E. Espinosa had no reservation and had readily agreed to.

Imee has been credited for transforming both her present company's HR function and

LABOR MANAGEMENT FORUM

Josephus B. Jimenez



also that of her former employer, Johnson and Johnson, from being traditional to being strategic. Thus, in the awards night in Cebu City some days ago, the CEOs of both companies came to honor her with their presence.

Excellence in HR management

Because of Imee's initiatives and leadership, both J & J and Unilab won the prestigious Employer of the Year Award in 1994 and in 2001, respectively. Unilab, of course, won it earlier also in 1979. But Imee's entry into Unilab has provided the impetus to win it again last year. Imee is a silent achiever who never seeks accolade or recognition. Her level of excellence speaks for itself eloquently, it is prestige that seeks her.

She is a mentor to her staff as she selflessly develops them along agreed career paths and at paces and styles mutually acceptable. This is Imee's way of giving back to the HR profession the many gifts of learning she was afforded to during the early years of her HR career.

Balanced work life

Despite her success in career, Imee never neglects her family. She constantly balances her time and attention between the mounting demands of her job and her responsibilities as a wife to her husband and mother to her kids. She is lucky to have a family that gives her enough space and allows her to be the best that she can be. Not all of us are as lucky. But to Imee, it is not really luck. She works hard to deserve it.

In J & J, I saw personally the gym that was put up by management for its employees. That was only one of the many HR and ER programs that Imee started there. Unilab too has a fantastic set of employee programs, facilities and services that are difficult to parallel in this country. Of course, Imee did not cause all these to happen singlehandedly. But I'm sure, her gentle persuasive ways, her per-

sistence and focus did help a lot in the adoption of such pro-employee HR interventions.

Humble beginnings

The life of Imee, like the lives of many great men and women, has been a long and difficult journey from many difficulties and extreme sacrifices, hard work and determination to what she is today and to what she still can be in the years to come. She was still a kid when her mother was widowed. As an orphan, Imee had to take life in her hands by helping her mom sell things in the streets, in between her elementary school days.

She worked as a part-time sewer in a handicraft factory while in high school. Despite all odds, she graduated valedictorian. She entered college as an entrance scholar. She studied in PUP and earned a degree in accountancy. She graduated cum laude and immediately passed the CPA Board Exam.

The past guides the future

In receiving PMAP's prestigious award, Imee thanked the Lord above all and acknowledged the great sacrifice of her mom in rearing her to be what she is today. She also thanked her employers, her bosses, mentors, colleagues and her family for the recognition.

It is predicted that Imee will go more places and earn more laurels. In PMAP, as we honor her, we also honor the thousands of other unsung HR practitioners nationwide who labor long and hard without even a token of appreciation from their bosses and without having been rewarded for the great sacrifices they have embraced as a way of life, to make a meaningful difference in the life of people in an organization.

Honor among the unsung

Somehow, we also honor ourselves for being able to find a gem amid too much frivolities and shams. Imee gives us reasons to hope. Day to day, HR managers face tremendous burdens of deciding on the lives and careers of employees. They face the union, deal with management and have to contend with other stakeholders.

Imee Centeno provides us with inspiration as we face the many difficulties attendant to our job. We thank her for showing us a ray of hope at a time of too much challenges and difficulties.

Napocor to buy P4.3B worth of coal in 3 months

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE NATIONAL Power Corp. will hold between November and January public auctions involving some P4.3 billion worth of coal supply contracts.

Documents released by Napocor showed that the state-run power firm was set to purchase some 2.67 million metric tons of coal to power its power plants in Pangasinan, Zambales, Quezon Province and Cebu.

Three contracts for 325,000 metric tons of coal each for the 1,200-megawatt Sual power plant in Pangasinan and 600-MW power plant in Masinloc, Zam-

bales, would be up for auction on Nov. 8 and 29 and on Dec. 13.

A tender for 70,000 metric tons of coal intended for the 105-MW Naga power plant in Cebu would be up for bidding on Dec. 13.

A fourth contract for Sual would be auctioned off on Jan. 10. The contract would be good for two years, with 325,000 tons expected to be delivered for each year.

A company source said Napocor was planning to secure supply needs for the 700-MW Pagbilao power plant in Quezon Province through government-to-government deals.

Napocor is holding the coal contract auctions at a time when

lawmakers and interest groups like Greenpeace are calling on the government to stop using coal to produce electricity.

Critics have lashed out at the use of coal-fired power plants, blaming these facilities for the rise in toxic emissions that endanger the environment and the people living around such facilities.

Reacting to such criticism, a group of coal-fired power plant operators reiterated its commitment to comply with environmental rules concerning the use of coal to produce electricity.

On Wednesday, the Coal-Fired Thermal Power Plants Group issued a manifesto affirming their

commitment to comply with environmental rules.

The group includes Napocor, Mirant Philippines Corp. and Quezon Power Philippines Ltd.

Napocor runs the 600-MW Masinloc and Calaca power plants, while Mirant operates the Sual and Pagbilao power plants and sells its production to Napocor.

Quezon Power is one of the Manila Electric Co.'s independent power suppliers.

In August, Napocor officer in charge Roland Quilala said the firm would continue using coal-fired power plants, as these had never been cited for any violation by regulatory government agencies.



SMITS Inc. chair Alberto Manlapit (second from left) and SAP Philippines chief executive Ian Black seal an agreement to provide information services to the Philippine Federation of Pre-need Plan Companies Inc. Looking on are (from left) Boy Franco, president of SMITS; Juan Miguel Yaquez, FPFFC president; and Earl Santos, country manager for the financial sector of SAP Philippines.

Global economy to grow more slowly-UN

UNITED NATIONS—The global economy will grow more slowly than had been expected this year and next, due largely to uncertainty in the Middle East, declining US stock prices, and economic turmoil in Latin America, according to a revised UN forecast.

The Global Economic Outlook issued Wednesday predicted economic growth of just 1.7 percent this year and 2.9 percent next year—down from April's forecast of 1.8 percent this year and 3.2 percent next year.

At their April meeting, economists from around the world predicted that the economic recovery would reach full momentum in the second half of this year. But the new report forecasts that peak economic recovery will not take place until around mid-2003.

"Not only that, the sustainability of the ongoing recovery remains subject to a number of uncertainties," it said.

Rising "geopolitical tensions" in the Middle East are an economic wild card. The decline of

US stock prices is of historic dimensions in terms of duration and severity. The financial crisis in Argentina has spilled into Latin America, and corporate scandals are increasing in industrialized countries, especially the United States, the forecast said.

The Mideast turmoil has also led to a more than 50-percent rise in oil prices from January through September, adding to economic problems in many countries, it said.

"These new factors, plus the havoc wreaked by unusually large natu-

ral disasters such as floods and drought in a number of economies, have exacerbated the original weaknesses in the world economy," the economists said. "In fact, in mid-2002 these developments almost aborted the tentative recovery."

The economists warned that a prolonged continuation of the stock market slide in the United States could push recovery beyond mid-2003.

The Global Economic Outlook is based on submissions by global economists ahead of this week's meeting in Bologna, Italy, of Pro-

ject LINK, a cooperative, non-governmental research effort coordinated by the UN Department of Economic and Social Affairs and the University of Toronto.

The economists said the United States would remain the main engine for economic growth "but with not much momentum."

"Following the mild recession of 2001, the United States has been on a path of economic recovery, but the strength of the mending process has remained anemic," the report said.

It forecast 2.3-percent economic

growth in the United States this year and 3.2 percent in 2003.

Elsewhere, it said, economic recovery in Japan and Western Europe "will remain fragile," with the Japanese economy continuing "to be dragged down by fiscal and debt difficulties" and European economies constrained by fiscal and monetary policies.

In west Asia, economic growth is subject to great uncertainty due to the increased volatility in oil prices and mounting geopolitical tensions, the report said. AP



CONSTRUCTION workers on the street at the center of the financial district in Singapore. Singapore's economy was estimated to have grown 3.7 percent in the September quarter from the previous year, the government said.

Singapore Q3 figures point to slow recovery

SINGAPORE—Singapore's economy grew by 3.7 percent in the third quarter of 2002 as compared with a year earlier, according to government estimates released Thursday. The rate was slower than expected and will likely lower forecasts for overall growth in 2002.

Even more worrisome: On an annualized basis, which takes third-quarter data and extends it to cover a 12-month period, gross domestic product fell 10.3 percent in the quarter compared with the previous quarter, the Ministry of Trade and Industry said in a statement.

Growth for 2002 is now likely to come in at the lower end of the government's target of 3 percent to 4 percent, economists said.

Expansion in the manufacturing sector continued in the third quarter, but the construction sector was weak due to a sluggish

property market, the ministry said.

This wealthy island nation recently emerged from its worst recession in three decades. Singapore's economy shrank 2 percent in 2001, surpassing the previous full-year contraction of 1.6 percent recorded in 1985.

The third-quarter figures serve to reinforce some analysts' view that the city-state's economic recovery may be slowing due to persistently weak global electronics demand and a struggling US economy.

The manufacture and export of electronic products like semiconductors, computer parts and telecommunications equipment are Singapore's key growth drivers.

The city state also exports chemicals and refined petroleum products, and is also a major hub for financial services and transportation in Southeast Asia.

Israeli, American win Nobel Prize for economics

STOCKHOLM—Daniel Kahneman, a citizen of both Israel and the United States, and Vernon L. Smith of the US were on Wednesday awarded the 2002 Nobel Economics Prize for innovative work in the fields of psychological and experimental economics.

Kahneman, a psychologist, was lauded for having "integrated insights from psychological research into economic science," while Smith was honored for having "established laboratory experiments as a tool in empirical economic analysis, especially in the study of alternative market mechanisms."

Kahneman laid the foundation for a new field of research, the jury said. The first Israeli to win the prestigious prize, he has demonstrated how human decisions may systematically depart from those predicted by standard economic theory.

"Kahneman has thus demonstrated that in situations with uncertainty, human judgment often exploits rules of thumb which systematically contradict fundamental propositions in probability theory," the jury said.

Smith's work has focused on the role of auctions, which are traditionally used to organize markets for raw materials or financial instruments, and more recently, for deregulation and privatization of public monopolies such as broadcasting rights.

Smith has also evaluated different mechanisms for allocating airport time slots using computer-assisted markets.

The Nobel jury said economics had long been considered a non-experimental science, where researchers have had to rely on field data, or observations of the real world.

But controlled laboratory experiments have emerged as a vital component of economic research, and, in some instances, experimental results have shown that basic postulates in economic theory should be modified.

The process has been generated by research in two areas: cognitive psychologists who have studied human judgment and decision-making, and experimental economists who have tested models in the laboratory.

The Nobel jury lauded Kahneman, 68, a

professor of psychology and professor of public affairs at Princeton University, and Smith, 75, a professor of economics and law at George Mason University in Virginia, as innovators in the two fields.

In an interview with Swedish news agency TT after the announcement, Smith said he was happy Kahneman was the person with whom he shared the prize, and said he planned to donate his half of the 10 million kronor (1.10 million euros, or 1.07 million dollars) prize sum to research.

Smith has served as a consultant on the privatization of electric power in Australia and New Zealand and participated in numerous private and public discussions of energy deregulation in the United States.

He is also the author or co-author of more than 200 publications on capital theory, finance, natural resource economics and experimental economics.

Kahneman, meanwhile, was born in Tel Aviv, but received his PhD from the University of California at Berkeley in 1961. AFP



AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND BANKING GROUP LIMITED

3rd Flr, Tower One Ayala Triangle, Ayala Avenue, Makati City

STATEMENT OF CONDITION

As of September 30, 2002

ASSETS	Amount
Cash and Cash Items	P 3,052,010.15
Due from Central Bank	315,174,742.00
Due from Other Banks	1,030,850,023.84
Trading Account Securities	2,285,000,000.00
Investments in Bonds and Other Debt Instruments (Net)	1,301,342,001.44
Loans, Discounts and Advances (Net)	2,735,837,501.25
Equity Investments (Net)	2,570,850.00
Due from Head Office/Branches/Agencies Abroad	1,128,127,078.53
Bank Premises, Furnitures, Fixtures and Equipments (Net)	12,481,084.01
Other Assets (Net), Others	107,948,575.31
TOTAL ASSETS	P 9,831,124,797.81
LIABILITIES	Amount
Demand Deposits	P 178,252,136.03
Savings Deposits	3,770,190,154.48
Time Deposits	1,660,727,800.35
Special/Other Deposits	8,750.00
Due to Central Bank	2,270,545.06
Due to Head Office/Branches/Agencies Abroad	3,323,781,331.73
Outstanding Checks/Payment Orders	2,500,127.24
Bills Payable	52,558,801.05
Interbank Borrowings	58,910.03
Unearned Income and Other Deferred Credits	283,180,017.35
Other Liabilities	—
TOTAL LIABILITIES	P 9,282,614,300.41
CAPITAL ACCOUNTS	Amount
Assigned Capital	P 444,323,624.54
Other Capital Accounts	128,158,172.00
TOTAL CAPITAL ACCOUNTS	P 572,481,796.54
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS	P 9,831,124,797.81
CONTINGENT ACCOUNTS	Amount
Unsettled Commercial Letters of Credit	P 1,114,505,017.46
Spot/Future Exchange Bought	3,565,375,523.75
Spot/Future Exchange Sold	4,239,483,534.53
Other Contingent Accounts	5,822,095,283.16
TOTAL CONTINGENT ACCOUNTS	P 14,741,519,358.90

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CONDITION

HEAD OFFICE

As At 30 September 2001

In AUD Millions

Capital	5,250
Surplus	5,282
Profits	4,592
Total Deposits	124,974
Total Resources	185,493
Other Information	
1. Deposits of:	
a. Government	nil
b. Banks	351,199.00
c. Trust Department	nil
2. Compliance with Magna Carta Law:	
Prescribed Ratio	0% Small Ent. 2% Medium Ent.
Actual Compliance	113% 204%
3. Amount of Non-Performing Loans	149,123,381.09
4. Ratio of Non-Performing Loans to total loan portfolio	2.88%
5. Amount of classified loans and other risk assets	149,190,322.00
6. General Provision for Loan Losses	78,705,501.11
7. Specific Provision for Loan Losses	74,579,426.75
8. Return on Equity (ROE) - Based on Assigned Capital	24.11%
Return on Equity (ROE) - Based on Shareholder's Equity	15.36%
9. Amount of DOSRI loans/advances	4,82%
10. Ratio of DOSRI loans/advances to total loans/advances	0.07%
11. Amount of Past Due DOSRI loans/advances	nil
12. Ratio of Past Due DOSRI loans/advances to total loan portfolio	nil
13. "Net Due to Head Office/Branches/Agencies Abroad" forms part of capital of Philippine Branch of foreign bank	2,187,654,253.20

*Amended to conform with Circular No. 208 dated August 17, 1999 and Memorandum to All Banks dated November 20, 1999.

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
MAKATI CITY

WE, JOHNNY CO and KIM CHAN of the above-mentioned bank do solemnly swear that all matters set forth in the above statement of condition are true and correct to the best of our knowledge and belief.

(Sgd) JOHNNY CO General Manager and Country Head (Sgd) KIM CHAN Chief Operating Officer

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 04 October 2002, affiants exhibiting to me their Community Tax Certificate No. 11017495, issued at Makati City, on February 21, 2002 and Passport No. E7048749, issued at Jakarta, Indonesia, on June 2, 1999.

(Sgd) BENJAMIN B. MATA
NOTARY PUBLIC

Unit Drc. 31, 2002
PTR No. 8453126/WDTD
Date Issued January 2, 2002

Doc. No. 124
Book No. 28
Page No. LXII
Series of 02

LINDA LOPEZ. NEEDS TO TELL HER HUSBAND THE GOOD NEWS. NEEDS TO PREPARE FOR THE FUTURE. NEEDS LIFE INSURANCE.

CERRY GAPOZ. NEEDS TO MAKE ENDS MEET. NEEDS TO KEEP HIS TAXI RUNNING. NEEDS CAR INSURANCE.

PHILAM PROPERTIES

PHILAM LIFE

PHILAM ASSET MANAGEMENT

PHILAM SAVINGS BANK

AIG CREDIT CARD

PHILAM CARE

PHILAM INSURANCE

PHILAM PLANS

PHILAM Group of Companies

FOR INQUIRIES CALL 5282000

People, Events & Products

Aries Espinosa, Editor

aespino@inquirer.com.ph

Honda Cars welcomes new president and GM

HONDA Cars Philippines Inc. (HCPI) recently announced in a cocktail reception held at Hotel Intercontinental Manila's Grand Ballroom the arrival of its new president and general manager Mitsunari Takano, who officially assumed office Oct. 1. Takano succeeds Kenji Otaka, who has been assigned to handle Honda's operations in Indonesia.



TAKANO

Previous to his new assignment, Takano was the main figure in establishing a joint venture company Honda Malaysia Sdn. Bhd. in Selangor, Malaysia. He then became director and general manager

for the sales and distribution division of the company. Takano has been with Honda for more than two decades. A year after graduating from the prestigious Waseda University in Japan in 1980 with a degree in Economics, Takano joined Honda Motor Co. Ltd. (Honda's headquarters in Japan) and has been assigned various posts abroad. After working at the North American sales division in Japan, he was sent to Honda of America Mfg. Inc. in Ohio in 1989. After his four-year stint, he was assigned in Japan to handle the motorcycle operations of East Asia and Oceania region, and subsequently sent to various Honda automobile manufacturing companies including Honda Cars Thailand Co. Ltd.

Takano expressed enthusiasm with his new assignment. In his speech at the cocktail reception, he said, "I am very excited to work here in the Philippines," adding that "I am pleased to know of the government programs that will support the car industry in the country and the latest marketing situation."

Outgoing president and GM Otaka has only categorical words for his successor as he expressed confidence in Takano's thorough knowledge of Asia, which would "help vitalize HCPI's operations stronger."



BPI EXPRESS CREDIT CARD RELAUNCHED

BPI Card recently celebrated the relaunch of the BPI Express Credit Card, the sensible choice for credit cardholders everywhere, at Club 1851, BPI head office, Makati City. The event unveiled the latest design of the BPI Express Card and featured a segment on proper credit card management. BPI Card likewise previewed the new Express Credit Card TV commercial. The BPI Express Credit Card charges the lowest finance charge and allows cardholders to save on days of interest charges. The card also doubles as an

Ayala Discount Plus Card where rebates and discounts are enjoyed when it is used at participating Ayala Mall merchants. Leading the relaunch bash are (from left) Teresita Tan, BPI SVP for card banking, Agnes Aragon, BPI Card assistant manager, Veronica Tapia-Merk, BPI VP for corporate communications, Federico Guba, BPI VP for credit, Aurelio Montinola III, BPI SEVP, Marion Kohchet-Chua, BPI Card VP for marketing and sales, and Josephine Ocampo, BPI Card president.



ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE PLANS FOR JAM

St. Joseph's College High School batch 1978 alumnae are gearing up for a spectacular three-day Silver Jubilee Homecoming in 2003. A meeting was held recently to plan for a series of activities that will culminate in the grand reunion. First in the lineup is a jamming session with the Q&A Band at Suburbia, Malate on Oct. 17. The show promises to be a fun-filled night of '60s and '70s retro music. The jamming session is sponsored by Sustagen Premium, Jufan Sweet Chili Sauce, Tommy's Premium Quality Tuna, and Beam Toothpaste. For details, call Jing Azada-Manalastas at 647-1237 and 551-3472.



1ST GM TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER

General Motors Automobiles Philippines (GMPh), the local subsidiary of General Motors Corp., recently inaugurated Asia's first GM Technical Training Center at the Don Bosco Technical Institute (DBTI) in Makati City. The training center is the product of a tripartite agreement among GMPh, Raytheon Professional Services, and DBTI. General Motors, as it strengthens its commitment to serve its Filipino customers, forged ties with Raytheon to provide training to technical

teachers at DBTI, who in turn will teach future GMPh technicians. The training facility boasts of state-of-the-art computers, automotive machines and tools, and world-class training modules. At the ribbon-cutting ceremony were (from left) Bro. Elmer Rodriguez, DBTI technical director, James Lim, GMPh president and general manager, Fr. Luisito Castaneda, Don Bosco rector, Derek Tse, Raytheon managing director, and Mike Nacua, GMPh after-sales manager.

Agora Conference opens today; ad CEO Ong session speaker

YOLANDA Villanueva-Ong, group chair of Campaigns & Grey and Agora awardee for outstanding achievement in marketing management, will be one of the session speakers in "The Art of Marketing Warfare".

Ong, aside from the Agora award, has a string of prestigious awards and achievements, including the first Filipino to judge in the Clio awards; Lifetime Achievement Award, Creative Guild of the Philippines; Towns Award for Communications/Social Marketing; Outstanding Professional Award in Mass Communication, UP Alumni Association: Professional Achievement Award, UP Mass Communications Alumni Association; Araw Awards; founding president of the Creative Guild of the Philippines; president of the Association of Accredited Advertising Agencies of the Philippines; International Broadcasters' Awards; and Gold Awards given by the Philippine Advertising Congress.

The founder of Campaigns Inc. (now Campaigns & Grey), Ong, aside from her work experience in advertising, had training on social marketing, film animation techniques in various Hollywood studios and television production on film and VTR in London,

New York and Chicago; exposure on advocacy, lobbying and political experience in the United States; observation tours and cross-posting/training in JWT offices in the US and Europe; as well as other leadership and management courses.

Prior to Campaigns, she was with J. Walter Thompson and Foote, Cone & Belding, both in the Manila and Hong Kong offices, in the creative department.

An AB Journalism graduate of the University of the Philippines, Ong has a Master of Public Administration obtained from the Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University. She also took graduate units in MBA.

In "The Art of Marketing Warfare", Ong will talk about "Creating Differentiation in Marketing Implementation". In this session, participants will have the opportunity to analyze how companies with parity value proposition grow their business by understanding the often ignored but critical components of marketing implementation.

For more details on this and other sessions, call the PMA secretariat at 892-3144, 893-7127 and 813-0466.

Bro. Dizon 12th DLS-AU president

TODAY at 9 a.m., Bro. Rolando Dizon, president of the De La Salle System will be installed as the 12th president of the DLS-AU in simple investiture rites to be held at the Chapel of Our Lady of Victory at the Salvador Araneta campus in Malabon City. Former President Fidel V. Ramos, together with Ma. Victoria Araneta Concepcion, both visitors of the university, will present the Academic Collar. Sister Luz Emmanuel Soriano RA, the chair of the board of trustees will present Bro. Rolando Dizon as the incoming president while Dr. Ester Garcia, chair of the Commission on Higher Education will administer his oath of office. The investiture rites will be preceded by a concelebrated mass.

Gregorio Araneta University Foundation (GAUF) was formally integrated into the De La Salle University system and will now be called De La Salle-Araneta University (DLS-AU). It is the 7th member school under the De La Salle system.

The Araneta University was an agricultural development-oriented university founded by Don Salvador Araneta. Don Salvador donated it into a foundation in 1966 and was fondly referred to as his sixth heir. The foundation has a board of visitors consisting of former President Ramos, Archbishop Jaime Cardinal Sin and Ma. Victoria Araneta-Concepcion, one of Don Salvador's five daughters.

According to Concepcion, her father had big

dreams for GAUF. "He envisioned it to be a place of learning, molding the students to be men of vision and mission in life, one of love and service to his family, to his country, to humanity and God," she said. She further added that "GAUF is my father's legacy and the Araneta family is entrusting this heir to the De La Salle Community because we believe they can continue what my father had started and provide the leadership to carry her to greater heights". According to her, the turnover of GAUF to De La Salle is a fitting commemoration of her father's 100th birth anniversary.

Concepcion and Sister Luz warmly welcome Bro. Dizon as the new president of DLS-AU. They cited Bro. Dizon's long-time involvement in the university, having served as a member of the board of trustees from 1985 to 86 and later as chair from 1987 to 1995. They expressed confidence that he can continue to steer forward the school to create a university of service, for God and country that GAUF was meant to be.

Araneta was also a noted nationalist-constitutionalist, philanthropist and pioneer in agro-industrial development. He was the secretary of agriculture under the administration of former President Ramon Magsaysay. He was also the founder of Feati University and food and beverage conglomerate RPM Corp.

Loan application in 15 minutes, no kidding

IT USED to be that applying and getting a bank loan took forever to complete. Day One will find you going to the bank to get an application form and receiving instructions on how to fill it up and what documents need to be submitted. Depending on how much free time you have on your hands, completing the form and sending it back to the bank with the required documents may take a few days.

Then you wait as they verify your information and documents, which can be as short as one week to as long as two months. And when you finally get the news that you are qualified, brace yourself for more waiting as they process your check.

All told, you would be lucky to get the loan in time to cover the particular need for which you applied.

Fortunately, those days are over. Citibank recently launched the revolutionary Citibank Installment Loan where application can take all of 15 minutes. Faster than you can cook sinigang.

And you get the loan proceeds in as

soon as seven days.

Citibank Installment Loan is a breakthrough product that aims to help individuals finance planned and unplanned expenses less the slow and cumbersome loan application process. It requires no collateral, co-maker or initial deposit, and can be used for almost anything including home repair, furniture and appliance purchases, school tuition payment, bills payment, medical expenses, insurance premiums payment, lifestyle expenditures, and travels.

To apply, simply call 423-3333 from Mondays to Saturdays between 8:30 a.m. to 8:30 p.m. You will be instantly connected to a Citibank representative who will process the application online and will advise you of how much you can borrow and payment period.

After getting a provisional approval from a Citibank representative, a bank messenger will then deliver the application form to you at your home or office for your signature and to pick up the required documents. Don't forget to indicate how you wish to receive the money—by Fund Transfer where

Citibank will credit the loan amount to your bank account, or by Manager's Check which will be delivered to your residence or place of work.

A borrower may loan any amount from P15,000 to P1 million, payable for as long as 36 months to as short as 12 months. Interest rates range from 1.5 percent to 2 percent per month.

Income requirements are as low as P120,000 annually for employed individuals and P180,000 for the self-employed. Non-Citibank customers are welcome to apply, as being a bank customer or a credit cardholder are not prerequisites to getting loan approval.

For your convenience, monthly statements will be sent to you to remind you of payment due dates. You can settle your bills at any Citibank accredited payment centers including MegaLink/BancNet-affiliated banks and SM Department Stores nationwide.

Aside from calling 423-3333, inquiries on the Citibank Installment Loan may also be directed to accredited Citibank sales representatives found in various mall booths or trade events.



WNCAA, ADIDAS, AVON TEAM UP IN VOLLEYBALL

The WNCAA-Adidas 33rd season moves on with the Avon Volleyball Championships staged Sept. 29 at the Rizal Memorial Coliseum. WNCAA is participated in by 15 schools and features 13 sports. Shown during the courtesy visit at the Avon office are the senior brand managers of Avon Anna Veroy Romano and Rica Ramos with Vivian Manila (center),

WNCAA president. Avon gave out samples during the games, and awarded Avon Faces of the Day at the game venue, where fabulous prizes were given away to lucky ladies. WNCAA-Adidas 33rd Season is marketed by Tactical Xperts Corp. under Andre Rodriguez. Sponsors include Don Henricos, Close Up, Elle, RPN 9; and RX 93.1 Monster Radio.



A SAILBOAT passes a container ship anchored in Elliott Bay in Seattle on Wednesday. Container ships slowly began moving into nearby loading terminals today. Granting a request by the Bush administration, a federal judge in San Francisco on Tuesday ordered an end to the 10-day lockout, which stranded tons of cargo and cost the fragile US economy between \$1 billion and \$2 billion a day.

Dockworkers start tackling backlog

LOS ANGELES—West Coast dockworkers returned to their jobs under court order and were greeted with a huge backlog of cargo that built up over 10 days of a labor lockout.

"It's been very hard. We're just glad to be back at work," said Karen Korbich, a dockworker for the past nine years. "We expect it to be very congested."

Dockworkers at the Ports of Los Angeles and Long Beach held a rally before returning to their jobs. They were joined by civil rights activist Jesse Jackson.

The cargo backlog caused by the lockout could take more than two months to clear.

"Simply put, it's more complicated to fix something than to break it," said John Pachtner, a spokesperson for the Pacific Maritime Association, which represents shipping companies and terminal operators.

The 10,500 members of the International Longshore and Warehouse Union reported at hiring halls Wednesday, ending a lockout that shut down 29 ports from San Diego to Seattle and cost the nation's fragile economy up to \$2 billion a day by holding up exports and imports.

Dockworkers were expected to labor around the clock, with shifts beginning at 6 p.m., 3 a.m. and 8 a.m., officials said.

President George W. Bush intervened Tuesday, obtaining an injunction to end the shut-down.

Among the first cargo to be shipped will be perishables like seafood, meat and produce in refrigerated containers aboard some of the more than 200 ships anchored off the coast. After that, shipping companies will set their own priorities based on their customers' needs and demand for cargo.

BOJ board meets, all eyes on loan report

TOKYO—The Bank of Japan began a two-day policy meeting on Thursday with a precipitous fall in stock prices to 19-year lows complicating its task of cleaning up banks' bad loans and getting money flowing in the economy.

With short-term interest rates already at zero, economists expected the BOJ to resist pressure to further loosen monetary policy in some way, especially with the government due to unveil a package of anti-deflation measures soon.

The main interest therefore lay in a report from the BOJ that was expected to call for a stricter evaluation of banks' assets and an injection of public funds if stepped-up efforts to get rid of bad loans depleted their capital.

"With the outlook on global and Japanese economies increasingly uncertain, of course there's pressure (on the BOJ)."

But we are more interest-

ed in the report," said Takahiro Tsuchiya, an economist at Daiwa Institute of Research.

"I think the point of the report will likely be that there's a limit to what the BOJ can do on its own, that they've come to that limit and the government must now take more steps to revive the industry." Economists agree that a lack of progress on the bad debt issue has been a major factor behind Japan's economic woes, but there is equally a widespread belief that tough action to solve the problem could cause an avalanche of bankruptcies, which has fueled the sell-off in the stock market.

Pressure is therefore mounting on the authorities to tread carefully and to provide measures to support the economy at the same time as they act to get rid of the bad loans.

Reuters

US monetary policy stimulative—Fed official

ALBUQUERQUE—Kansas City Federal Reserve President Thomas Hoenig said on Wednesday the US economy faces a number of challenges but that the current stance of monetary and fiscal policy should keep the recovery on track.

"The challenges are obvious... and they're real," Hoenig said, mentioning the stock market's prolonged slump, uncertainties stemming from the prospect of a US military strike on Iraq, a dimmer global economic outlook and the labor dispute that had shut down ports on the West Coast.

Still, he told an economic forum sponsored by the Kansas City Fed that the US economy should post growth somewhere between an annual rate of 2 and 3 percent for the second half of this year, and pick up further in 2003.

"As we look to next year, assuming no surprise, we expect growth to be somewhere in the 3, with some good results maybe 3-1/2 per-

cent range," Hoenig said, adding that fiscal and monetary policy should help ensure that outcome.

"As we speak, monetary policy and fiscal policy remain stimulative." The Fed lowered interest rates aggressively last year, bringing the benchmark federal funds rate to a four-decade low of 1.75 percent, where it has remained since last December.

However, recent signs the US economy may be losing momentum have left economists closely divided on whether the US central bank will lower borrowing costs further.

When Fed policymakers last gathered on Sept. 24 they held rates steady, while saying risks to the economy were to the downside. But two officials broke ranks, voting instead for an immediate rate reduction.

Hoenig, who does not currently have a vote on the Fed's interest rate panel, suggest-

ed he thought rates are low enough to ensure the sluggish recovery does not stall.

"It is in fact by any definition accommodative," he said of the current level of the federal funds rate.

Still, he offered a cautionary note.

"There are risks to the economy and we have to be mindful and alert to those risks and ready to respond to those risks if they should start showing themselves," he said.

The regional Fed bank chief said that since last year's recession was mild by historic standards, it was no surprise the recovery has been mild as well.

He said that while consumer spending had gotten a boost from low interest rates and tax cuts, business spending was still in the doldrums, a key reason growth has remained sluggish.

It was a drop in business spending that led the economy into recession last year. Reuters

Decision to enlarge EU still faces hurdles

BRUSSELS—The European Commission's recommendation that 10 candidate nations be allowed to join the EU in 2004 was widely welcomed, but problems loomed on the outside, from Turkey, and on the inside, from Irish voters.

Thirteen years after the fall of the Berlin Wall, the EU's executive arm gave the nod Wednesday to a reshaping of the 15-member bloc that will take it up to the borders of Russia.

The commission, in detailed assessment reports on the candidate countries, recommended the entry of Cyprus, the Czech Republic, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Malta, Poland, Slovakia and Slovenia.

The EU candidate countries all welcomed their "entry ticket" to the European Union but conceded they still had work to do.

German Chancellor Gerhard Schroeder called the commission's ruling "an outstanding decision, fair and reasonable. Germany will obviously support it."

Turkey however reacted bitterly to Brussels' failure to set a date for starting membership talks and warned that relations between Turkey and the European Union could suffer.

The European Commission recommended that Cyprus join the European Union in 2004 with or without a settlement between the divided island's Greek and Turkish communities.

"If such a disappointment came about, it will inevitably have a negative impact on other aspects of Turkey-EU relations, regardless of who is governing Turkey," Turkish Foreign Minister Sukru Sina Gurel told reporters.

He stressed that Turkey would reject any proposal other than an offer to start accession talks in 2003.

There was also disappointment in Washington, which has been quietly pressing numerous EU members on Turkey's behalf, citing its key role in the Nato military alliance and as a Western-leaning, secular Muslim state.

AFP

Ford Co. may need to cut costs deeper

DETROIT—Ford Motor Co. may soon be forced into drastic cost cutting, beyond anything contemplated in its multiyear restructuring plan in January, as its financing costs rise and auto sales possibly head for a sharp decline.

Forecasts of a falloff in US vehicle sales and production next year battered shares of automakers worldwide on Wednesday, but Ford, which lost \$5.45 billion last year, suffered the most.

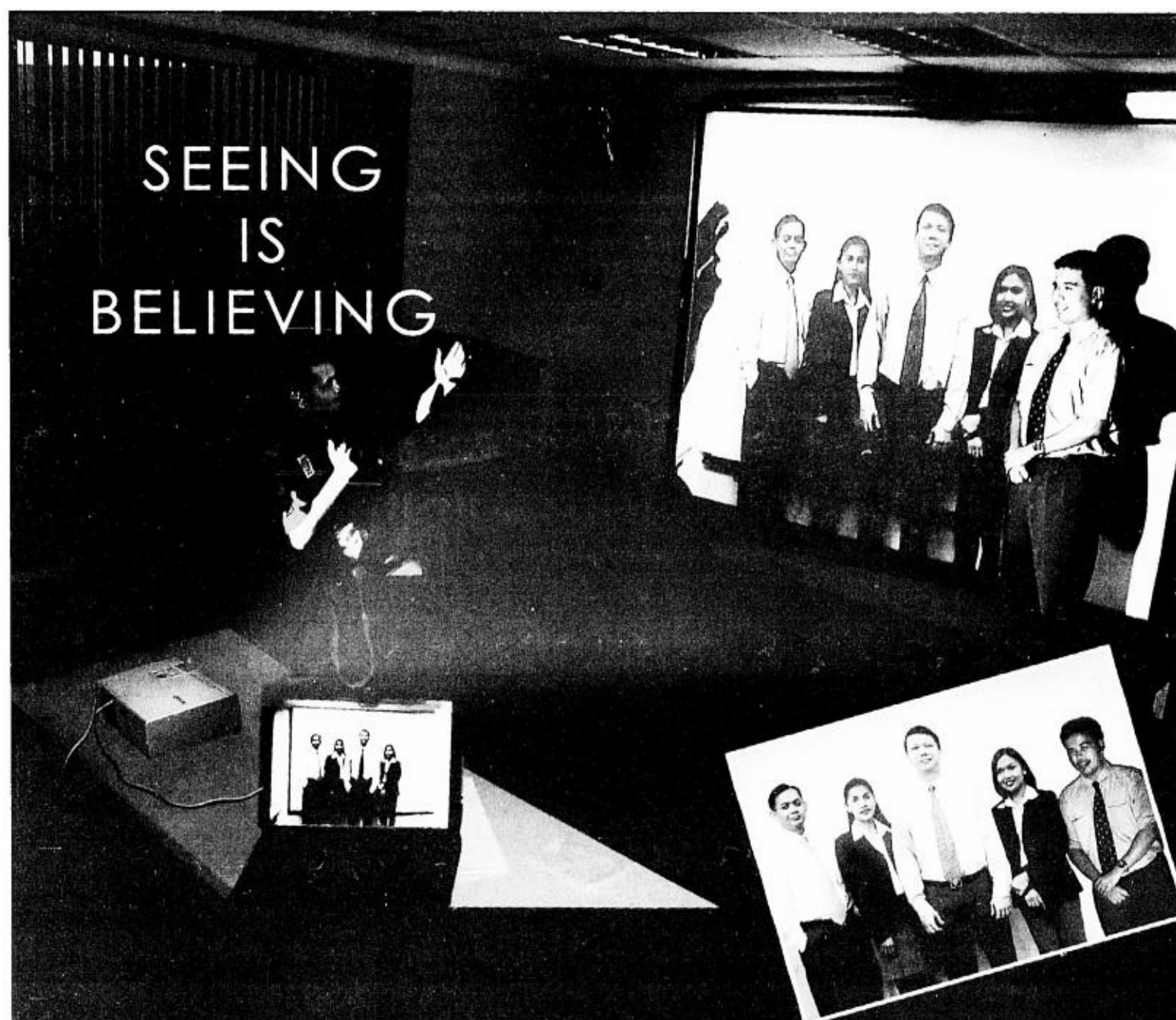
Ford's shares fell 7.4 percent to lows last seen in 1991, capping a 27-percent plunge in October alone, as investors fed on a gloom-and-doom scenario that the United States is veering into a double-dip recession that could see consumer demand crater.

"People aren't concerned about short-term profitability, short-term strength, they're looking for a collapse in automotive demand," said Scott Hill, an analyst with Sanford C. Bernstein.

"In that scenario you could get to further restructuring, even talk about the basic viability of the firm and bankruptcy, and that's what has really got the markets in a mess," he said.

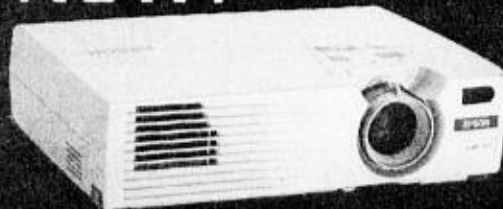
All automakers would likely "struggle massively" if the US economy tanks and sales collapse, Hill said. But he said Ford, the world's No. 2 automaker, was especially vulnerable because of its weak lineup of new cars and trucks compared with fresh offerings from General Motors Corp. and other rivals.

Reuters



World's lightest & brightest LCD projectors

NEW!



EPSON EMP-720/730

XGA

1500/2000 ANSI Lumens

EPSON MULTIMEDIA PROJECTORS



EMP-51/71

SVGA/XGA
1200/1000 ANSI Lumens
Ultra portable/affordable and priced projector



EMP-505/715

SVGA/XGA
1100/1200 ANSI Lumens
w/ EasyMP feature for PC-less presentations



EMP-600/811/820

SVGA/XGA
1700/2000/2500 ANSI Lumens
Desktop projector w/ horizontal keystone correction



EMP-5600

SVGA
2,200 ANSI Lumens
Premium Desktop Projector at 6.8 Kg



EMP-8150

XGA
3,200 ANSI Lumens
World's First Network Projector



EMP-8200/9100

XGA/SXGA
3,500/2,400 ANSI Lumens
Ultra-bright Installation at 8.3 Kg

For a FREE product Demo please call:

All-Visual & Light Systems 911-0904 to 47

U-Bix Corp. 897-6819

Astech Pengson 893-2519

Phil-Data Business 781-0581

Distributors



EPSON Philippines Corporation
Head Office
Tel. 813-6567 Fax 813-6570

Toll Free # 1-800-1888-1440

Website: <http://www.epson.com.ph>

email: customersupport@epson.com.ph

EPSON SQUARE
Showroom

Tel. 638-4418 telefax 634-0652

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
 ☎ 8972515 (Direct) ☎ 8978698 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
 G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
 ☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
 ☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
 SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
 ☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350210
 G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
 ☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280103 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
 ☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
 e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P230 per column centimeter

RATES

P65 per line

(All prices exclusive of B-VAT)

DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections
 Mondays to Saturdays
 12:00 noon
 Day before publication
 Sundays
 12:00 noon
 every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	REAL ESTATE FOR SALE	REAL ESTATE FOR SALE	REAL ESTATE FOR SALE	REAL ESTATE FOR SALE	REAL ESTATE FOR SALE	REAL ESTATE FOR SALE	GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE
MEDICAL	HOUSEHOLD	COMML/RESDL	COMML/RESDL	COMML/RESDL	COMML/RESDL	HOUSE & LOT	HOUSE & LOT	WANTED TO BUY

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

Cosmetic Surgery
50% Discount
 Noselift Bustlift Lipo
 Facelift Hairtransplant
 Etc. 723-2223 • 724-8963

MKT STOPROSTATE CENTER
 SKIN WARTS IMPOTENCE
 RM 46 2178 P. Tamo 8175071

PERSONAL

ARCHITECTS

P4T LAND SURVEY
 P4T HSE/BLDG PLAN
 P500 SIGN & SEAL-7282605

COSMETOLOGY

WORKSHOP
 OCTOBER 26 (SAT)
 FACIAL SKINCARE/TRTMENT
 OCTOBER 27 (SUN)
 AROMATHERAPY & SPA
 8956031 L2011 OR 8971832

HEALTH/FITNESS

Weight Less
 Call 521-9683 / 0917-4770408

MASSAGE

747-6384 Birdcage (M)

AKHIN THAI MASSAGE#0917
 4116004 Mla#8347357. Cebu

BLUE PALM
 M/F • 713-6553

★ BONG 0920-2624192 ★

★BOYISH 3233269★

JAMES MALE 24HRS SERVICE
 8518650 ; 0916-4590734

JV MALE 24hrs Service
 09202387878 ; 7800949

MALE 16 PALANAN 7320659

MALE SPA 562 BANAUA 7411426

M/M SERVS M/F-24H 4727647-JR

VIP-M/F-24H-SVC 851-9837 Romy

X-STALLION 8325228

REFLEXOLOGY

D'Millennium M/F 9347633

Edward 7289285 09193365411

Field of Dreams
 7121866/7123699 M/F

Jason 3rd Massage 4216876

H-H-MS MALE 7314018

JJOJ HHSReflex 72510712 0919-4775476

REFLEX CARLA 716-4898

Wizard Massage 4213197

TUTORIAL LESSONS

• Adept Tutors @ 883-3671

GOOD TUTORS • 259-7019

• LIGHT 5301315 5268216 •

MISCELLANEOUS

DTI/DOLE LIC./BIR 883-3671

Escorts M/F • 0917-5760047

HOUSEHOLD

FLOOR SANDING

Parquet Fir Sand 09202370083

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

IDEAL MAIDS YAYA 732-6750

Good Maid Driver 421-46-52

Good Maid Yaya Boy 757-0579

Good Maid Yaya Boy 7572089

GOOD MAIDS 4225186

Help Agency 532-1947 • 532-8376

IVYLANA Manpower Services
 MAID YAYA NURSE MIDWIFE
 TUTOR 926-8984 433-1431

LOW RATE MAID 928-8862

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Maid Yaya Boy Intl Cook 7572089

PROVINCIAL MAIDS

ANGEL'S HANDS MAIDS
 W/NBI&BI 8834270 4213253

TRUSTED KASAMBAYAH 7423378

TRUSTED QUALITY MAIDS
 W/NBI & BI 421-3828

LIPAT BAHAY

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

A-1 Lipat Bahay 4313975

LBHAY 7113540

L-BAHAY 712-16-92

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMML/RESDL

MANDALUYONG

Pioneer Hills, Off/Resdl

3BR, 10%Down, 10Yrs Bal. RFO
 T627-1052 • Call 0918-8594925

QUEZON CITY

FILINVEST

QC • Calinta • Paranaque
 Antipolo • Taytay

NO DOWN

697-5973 • 630-6189

HOUSE & LOT

LAS PINAS

House 4 Sale Tel. 5424372

MAKATI

Magallanes VIII. 852-6918
 DIRECT BUYERS ONLY

QUEZON CITY

HSE & LOT TANDANG SORA
 LA-152/FA-100. 3BR, 2TB
 CG, W/TANK 2.5M (NEG)
 RUSH SALE 894-1118 ZENY

RIZAL

ANGONO RIZAL P2.8M
 273sqm 3BR 4CG Newly
 Rmvd Emerald 6363717 •
 0916-5637609

ANTIPOLO Dplx@P7.827ma
 clubhouse, playgrnd 272-7813

Bentley Park Subd LA108
 FA100 3br2tb • 09178174547

SAN JUAN

Priced 4 Quick Sale 5BR 6TB
 North Greenhills 634-1212

OTHER AREAS

STAROSA 360T 5202784

LAGUNA

StaRosa 3T/mo 047-8370125

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

3BR 4.3M GLOBAL CITY
 7153944;4143705;09175271188

C5 Nr The Fort 1.4M

121/mo. or 3Yrs No Int. or
 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 3-5BR
 15min Fr Mktl 0917-8169849

Kingswood Tower Pent 2 4br
 FF 135sqm • 0917-2429078

MAKATI 2-3BR • #520-0875

MANILA

NR LA SALLE TAFT
 Twnhse/3stry/3br/31b/grge
 P3.618M 8903461 loc 34

MANDALUYONG

★Pioneer ★3BR Sale / Rent w/
 Option to buy HI-Floor 412-1825

REAL ESTATE PROPERTIES FOR SALE

Property Location and Description	Area (sq.m.)	PRICE
Manila: Vacant Lot at Selya Street, Pandacan	363.50	2,748,690.00
Pasig City: Unit 31, 3rd & 4th Floor, Crescent Condominium, San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas	367.50	11,576,250.00
Greenhills, San Juan: Unit E, 4th Floor, Goldland Plaza Condominium, Eisenhower St., San Juan	214.00	5,065,200.00
Quezon City: Vacant Lot, Bonifacio St., Veterans Village Area I, Tandang Sora Unit 18, Mariposa Villas, Cubao (townhouse-3 bedrooms each with T&B)	400.00 254.688	1,166,400.00 5,940,000.00
Parañaque City: Vacant Lot located along Thomas Street, Multinational Village 2-storey elegant residential house, corner Thomas and John Street, Multinational Village	800.00 LA: 1,175.00 FA: 815.00	4,080,000.00 16,256,250.00
Mandaluyong City: Industrial Land & Bldg. J. Rizal St., Barangay Namayan, rear portion is Pasig River	4,287.00	60,917,220.00
Caloocan City: 1-storey residential Bungalow, Reparo St., Sta. Quiteria	FA: 258 LA: 405.00	1,200,600.00
Valenzuela City: 3-storey Residential-Warehouse Bldg., Doneza St., Balubaran	FA:1,374 LA: 750.00	2,025,000.00
Rizal: 1-Storey Bungalow, Cor. Pearl & Diamond, Calinta, Greenpark Village	FA: 282 LA: 441.00	2,194,400.00
Piggery Farm, Bo. Palakaan, San Mateo Capacity 1,000-1,500 heads	5,661.00	3,071,880.00
Laguna: 3 parcels of vacant lots, Doña Marcela Subdivision, Canlalay, Biñan	LA: 120, 165 & 213.00	2,300/sq.m.
Cavite: Vacant Lot, Phase 8, Manila Southwoods, Carmona	434.00	2,187,360.00
Bataan: Vacant Lot, Bo. Cabacaben, Mariveles/near Mountainview Subd. Rawland, Bo. Camaya, Mariveles / back of Bataan Export Processing Zone	39,783.00 250,000.00	8,772,120.00 23,625,000.00
Batangas: Lot w/ warehouse, San Pascual, (formerly cement repacking)	FA: 720.00 LA 21,563.00	16,769,520.00
Prawn Hatchery, West Sinisian, Lemery (Back-Balayan Bay)	911.00	1,090,890.00
Baguio: Vacant lots, Camp 7, (near Lexber Homes and Petersville) 1 parcel of lot LA: 1,898.00 = P2,049,840.00 (4 parcels of lots)	3,481.00	8,145,540.00
Quezon Province: Orchard located at Bo. Canaway, General Nakar, Quezon Along National Highway, Plaridel (Back is Lamson Bay) Lot areas at 747.0; 902.0 and 1,305.0 sq.m. at P900.00/sq.m. / can be sold separately	179,214.00	896,700.00 2,363,200.00

FOR PARTICULARS PLEASE CALL AT 811-5807 up to 14 / FAX: 811-5815
 ASK FOR : JIMMY MACATANGAY / CIRILA LAO / KIKO DUCUSIN
 Note : Prices subject to change without prior notice

CONDO/TWNHSE

PASIG

Rush Teklite East w/nice view
 410sqm @P257/sqm w/
 4parking slots 6337601-03

QUEZON CITY

CUBAO Condo 1.4M 9132224

Fernandina 88 100sqm 5M
 3br 2tb FF • 0917-2429078

Kamias 2br2tb 2.7M 7490743

LOYOLA HTS. QC

5BR 4TB 1/4 P4.2M
 NEAR ATENEO
 Call: 531-1384 • 0917-834-2759
 www.guevent.com/homes

TOWNHOUSE near BANAWA
 and SCOUT NEW MANILA
 7153544;4143705;09175271188

RIZAL

AYALA-ANTIPOLO
 P 1.6-7M 2-5BR 20%DP or P12T
 LA150-250SQM nr La Salle
 /Assumption • 0917-831-3226

BAGUIO

Nr airport 2000m² cash/swap
 or trade 9136796

PINOWOOD

Pinewood 4.5T 9369282 NEG

RESORT

Calaca, Bats 1ha. w/28new
 Logcabin, 3Fishpd, 3Cabana
 Viewdkt, Free Flow Water
 Strong Elect w/Tel Line
 Margie 334-1272 • 447-8833

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

HOUSE

1631 Benito Nr PRC 563-7241

PARANAQUE

2 Units Available 4 Rent 10E
 Street United Pnaque 5,
 Paranaque City Telephone #
 Office-8263373 Rent 7765609

MANDALUYONG

5BR 2TB w/ Dirty Kit. Grg
 Terrace 24 Wtr Call 532-4742

QC Filinvest II 325m²

Call LINDA • 0990-2483333

LOT

QUEZON CITY

SITIO SEVILLE NEOPOLITAN
 470 SQM COR IPIL-NARRA
 TEL 4127681 BETTY

RIZAL

TANAY 54m²@P1,500
 highway lots 410-4577

OTHER AREAS

★SUBIC 52has@200m²
 nego w/fruit trees0916-3741571

OTHER PROVINCIAL

LOT FOR SALE Cebu Magay
 Compostela 3.4 hec. at
 P3,000/sqm with a 358m
 Frontage Call Grace #776-
 7365 0916-610-2119

EMERALD CONDO ORTIGAS

1BR / Furnished near Halton
 Plaza / DLSU Somerset T2 Tel.
 5260054

PASIG

Emerald Condo Ortigas
 2BR Furnished • 633-0164

Ortigas Ctr 2BR 120m² Ffurn
 30T V. Nice Call 412-1825

Valle Verde 6 1BR • 810-9314

QUEZON CITY

Condotel in T. Morato QC
 1br Furn 1200/Nite Nice
 & Cozy 0917-5341014

New 3APT Units QC 8156172/9210006

TWNHSE CUBAO

4BR 2Car Grg nr. Alimall
 932-0848 Leah 0917-4117002

APARTMENT

680T Neg. • 0917-2429078

BMW

BMW 316i 96 Model
 680T Neg. • 0917-2429078

HYUNDAI

96Besta 145T As Is 7317984/6550

★94 GRACE 150T ★97 H100
 225T ★99 Starox476T ★2001
 Starox 690T all power Free
 LTO reg dual A/C Financing
 ok! Call 731-7984 / 6550

★Ator 99 very cute looks like
 Echo 238T 7317984/7316550

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

HOUSE

3BD 1TB w/ Tel 8T 928-4569

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

Cityland 8, Buendia 1BR FF
 P15T. 0917-8487390 • 840-3406

MANILA

Prof. Single Ladies P1250 33
 Oliveros Mand 532-9925

LOAN & MORTGAGE

2% w/o TAKING CAR 3677523/24

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

BMW 316i 96 Model
 680T Neg. • 0917-2429078

HYUNDAI

96Besta 145T As Is 7317984/6550

★94 GRACE 150T ★97 H100
 225T ★99 Starox476T ★2001
 Starox 690T all power Free
 LTO reg dual A/C Financing
 ok! Call 731-7984 / 6550

★Ator 99 very cute looks like
 Echo 238T 7317984/7316550

WANTED TO BUY

BUYING USED CARS 8990215

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

APARTMENT

PUBLIC NOTICES

LEGAL NOTICE

NOTICE is given that the estate of the late EUSEBIO C. CLERIGO was extrajudicially settled by his heirs per Doc#251; Page 52; Book XIV; Series of 2002 of Not. Public Glen C. Manahan of GC. (PDI-Sept. 27, Oct. 4 & 11, 2002)

Notice is given that the estate of the late JOSE CAMARA PASTORES was extrajudicially settled by his heirs per Doc # 1254; Page 251; Book VI; Series of 1999 before Notary Public Laura Irynn May O. Padua of Quezon City. (PDI-Sept. 27, Oct. 4 & 11, 2002)

Notice is given that the estate of the late spouses Arsenio & Juanita Jacon was extrajudicially settled by heirs per Doc# 89123, Page# 103, Book 1, Series 2001 under Notary Public Tami M. Chan of San Francisco CAL., U.S.A. Consul, J. Eduardo Malaya (PDI-Oct. 4, 11 & 18, 2002)

Notice is hereby given that the Estate of the late spouses EDUARDO R. MAGAY SR. and FELISA MAGAY has been settled Extrajudicially by their heirs per Doc.#112, Page#23, Book VIII, Series of 2002 by Notary Public Federico T. Macabangan of Olongapo City (PDI-Sept. 27, Oct. 4 & 11, 2002)

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Adult wear consign 3738821

EARN FR HOME/TRAVEL 0376068

EARN THRU PHONE p/mo (02)896632

★Own a Hse & Lot for only★
P17,000 Call 926-4664 ★
09198457226★09173497249

Handicrafts / Xmas Fair
633-9662 • 638-9608

Herrera Twr at P5500/mo
Fur w/ Tel, Acon & Ref
810-7614 • 813-0019

ROXAS BLVD. WEEK-END MKT
P250/DAY, NO DEPOSIT
Tel: 373-8814/410-1782
Cel 0916-9519287 HURRY!
First Come/First Serve!
Visit us at the site every
Sat.&Sun. START NOV.9

TRAVEL IN EARN FR HOME 0531008
09178901851 Rtn earn-and-travel.com

EARN FROM HOME
434-3039 / 0917-8458644

I MAKE P500,000.00/mo
Needs Women To Train 23-40yrs old
w/Serious Exp. in Mktg. Mngt.
Banking & Finance • Tel: 525-0234 •

MKT CINEMA SDR: Sml Spaces
OCT 30-JAN 30: P10T/mo
GIGI 818-1964/0917-533-3998



TAIWAN HITACHI (SUBIC), INC.

QUALITY ASSURANCE MANAGER
Graduate of Mechanical/Machine Engineering; with at least 10 to 15 years of experience in production quality control

DESIGN DEPT. MANAGER

Graduate of Mechanical Engineering; with at least 10 to 15 years of related experience in the manufacturing of air conditioners.

All applicants must be 35 to 45 years old; male; preferably knows how to speak Mandarin; preferably with experience in the Air Conditioning or its related Industry.

Work Place: Subic Bay Freeport Zone

Qualified and interested applicants may send their resumé with their NBI clearance, Birth Certificate and Employment Certificate to: **DONALD R. RANADA (Personnel)** Taiwan Hitachi (Subic) Inc. # 1-A Binictican Drive SBP-II SBFZ Tel: 047-2521533 or 0917-4989679



GIA

Gemological Institute of America
Learn about Gems and Jewelry

From the world's foremost authority in gemology
70 year history of excellence in education
over 300,000 students worldwide

The GIA Graduate Gemologist Diploma;
the most recognized gemological credential

Next G.G. Program starts November 4, 2002

GIA Thailand Campus

Tel: (662) 237-9575 to 77

Fax: (662) 236-9829

giathai@ksc15.th.com

www.giathailand.com



NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION
Diliman, Quezon City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY & TO BID
AD NO. PD2002-22

Opening Date: October 18, 2002 - 9:00 AM

E-Bidding Date: October 25, 2002 - 9:00 AM

2002-22-01 CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS & HARDWARE
(Fascia Board, Lumber, Stainless Steel Sheet, Paint, Tinting Color, Sealant, Door Knob, Gate Valve, Faucet, Tank Fitting Set, Bulb, Fluorescent Fixtures, etc.)

Interested parties are invited to apply for eligibility and to submit sealed bids on the above to be opened publicly at the Sampaguita Rm. Ground Floor Bldg. 2 NPC-OB, Quezon Avenue cor. Agham Road, Diliman, Quezon City.

Eligibility forms and bidding documents are available on **October 3, 2002** upon payment of P50.00 per schedule which is non-refundable and presentation of TIN/supplier's number (DCE).

Issuance of eligibility forms and bidding documents **mornings only, 8:30 to 11:30 A.M.** For inquiries please call no. 921-25-74. Last day of issuance of bidding documents **October 14, 2002.**

The Corporation reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reason, waive any defect therein and accept the offer most advantageous to the Corporation.

MATERIALS MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT
NPC-OB (Head Office)
Diliman, Quezon City

(PDI-Oct. 3 & 11, 2002)



Republic of the Philippines
PROCUREMENT SERVICE
INTER-AGENCY BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Procurement Service (PS) invites G-EPIS registered suppliers to apply for eligibility and to bid for the various IT Equipment with Local Area Network requirements of DSWD Regions III and VII. The approved budget for the contract is P 2,500,000.00 per region. All interested parties are invited to attend the Pre-Bid Conference that will be held on the following dates and venues:

- For DSWD Region III Requirements
October 25, 2002 - PS Conference Room
2nd Floor, PS Complex
Cristobal St., Paco, Manila
Tel No. (02) 562-4587, Fax No. (02) 562-1444
E-mail: psproc@ps.com.ph
- For DSWD Region VII Requirements
October 26, 2002 - Department of Budget and Management R-VII
Sudlon, Lahug, Cebu City

The bid documents shall be available starting **October 11, 2002** upon payment of non-refundable fee of One Thousand Pesos (Php 1,000.00) per Bid Document at the following offices:

- For DSWD Region III Requirements:
- Purchasing Division
Procurement Service
Cristobal St., Paco, Manila
- For DSWD Region VII Requirements:
- DBM - Region VII
Sudlon, Lahug, Cebu City

The bidders for the Region III Requirements shall submit their duly accomplished eligibility requirements, technical and financial proposals in three separate sealed envelopes at the bid box located at the Office of the Head of the IABAC Secretariat at the above mentioned Manila address while the bidders for the Region VII Requirements shall submit their envelopes at the above address in Cebu City.

Bidders are required to submit ISO 9001 or ISO 9002 certification from manufacturing facility.
Deadline for submission and opening of bids shall be on **November 12, 2002 at 9:30 A.M.**

For more information, please call the PS-Purchasing Division at Telephone Nos. (02) 563-9374 or 563-9402 or DBM Region VII at Telephone Nos. (032) 2561962 or (032) 256-1954.

PS reserves the right to waive any formality in the responses to the Eligibility requirements and to this invitation. PS further reserves the right to reject any and all proposals, or declare a failure of bidding, or not award the contract, and makes no assurance that a contract shall be entered into as a result of this invitation.

(Sgd.) **EDUARDO P. OPIDA**
Chairman, IABAC

(PDI-Oct. 11 & 18, 2002)

SIGRA SERVICES, INC.

License No. IV-08-9-11

Private Employment Agency

This is to announce that Engr. **IRINEO A. BLANCO, Jr.** VP-Operations is the authorized representative of **SIGRA Services, Inc.**, a local private employment agency.



ERRATUM

In the ad of the Department of Transportation and Communication Special Prequalification, Bids and Awards Committee (SPBAC) published in this paper October 6, 2002 logo should have been:



Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS
Instead of Republic of the Philippines DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS SELECTED AIRPORT (TRUNKLINE) DEVELOPMENT PROJECT Special Prequalification, Bids and Awards Committee (SPBAC) as printed.

OUR APOLOGIES



LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES

BANGKO SA LUPA NG PILIPINAS
Quezon Ave., Extn. Cor Raymond Jeffrey Rd., Pala-o, Iligan City
Tel. No.: (063) 221-3444, 492-1009, Fax No. (063) 516-727

INVITATION TO BID

Sealed proposals together with 10% bid bond for the purchase on CASH BASIS of the Bank properties listed below will be received at the **Land Bank of the Philippines, Iligan Branch, Iligan City** not later than **November 5, 2002, Wednesday at 3:00 P.M.** at which place, date and time, said proposals will be opened in the presence of attending bidders.

In case of closely clustered top bids (defined as having the second highest bid which is not below 90% of the highest bid), the opening of the sealed bids will be immediately followed by an open auction in which all bidders whose bids are not below 80% of the highest bid may participate.

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION/LOCATION	MINIMUM BID
A 69,098 sq.m. agri/eco-tourism land (mountain resort) covered by 6 TCTs situated at Taytay, Dituclan, Iligan City with the following improvements: 1-Main & Upper Clubhouse 2-Lower Clubhouse 5-Kulintang Cottages 4-Agus Bahay Buildings 2-Swimming Pools 1-Elevated Water Tank Detached Kitchen/Bodega 1&2/Servant's Quarter 2-Function Buildings within Hotel Village 2-Bahay Sarunay within Hotel Village 3-Row Houses Souvenir shop/Admin. Bldg./Info. Bldg.	P 40,740,000.00

Bidding forms may be obtained from the Office of the Head, Iligan Lending Center, Land Bank of the Philippines, Quezon Ave. Extn., Pala-o, Iligan City. Prospective bidders are enjoined to inspect the above listed properties before entering their bids. The sale of properties shall be "AS-IS-WHERE-IS". The winning bidder/s shall take possession of the awarded properties without seeking assistance from the Bank. The award in favor of the winning bidder/s shall be subject to the approval of the LBP approving authorities.

LAND BANK RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS, TO WAIVE ANY FORMALITY THEREIN AND TO ACCEPT THE BID MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE BANK. THE DECISION OF THE LBP SHALL BE FINAL AND BINDING.

RENE Q. GALLO
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT, REGIONAL HEAD
REGION 10

(PDI-Oct. 7, 9 & 11, 2002)



NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION
Diliman, Quezon City

INVITATION FOR ELIGIBILITY & TO BID
AD NO. PD2002-23

Pre-bid Conference : October 25, 2002 - 2:00 P.M.
Opening Date : November 11, 2002 - 9:00 A.M.
E-Bidding Date : November 22, 2002 - 2:00 A.M.

2002-23 JOB ORDER: Installation and Supply of Labor in Fire Suppression System at Storage Bldg. 1st and 2nd Floors, NPC-OB.

Interested parties are invited to apply for eligibility and to submit sealed bids on the above to be opened publicly at the Sampaguita Rm. Ground Floor Bldg. 2 NPC-OB, Quezon Avenue cor. Agham Road, Diliman, Quezon City.

Eligibility forms and bidding documents are available on **October 11-23, 2002** at the Accreditation, Bidding and IT Services, Procurement Division, Materials Management Department, Ground Floor, Bldg. 2 upon payment of P100.00 which is non-refundable and presentation of TIN/supplier's number (DCE).

Issuance of eligibility forms and bidding documents **mornings only, 8:30 to 11:30 A.M.** For inquiries please call no. 921-25-74. Last day of issuance of bidding documents **October 23, 2002.**

The Corporation reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reason, waive any defect therein and accept the offer most advantageous to the Corporation.

PBAC-BIDDING FOR THE INSTALLATION & SUPPLY OF LABOR IN FIRE SUPPRESSION SYSTEM AT STORAGE BLDG. 1st & 2nd FLOORS, NPC-OB
NPC-OB (Head Office), Diliman, Quezon City

(PDI-Oct. 11 & 18, 2002)



INQUIRER

RiViA

By **BONG BARRAMEDA**

On the nose

Q. Is there a right way of blowing one's nose?

A. Ear, nose and throat specialists say the safest way to blow your nose is to clear one nostril at a time—pressing gently on one side while blowing out through the other. Applying pressure when blowing your nose is dangerous: it may rupture an eardrum or send bacteria into the ears or sinus cavities. If your nose is congested, clear it regularly before mucus has a chance to build up.

New Game. Kleenex. The well-known make of tissue paper has a name that denotes its purpose: to *clean* and to take the dirt out (Latin ex). Today we use it as a disposable handkerchief, but that was not its original purpose as conceived by its manufacturer, Kimberly-Clark, following World War I. Named Kleenex Kerchiefs, the "Sanitary Cold Cream Remover" was promoted as a disposable substitute for cloth facial towels, a "scientific way" to remove rouge, foundation, powder, and lipstick. But in 1919, men questioned why it was not promoted as a disposable handkerchief, and wives complained that husbands were blowing their noses in their cold-cream Kerchiefs. When the pop-up tissue box was invented two years later, the trade name Kleenex was on its way to becoming a generic term for tissue paper.

Past Forward. This day in 1919: The first airline in-flight meals were served on board a Handley-Page Transport flight and took the form of pre-packed lunch boxes offered on the airline's London-Paris route. The meals weren't free—they cost 3 British shillings (28 US cents) each.

WORD WATCH

Kahon : from the Spanish *cajon*, 'large box, bin.'

PDI - October 11, 2002

We accept Classified advertisements

Lines, Recruitment, Obituaries, Bidding

in Luzon

Bakit lalayo ka pa? Sa INQUIRER, convenient na sulit pa!



Baguio City
Mr. Avelino Monag
Avelino Monag, 412 Dula St.,
Mankayon, Baguio City
Tel No. (0924) 442-0882/443-4387
Mr. Victor Navarro
Times City News Agency, 49 M. Province Alley,
2nd Floor, Marikina Livelihood Center, Baguio City
Tel No. (0924) 443-4524/443-5174/443-4431
Mr. Ray Estan
Cura & News Agency, 454 Magayale Alley,
Marikina Livelihood Center,
Baguio City
Tel No. (0924) 442-8170
J & H Agency
Pinking Loo Upper Main Street
Opposite Victoria Supermarket, Baguio City
Tel No. 441-6220 (0924) 394-2011
Cellphone No. (0916) 550-5175
Manila City
Mr. Ramon C. Cera
Mr. Wilma C. Dayrit
PVC Newsstand, 77 Burgos Street, Marikina City
Tel No. (02) 723-4415
Mr. Ramon P. Perez
Mr. Doodle Simon
PVC Newsstand & Magazine Store
PBA Power Building, 45 D. Silang Street,
Baguio City
Tel No. (0924) 723-0319/0313/030-0302
Bulacan
Mr. Marcelo Vilgo
PVC Newsstand, 1000-1001, Marikina, Bulacan
Tel No. (044) 123-1214, Eday City 141-207254
Mr. Rosalio D. Gregorio
203 Purok, Tandang Sora, Bulacan
Tel No. (044) 760-1200
Office: Cere Communitarian
Bidding Shipping Center, 2nd Floor Bldg Building
Barron St. Pambujan, Marikina City
Tel No. (044) 420-0222, E-mail: ncpap@marikina.com
Mr. Ruel Cepeda
4777 Purok, Tandang Sora, Bulacan
Tel No. (044) 420-0222, E-mail: ncpap@marikina.com
City Supermarket
Barron St. Pambujan, Marikina City, Nueva Ecija
Tel No. (044) 420-0222, E-mail: ncpap@marikina.com
Mr. Maynard Pardo
4537 Zungza Street, Marikina City, Nueva Ecija
Tel No. (044) 420-0222

Nueva Vizcaya
Honorable J. L. Manzano
Nueva Vizcaya, 412 Dula St.,
Pambujan, Nueva Vizcaya
Tel No. (0924) 442-0882/443-4387
Pangasinan
Mr. Noel Calabro
Let's Shop 20 Purok II
Corner St. Pedro and St. Julia Streets
St. Julia Village, San Fernando, Pangasinan
Tel No. (0937) 562-4587, Fax No. (0937) 562-1444
E-mail: psproc@ps.com.ph
Ms. Alice Peralta
Luzon's Store, Rural Street, Cainta, Bulacan
Tel No. (0924) 442-8170
Ms. Christine Abader
Frodo News and Magazine Agency
454 Pambujan Road, Cainta, Bulacan
Tel No. (0924) 442-8170, Fax No. (0924) 442-8170
E-mail: psproc@ps.com.ph
Quezon City
Mr. Ramon C. Cera
Mr. Wilma C. Dayrit
PVC Newsstand, 77 Burgos Street, Marikina City
Tel No. (02) 723-4415
Mr. Ramon P. Perez
Mr. Doodle Simon
PVC Newsstand & Magazine Store
PBA Power Building, 45 D. Silang Street,
Baguio City
Tel No. (0924) 723-0319/0313/030-0302
Bulacan
Mr. Marcelo Vilgo
PVC Newsstand, 1000-1001, Marikina, Bulacan
Tel No. (044) 123-1214, Eday City 141-207254
Mr. Rosalio D. Gregorio
203 Purok, Tandang Sora, Bulacan
Tel No. (044) 760-1200
Office: Cere Communitarian
Bidding Shipping Center, 2nd Floor Bldg Building
Barron St. Pambujan, Marikina City
Tel No. (044) 420-0222, E-mail: ncpap@marikina.com
Mr. Ruel Cepeda
4777 Purok, Tandang Sora, Bulacan
Tel No. (044) 420-0222, E-mail: ncpap@marikina.com
City Supermarket
Barron St. Pambujan, Marikina City, Nueva Ecija
Tel No. (044) 420-0222, E-mail: ncpap@marikina.com
Mr. Maynard Pardo
4537 Zungza Street, Marikina City, Nueva Ecija
Tel No. (044) 420-0222

Quezon City
Mr. Ramon C. Cera
Mr. Wilma C. Dayrit
PVC Newsstand, 77 Burgos Street, Marikina City
Tel No. (02) 723-4415
Mr. Ramon P. Perez
Mr. Doodle Simon
PVC Newsstand & Magazine Store
PBA Power Building, 45 D. Silang Street,
Baguio City
Tel No. (0924) 723-0319/0313/030-0302
Bulacan
Mr. Marcelo Vilgo
PVC Newsstand, 1000-1001, Marikina, Bulacan
Tel No. (044) 123-1214, Eday City 141-207254
Mr. Rosalio D. Gregorio
203 Purok, Tandang Sora, Bulacan
Tel No. (044) 760-1200
Office: Cere Communitarian
Bidding Shipping Center, 2nd Floor Bldg Building
Barron St. Pambujan, Marikina City
Tel No. (044) 420-0222, E-mail: ncpap@marikina.com
Mr. Ruel Cepeda
4777 Purok, Tandang Sora, Bulacan
Tel No. (044) 420-0222, E-mail: ncpap@marikina.com
City Supermarket
Barron St. Pambujan, Marikina City, Nueva Ecija
Tel No. (044) 420-0222, E-mail: ncpap@marikina.com
Mr. Maynard Pardo
4537 Zungza Street, Marikina City, Nueva Ecija
Tel No. (044) 420-0222

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
CLASSIFIEDS
100 Words or Less • 100 Words or Less • 100 Words or Less

The **PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER** enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 55% according to the 2000 Asia Research Organization (ARO) Tri-Media Study.

POEA 24-HR HOTLINES
722-1144 • 722-1155

YORK (U.S.A.)
CASKETS... because they deserve
only the best.

*For more information, please call your funeral director.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
 ☎ 897535 (Direct) ☎ 897808 (Toll-free)
 G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
 ☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 ☎ 8925578
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
 ☎ 912-9008-11 ☎ 912-9008-12 ☎ 912-9011
 SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
 ☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 ☎ 6350220
 G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
 ☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 ☎ 5280113
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
 ☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 ☎ 8506465
 e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

OBITUARIES

We, The Management and Staff
of

PHILIPPINE ADHESIVES, INC.

announce with deep sorrow the demise of

BENIGNO L. ZIALCITA JR.

who passed away on October 8, 2002 at the age of 88.

His family requests relatives, friends and pious readers to join them in prayer for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Santuario de San Jose, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila.

Interment will be on Saturday, October 12, 2002 at the North Cemetery after the 9:00 a.m. Mass.

We, The Management and Staff
of

PHILIPPINE PETROCHEMICAL PRODUCTS, INC.

announce with deep sorrow the demise of our
CHAIRMAN EMERITUS**BENIGNO L. ZIALCITA JR.**

who passed away on October 8, 2002 at the age of 88.

His family requests relatives, friends and pious readers to join them in prayer for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Santuario de San Jose, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila.

Interment will be on Saturday, October 12, 2002 at the North Cemetery after the 9:00 a.m. Mass.

OUR BELOVED MISTAH

P/SSUPT ARNULFO N. ESPIRITU (DSC) PNP

PMA MASIKAP CLASS 1977

Peacefully joined his Creator on October 6, 2002
at the age of 49.

Survived by his wife Nikki; daughters Cristina, Anna and Lee Ann, and son Robert.

His body lies in state at Multi Purpose Hall, Camp Crame, Quezon City.

Necrological services will be on Friday, October 11, 2002, 7:00 PM at Multi Purpose Hall, Camp Crame, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Saturday, October 12, 2002, 12:00 PM at Himlayang Pilipino.

"Come to Me, all you who are weary and
burdened, and I will give you rest."

Matthew 11:28

JESUS DIZON SALAMATPeacefully joined our Lord on October 9, 2002
at the age of 60.

His loving wife Corazon Ablaza; children Rosalie and Ronald Allan; brothers and sisters request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at St. Alphonsus Mary de Liguori Chapel, Humabon Place, Magallanes Village, Makati City.

Interment will be on Sunday, October 13, 2002 at Hagonoy Catholic Cemetery after the 2:00 p.m. Mass.

In Loving Memory
on the 10th Death Anniversary of**BENITO COO BU PENG**

who joined his Creator on October 11, 1992

His wife Josefa; children Edgar (†) and Zeny, Emmeline, Evangeline and Arthur, Edwin and Anna, Eveline and Hero; and grandchildren, Juliet, AJ, Janine, Richard, Philipp, Alexis, Voltaire, Job, Nicolle, Audrey, Erika, Hillary and Huxley request relatives, friends and pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

In Loving Memory

JAIME A. SAN JUANOctober 16, 1951 – October 11, 1991
City of Tanauan, Province of Batangas

His wife Luz Uy San Juan; children Jamaica and Jussein San Juan; son-in-law Major Ruel Esparas; daughter-in-law Vanessa Sumague; granddaughters Angel and Jill; grandsons Jameson and Jaime Florentino would like to share our deepest gratitude with those who have continually prayed for our dearest JIMMY's eternal happiness.

Please join us in love and prayer as we observe the 12th year reunion of our dearest JIMMY's with the Lord today, October 11, 2002 at the following churches:

Church of St. John the Evangelist, Tanauan, Batangas 6:15 AM
 St. Thomas Aquinas Parish, Sto. Tomas, Batangas 5:45 AM
 St. John the Baptist Church, Calamba, Laguna 5:30 AM
 Santuario de San Antonio Parish, Forbes Park, Makati 6:15 AM
 St. John Bosco Parish, Makati City 6:30 AM
 Parokya ng Immaculada Concepcion, Antipolo, Rizal 8:00 AM
 St. Martin of Tours Parish, Basilica of Taal, Taal, Batangas 5:30 AM
 Shrine of Mary, Queen of Peace, (Our Lady of EDSA) 6:30 AM
 Chapel of Our Lady of Mediatrix of All Grace, Lipa City 6:00 AM
 St. John Parish, San Jose, Batangas 5:30 AM
 Adoration Convent of Divine Mercy, Pink Sisters, Tagaytay City 6:30 AM
 Parish of St. James the Great, ... 6:20 AM
 Ayala Alabang Village, Muntinlupa City
 Incarnation Catholic Church, 1001 N. Brand Boulevard Glendale, CA 6:00 AM
 Holy Family Catholic Church, 209 E. Lomita Avenue Glendale, CA 8:00 AM
 Don Bosco Seminary Chapel, Canlubang, Laguna 6:00 AM
 St. Joseph Parish Chapel, ... 6:00 PM
 Canlubang, Calamba, Laguna
 St. Benedict Catholic Church, ... 7:45 PM
 8110 Jewel Lake Road Anchorage, Alaska, USA
 St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Church, ... 12:00 PM
 2901 Huffman Road, Anchorage, Alaska, USA
 Holy Family Cathedral, ... 6:00 AM
 800W 6th Avenue, Anchorage, Alaska, USA
 St. Ann Church, ... 7:45 AM
 2305 Riverdale Avenue, Los Angeles, California, USA

We, The Management and Staff
of**SUDECO**

SUBIC BAY DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL ESTATE CORP.

announce with deep sorrow the demise of our
CHAIRMAN EMERITUS**BENIGNO L. ZIALCITA JR.**

who passed away on October 8, 2002 at the age of 88.

His family requests relatives, friends and pious readers to join them in prayer for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Santuario de San Jose, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila.

Interment will be on Saturday, October 12, 2002 at the North Cemetery after the 9:00 a.m. Mass.

**CORNELIO "JUN"
A. KITANE JR.**

Born: December 22, 1951 - Died: October 9, 2002

His loving wife Helen; daughters Pamela, Carmina and Katrina; his father Cornelio Sr.; his brothers and sisters and other relatives, request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His body will be flown from Dumaguete City and will lie in state at the Loyola Memorial Chapels at Guadalupe, Makati City, on Thursday, October 10, 2002.

Schedule of cremation (time, date and location) will be announced later.



OUR DEARLY BELOVED

**APOLONIA "Nana Poñing"
LEAÑO GENUINO**Joined her Creator on the 8th of October 2002
at the age of 86.

Her beloved husband Dr. Leonardo Rios Genuino; her loving children Oscar, Fr. Ollie, Maricora & Dr. Jerry; her daughters-in-law, son-in-law, her brother Dr. Frank and grandchildren request the readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at 32 Gov. Luis Ferrer Avenue, General Trias, Cavite.

Interment will be on October 17, 2002 at the Catholic Cemetery after the celebration of the Holy Eucharist at St. Francis of Assisi Parish, General Trias, Cavite at 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon.

An obituary with a picture can be a
fitting tribute to your departed loved one.Always caring... **INQUIRER OBITUARIES**

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

① Copy of Death Certificate ② Any identification document (I.D.)

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

DEATH
ANNOUNCEMENT
MESSAGE
OF
THANKS
DEATH
ANNIVERSARY
REQUIEMS
FREE
OBIT
DESIGN

I am
the
way,
the
truth
and
the
life.
No
one
comes
to
the
Father
except
through
Me.

John 14:6

*"I am the resurrection. If anyone believes in Me,
even though he dies he will live."*

John 11:25

The Administration, Faculty, Employees,
and Students of the

UNIVERSITY OF BAGUIO

Extend their deepest sympathy and sincerest
condolences to the family of



Dr. Fernando "Tatay" G. Bautista

(March 10, 1908 - October 9, 2002)

Grand Patriarch, Founder and President Emeritus of the University of Baguio,
Great Kaaufuan as adopted son of the Province of Benguet
who died in the grace of the Lord

Joining his loving wife **ROSA**, beloved sons **FER**, **JOJO** and daughter **GENE**,
leaving behind his second wife **ANCHING**, his sons and daughter,
son-in-law and daughters-in-law,

MILA (wife of **FER** †), children: **Lala & JC**, **Gretel** and **Mel**, **Bonggoy**, **Paolo**
grandchildren: **Bianca**, **Migo**, **Kayla**, **Ethan**, **Blake**

BNN & MALU, children: **Ynna & Timmy** †, **Abu Bnn & Val**,
Zorba Bnn & Michelle Ada Denise, **Ristalle**,
grandchildren: **Nino**, **Nikki**, **Trixie**, **Adlenne**, **Adri**, **Zoe**, **Zefan**

REY & DEBB, children: **Peter Rey & Joy**, **Tintin**, **Jaybee & Gheni**, **Jenny**
grandchildren: **Walter**, **Reynaldo III**, **Bea**, **Anne Drew**, **Joelle**

DES & AURING, children: **Iggy** †, **Emmaling & Richard**, **Gems & Imay**,
Diego, **Edmond**, **Gabby**, **Louie**,
grandchildren: **Stephen**, **Candice**, **Jeremy**

HERR & LEONIE, children: **Philip**, **Eleonor & Jjef**, **Javi**, **Raffy**, **Biju**, **Mario**,
grandchildren: **Justine**, **Luis**

GIL & LILIA, children: **Lakan-asa**, **Talisuyo**, **Matimyas**, **Paraiso**, **Magiting**,
Maginoo, **Kalayaan** †, **Busilak**, **Kabaitan**, **Matatag**, **Gatbunyi**, **Pananalig**

BUBUT (wife of **JOJO** †), children: **Christian & Judy Ann**,
Jozak & Trisha, **Derek**, **Rina**, **Jobee**, **Justin**, **Corinne**,
grandchildren: **Chloe**, **Daniel**, **Zoe**, **Zach**, **Erica**, **Kyle**

LYNN & HIBER, children: **Khan-khan**, **Tenni**, **Dane**

We request the pious reader to pray for his soul.

Tatay Nanding's body lies in state at the UB HRM Mansion
fronting the UB Nanay Rosa Building/AMS.

Interment will be on Tuesday, October 15, 2002, after a 10:00 a.m. Mass
at the Baguio Cathedral.

BUSINESS

UTILITY VEHICLE, FINANCE UNIT

Toyota to expand operations in RP

TOYOTA Motor Corp. of Japan will pump in fresh capital in the Philippines to expand its assembly and parts-making factory in Sta. Rosa, Laguna, and establish a financing arm to spur domestic sales.

Visiting Toyota president Fujio Cho said the Philippines would play an important role in Toyota's regional strategy even though the country has the smallest vehicle market among the Asean-4 assem-

blers, which include Malaysia, Indonesia and Thailand.

"We will soon make an additional investment in Toyota Motor Philippines Corp. and Toyota Autoparts Philippines. This investment is part of a huge project which is more ambitious than anything the Toyota has tackled before," Cho said.

Toyota is planning to build an international multipurpose vehicle

patterned after its best-selling Toyota Tamaraw, the pioneering original Asian utility vehicle designed in the Philippines.

Cho said the new vehicle would be a core product in Asean with the Philippines at the heart of the project as a supplier of transmissions and other automotive components. The Philippines is bidding to become the supplier of transmissions of all Toyota vehicles sold world-

wide. Toyota Philippines exports are expected to increase by 45 percent to \$400 million in 2004 from \$276 million last year.

Aside from the export market, Toyota is also keen on cementing its dominant position in the local automotive industry with the establishment of a majority-owned financing arm.

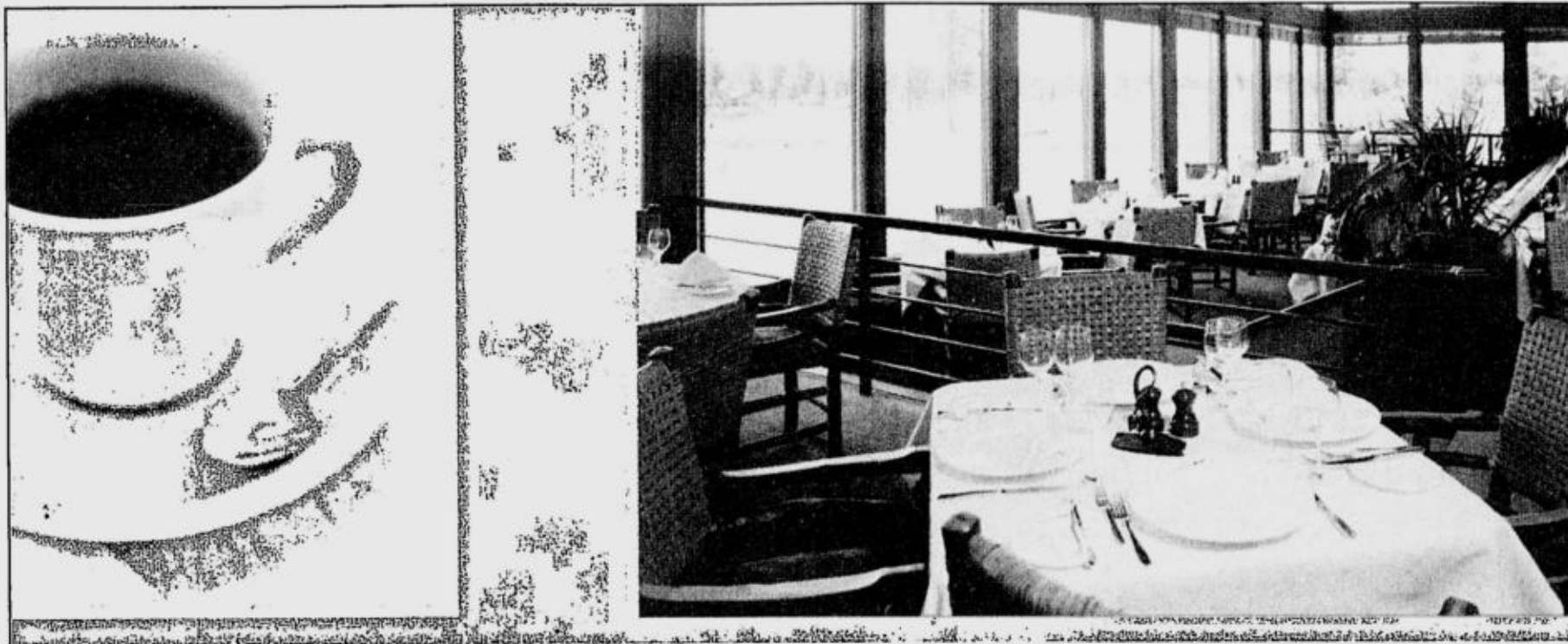
Toyota and its partner, the Metrobank group, are investing

at least P500 million for a 60-40 venture, Toyota Financial Services Philippines Corp. (TFSPC), which is aiming to corner an initial 5 percent of the total auto financing market.

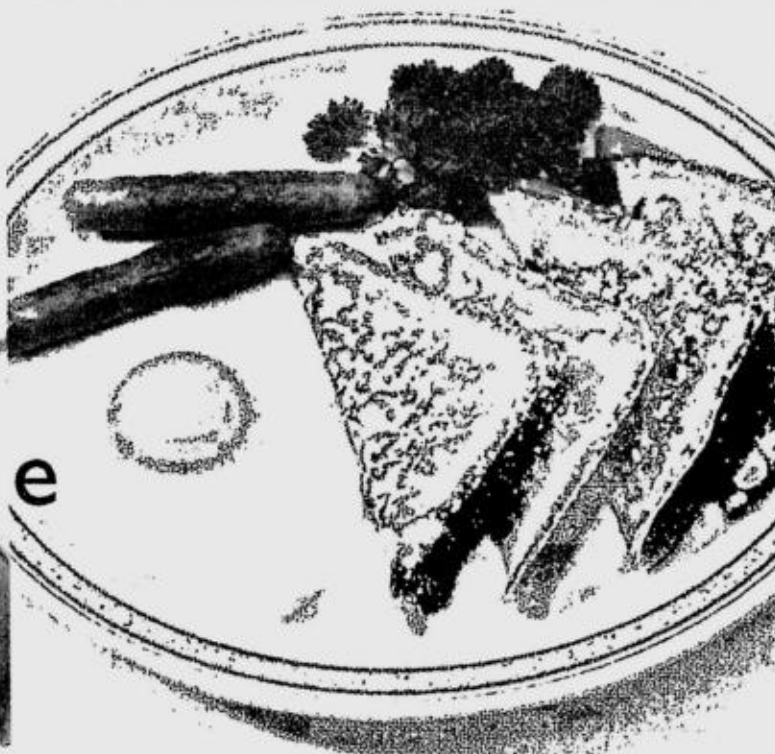
TFSPC president Dexter Pasion said the company would engage Toyota's biggest financiers, Metrobank and Philippine Savings Bank, in a "friendly competition."

"Our advantage is really our focus on Toyota products. We are planning to provide not only retail lending for new car buyers but also wholesale loans for dealers' inventory and lease-car services," Pasion said.

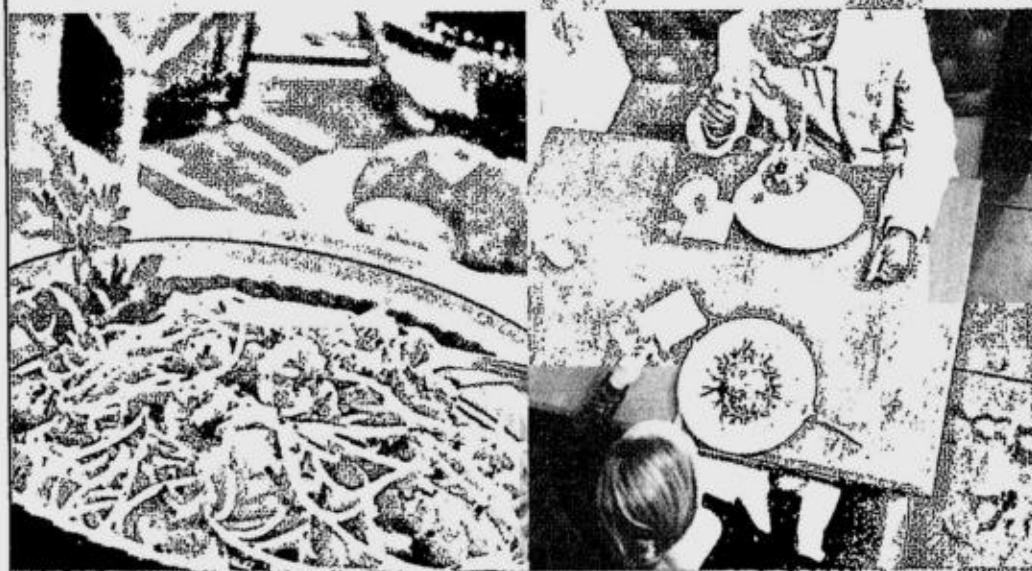
Since affordable financing is a key factor in vehicle sales, Toyota is expected to further boost its 30-percent share of the market with the start of TFSPH.



c e l e b r a t e



t h e
g o o d l i f e



— T H E —
P O D I U M

C l e s t l a v i c

18 adb avenue, ortigas center



More wells planned in Malampaya

By Ronnel W. Domingo

SHELL Philippines Exploration BV, operator of the Malampaya natural gas project, yesterday said the venture's consortium was considering to increase the number of gas production wells from five to nine.

Spex and Texaco Philippines own a 45-percent stake each in Malampaya while PNOC Exploration Corp. holds the remaining 10 percent.

Facundo Roco, spokesperson for Spex, said in a telephone interview that the firms' service contract allowed as many as nine production wells, all of which they had planned to put up from the beginning.

"This is one of the reasons why we are continuing seismic surveys of the Malampaya area," Roco said.

The official added that the surveying also aimed to determine whether the Malampaya gas reservoir contained more than the currently proven reserve of 2.6 trillion cubic feet.

Asked about an earlier report that the consortium was planning to drill two exploratory wells in other prospects within its service area, Roco said he had no personal knowledge of the matter.

"What I know is that we are continually surveying the Malampaya area to review existing data and hopefully know more about it," he said.

Early this week, an industry source privy to the matter said the consortium was planning to infuse more capital to fund exploration of prospects near the Malampaya oil and gas fields.

The source, who asked not to be named, said the consortium was firming up a plan to drill two wells but that this was "all preliminary."

He did not say how much additional funds were being considered nor how much an exploratory well would cost.

Data from the Department of Energy showed that Service Contract No. 38 covers a 158,526-hectare area in Northwest Palawan.

Mirant seen ready with IPO by mid-2003

MIRANT Philippines Inc., the country's biggest independent power producer, said yesterday that its initial public offering could be expected between mid-2003 and early 2004.

But Edgardo Bautista, Mirant Philippines president and chief executive officer, said in an interview the IPO would go ahead only if "lots of preparations" had been accomplished.

Bautista said the energy firm had always been preparing for public listing.

"There are a lot of things to do and it is a long process," he said. "If we see that we cannot meet the target next year, (the IPO) would have to be done the following year."

Bautista said Mirant was planning to list on the Philippine Stock Exchange 10-15 percent of the company's shares.

Also, Bautista said Mirant expected its earnings to be slightly lower at end-2002 compared to that of the previous year because of present economic conditions. He did not provide details.

Mirant Philippines reported a net income of about P8.6 billion in 2000, the biggest for any corporation in the country that year.

In an earlier interview, Mirant Philippines vice president Paul Flake said an IPO had always been part of the firm's business plans.

Flake said the firm might do the IPO within the year if the necessary preparations were done, but he also noted that it took other companies years to realize an IPO.

In February, Energy Secretary Vincent Perez Jr. said Mirant's IPO would be timely this year given that it had been the biggest net earner among local companies.

"This could be one of the largest listing in the local stock exchange this year," the official added.



BUSINESSFriday

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

Six marketing principles for SMEs to live by

By Karen V. De Asis
Contributor

GONE are the days when marketing was relegated as back-end support to selling activities. Marketing today is no longer treated as a cost center nor something to be dispensed with but is a demand creator.

Today, many businesses recognize marketing for its real role in creating market demand. Whether one's business is small, medium or large, the same important principles of marketing apply.

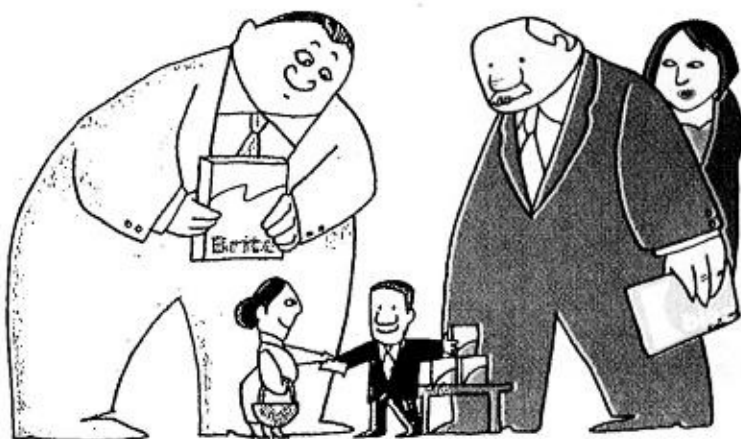
Principle One. Identify your target market. Because small to medium sized businesses do not have the budgets of multinational companies, it is important for them to narrow down the scope of their markets to that of which they can serve best. Immediately targeting national distribution with very little budgets may jeopardize the success of the product. Concen-

trating the company's resources however small, on areas which it can best serve maximizes its use rather than spreading it thinly.

Principle Two. Define your differentiating positioning and stay with it. Create a differentiation in the minds of consumers but be certain to substantiate it. Because of a slowdown in the economy, consumers are careful with their money and are certain to look for alternatives. This can be an opportunity as an SME introduces a differentiating product or service. While consumers are willing to try new brands, they must be encouraged to stay on with the brand through a consistent, delightful experience.

Principle Three. Invest in marketing research and use the findings wisely.

The close involvement of owners of SMEs with their businesses makes them sometimes forget the consumers point of



view. For example, it is not uncommon for owners to assume that consumers think the same way as they do about their product or service. Only to be surprised after validating through consumer market research that it is often not the case. Entrepreneurs must realize that consumer market research becomes an important tool for understanding one's target market, finding out whether their

market indeed knows about the product, what exactly do they know about it, is the consumer's knowledge of the product or service positive or negative, etc.

When used wisely, marketing research is an efficient tool for discovering new benefits about your product or service which can be the basis even for positioning an extension.

Principle Four. Invest in marketing communications. SME

owners often make investments in the facilities or backroom operations and absolutely neglect to set aside an adequate budget for marketing communications. This can only be explained by the fact that investments in plant facilities are tangible and are considered as assets reflected in balance sheets while the benefits reaped from marketing communications are intangible.

Moreover, still prevalent is the old business way of thinking that a company with a good product can find its way into the consciousness of the general public and therefore can always drive the sales sans advertising. Unfortunately, because of product proliferation nowadays and without efficient marketing communications, consumers are not likely to be familiar with a product or service without marketing support. Further, the use of effective marketing communications is like having several sales people spreading the word about the

goodness of the product. Without the proper use of communications, there is very limited awareness among the target market thereby restricting potential huge demand for a product or service.

Principle Five. Integrate your marketing activities. It is not enough to simply advertise nor to publicize or do special events and other marketing activities. There must be a framework and reason for all the marketing efforts, one of which is grounded on the product or service positioning. Despite minimal budgets, market presence can be achieved effectively if all the marketing activities are integrated along the same line of positioning and differentiation.

Principle Six. Get the right, experienced marketing people to do the job for you. One of the greatest limitations faced by SMEs is the substantial cost of immediately setting up a marketing department and the

SIX/C2

Aussie firm aims to sell more via counter clerks

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

MOST Filipinos do not know the first thing about what to buy when they want to improve their home or build their dream house, so they rely on their neighborhood hardware or lumber store clerk to point them in the right direction.

It is for this reason that James Hardie Philippines, maker of the HardiFlex fiber cement boards, has adopted a strategy that directly targets the counter clerks or the people

MARKETING STRATEGY

manning the hardware or lumber stores. Under James Hardie's program, professional trainers are hired and then sent out to the different provinces to teach these hardware clerks about the benefits of the HardiFlex fiber cement board as a substitute for the common plywood.

Fiber cement is reputedly the fastest growing building material in the world. It is a composite building and construction material made from sand, cement and cellulose fiber. It is used extensively as a lining material in residential and commercial construction.

The clerks are trained to inform potential customers about these benefits and the long-term cost advantage of using HardiFlex. They are also taught how to handle customer complaints.

After the training, James Hardie sends out people to track down the sales of these hardware stores and then gives incentives to those who were able to post significant sales growth within a given period.

"We give them incentives and prizes, simple ones like T-shirts but also bigger prizes such as a DVD player," says James Hardie president John Balass.

Balass says James Hardie rolled out the program two years ago and since then has trained over 1,000 clerks.

"It has been a very good program because it is something different and it helps the customers in terms of better understanding our product," Balass adds.

James Hardie adopted the counter clerk program as research showed that HardiFlex and other fiber cement products were not easily bought at the store shelves unless the customers were informed about its benefits.

With the counter clerk program in place, James Hardie made significant headway in winning the support and goodwill of counter clerks, which in turn influences end-users to pick up a HardiFlex product.

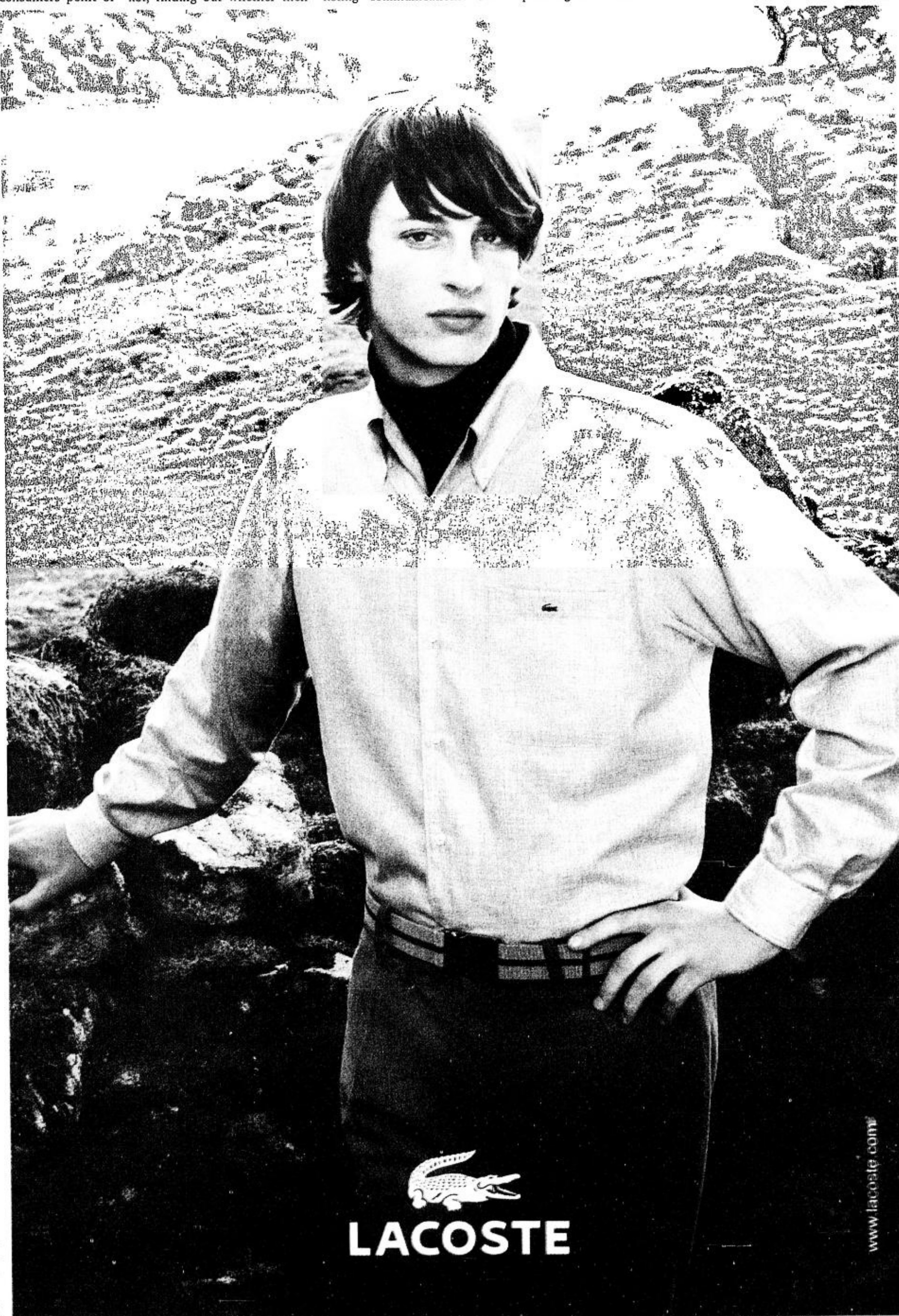
The company also noticed increased plywood substitution at the retail level and increased retail sales of HardiFlex, especially the HardiFlex lite variant.

HardiFlex lite was James Hardie's response to the market demand for a lighter HardiFlex for ceiling installation.

The counter clerk program is complemented by other marketing efforts such as tri-media advertising and extensive merchandising such as posters, transport stickers, brochures and large signs at the points-of-sale.

James Hardie also invests in tie-ups with architects and contractors' associations to help them become better informed about the competitive advantage of fiber cement over ordinary plywood.

AUSSIE/C0



AYALA CENTER, CEBU · CORTE DE LAS PALMAS (ALABANG TOWN CENTER) · GREENBELT MALL · ROBINSONS PLACE MANILA
SM MEGAMALL, BLDG. B · THE POWER PLANT (ROCKWELL CENTER) · THE STORE (GRAND BOULEVARD HOTEL)
RUSTAN'S MAKATI · RUSTAN'S TOWER · RUSTAN'S CUBAO · RUSTAN'S HARRISON PLAZA

Decades-old businesses talk of 'Slippers City'

By Sharon Wendy A. Robas

FROM the usual "pambahay" to chic "panlakad" wear, the lowly *tsinelas* has proved to be the most comfortable and practical footwear of all time.

Liliw, Laguna, has made a mark in manufacturing quality and low-priced footwear for many years now, particularly its durable "tsinelas" or slippers.

Scores of stores selling slippers, step-ins, sandals, and shoes line up the Gat Tayaw Street of this town. Not to mention a few others located in nearby streets, where owners usually live atop their footwear outlets.

Badong Footwear and Socialite Footwear are two of the well-known footwear producers in Liliw.

Salvador "Badong" Monteiro started his shoe business in 1962. This was after years of working as a shoemaker himself in a local shoe store.

His broad experience and training prompted him to start his own company with an initial capital of P5,000.

Getting materials was not so much of a problem at that time since most of his workers bring their own tools such as scissors.

"You only need a table and a roof to house your factory," Badong stresses, which in his case was his backyard.

Export

Most of his initial products were made for export to the United States, Australia and Puerto Rico and only a few were for local customers.

Badong shares that a pair of slippers cost P1.50 to P2 that time.

In 1980, after having established the name that spells quality footwear, Badong concentrated on the local market and opened his store in the same place where Dimasira, the town's first famed slippers brand, used to stand. Ironically, the Dimasira shoe store did not last long.

Emma Camello of Socialite Footwear, on the other hand, is a third generation owner of Socialite's which started business in the 1950s. She, however, started operating it in the 1970s.

Emma is also a veteran footwear producer having operated two stores, Emma's and Ingrid's Footwear, before taking charge of what is now known as Socialite Ingrid Footwear, Ingrid being her daughter's name.

Emma says her business has also carved a name in the shoe-making industry and has since become "our bread and butter so to speak."

Design

Both Badong and Emma note that the design of their slippers, which they often both do themselves, is one of the reasons customers like their products. Badong also travels abroad with his family to keep up to date with the latest trends in footwear fashion.

Emma adds that magazines are also a good source of ideas for their patterns not to mention the local's natural artistry in executing the designs.

Designs vary every week, Badong says, but others last for a year or so, especially if it's saleable. He explains that slippers usually come in three styles:



BADONG Monteiro (top) and Emma Camello (right) with their wares

straps, 'x'-styled, and thongs. Only the designs, colors and materials used vary.

But just like any other business, the economic crisis also affected the industry.

Badong stresses, however, that when crisis comes, patience plays a big role in learning to adjust to the situation.

"You have to sacrifice... and make products that fit your market, *kung ano lang ang kayang bilhin ng buying public*," Badong says.

Materials

Materials can be leather, leatherette, or fabric while soles are usually made of rubber or wood.

Badong claims that most of the raw materials are locally sourced while other accessories are imported.

All their customers are walk-in

step-ins cost from P150 to less than a thousand, Badong declares.

Emma also adds that the "3 for P100" stuff are always a hit.

Through the years, Socialite's and Badong's products have been selling like hotcakes and have gained customers from different places from all walks of life most often through word of mouth.

"Those who have been here would spread the news about Liliw slippers and so others would come and buy," Emma reveals, adding that they also join bazaars and trade exhibits in Manila where the response from customers was overwhelming.

Festival

Socialite's was even visited by President Macapagal-Arroyo in the first ever Tsinelas Festival last April, which showcased the town's footwear craftsmanship.

Emma shares that the President was very impressed by the town's slippers industry. The President revealed that she wore a *tsinelas* made from Liliw in a photograph seen in the front pages of major dailies during her visit to a Metro Manila market.

Although both stores carry shoes and bags, it's the slippers and step-ins that they are most known for.

Both Badong and Emma man the store themselves every day, seven days a week excluding Christmas Day when, Badong says, the only day his store closes. They both agree that being at their stores is advantageous because they can observe what the

customers want and they get the chance to chat and listen to the clients' suggestions and positive remarks about their wares.

Badong says he notices that most customers are a little "conservative" in their choices.

"The lower the soles, the more saleable they become," he observes. This, he says, only proves that clients look for something that is "wearable" yet trendy.

Asked what advice can he give to those who want to put up a business, Badong has this to say: "First and foremost, you should know the ins and outs of the business, (this having worked well for him as he started as a shoe worker himself) also, be artistic... any business should have a touch of art in it," he adds.

Peak seasons

Christmas and summertime are peak seasons for this business although a lot of customers also visit the outlets even during off-season. "Back-to-school" time, Emma adds, also bring in more customers.

More stores are expected to open in Liliw and Emma takes this as a good sign for the business.

"Actually, I even encourage them... because the more stores, the better because more customers will come and the more the Liliw slippers industry will boom," says this lady who dreams that someday Liliw will become a sort of "slippers city" of Laguna.

So what makes Liliw slippers click? Badong and Emma sum it up: durable, affordable and fashionable.

Taxpayer's remedy: DOF review of BIR rulings

By Suzette A. Celicious
SGV & Co.

THE POWER to interpret the provisions of the Tax Code and other tax laws is with the commissioner of Internal Revenue, subject to review by the finance secretary.

The interpretation of tax laws is normally done through BIR rulings issued by the commissioner or by those acting in his behalf, such as the deputy commissioner for legal and inspection group, assistant commissioner for legal service, or the regional directors.

In 1999, the DOF issued DO No. 5-99 to implement Section 4 of the Tax Code. Under DO No. 5-99, no ruling or issuance by the BIR shall take effect unless it has been reviewed by the secretary. Procedurally, the BIR will prepare the draft of the ruling or issuance and this is then forwarded to the secretary for his review.

Revenue Administrative Order No. 1-99 (RAO No. 1-99) was then issued to implement the provisions of DO No. 5-99. BIR rulings under RAO No. 1-99 were classified as rulings of first impression or with established precedents.

Rulings of first impression refer to the commissioner's rulings, opinions and interpretations of Tax Code provisions and other tax laws without established precedent, and issued in response to a specific request for ruling filed by a taxpayer with the Bureau of Internal Revenue.

The term includes reversal, modification or revocation of any existing ruling. These types of rulings are valid only upon review and approval by the secretary.

Rulings with precedents

On the other hand, rulings with established precedents refer to mere reiteration of previous rulings, opinions and interpretations of the commissioner, as del-

egated to duly authorized internal revenue officers (i.e., deputy commissioner, legal and inspection group; assistant commissioner, legal service; regional directors) that are issued in response to a specific request for ruling filed by a taxpayer with the BIR.

These types of rulings are valid unless revoked by the secretary. On Oct. 11, 2001, DO No. 23-01 was issued by the DOF. It expressly repealed DO No. 5-99 and RAO No. 1-99 and introduced major changes, discussed as follows:

1. **Validity of Rulings**
Under DO No. 23-01, all rulings and issuances of the commissioner pertaining to the implementation and interpretation of the Tax Code and other tax laws are valid, unless revoked, reversed, modified, or superseded by the secretary. Unlike in DO No. 5-99, these rulings and issuances take effect upon issuance by the commissioner or by the duly delegated authority. They are, however, subject to review by the secretary of finance.

2. **Active participation of the taxpayer**
In order to seek the review power of the secretary, the taxpayer or his representative must file a request for review within 30 days from the date of receipt of the adverse ruling of the commissioner. Unlike in DO No. 5-99, where no action at all is required from the taxpayer, the present rule requires his active participation in order to protect his rights. Otherwise, the adverse ruling remains uncontested and valid.

3. **Exhaustion of administrative remedies**

The concept of exhaustion of administrative remedies is prescribed under DO No. 23-01. In cases of adverse rulings issued by the commissioner's delegates (i.e., rulings with established precedents), the taxpayer shall first file a letter of reconsidera-

tion with the Office of the Assistant Commissioner for Legal Service (ACIR-LS), for rulings decided by the revenue regional directors, or with the Office of the Deputy Commissioner of Internal Revenue for Legal and Inspection Group (DCIR-LIG), for rulings decided by the ACIR-LS, and duly addressed to the commissioner.

Only after the request for reconsideration has been resolved can the taxpayer seek the review of the ruling by the secretary. This remedy was not provided in DO No. 5-99.

Power of review

RAO No. 3-01, which implements DO No. 23-01, covers rulings issued by the commissioner or any of his alter egos. It also outlines the exercise of the power of review by the secretary and its procedures. This power of review is availed in case of rulings that are adverse to the taxpayer.

Pursuant to RAO No. 23-01 and in accordance with Section 4 of the Tax Code, the secretary may affirm, revise, modify or set aside rulings and issuances of the BIR concerning the implementation and application of the Tax Code and other tax laws. This does not, however, cover the power to decide disputed assessments, refunds of internal revenue taxes, fees or other charges, penalties imposed in relation thereto, or other matters arising from the Tax Code or other laws administered by the BIR, which may be reviewed by the Court of Tax Appeals. Neither does it apply to rulings that are deemed void ab initio because they contradict revenue regulations, revenue memorandum orders, revenue memorandum rulings, and revenue memorandum circulars.

Adverse rulings

If the ruling requested is adverse or not favorable to the requesting taxpayer, he may seek the review of the ruling by the

DOF within 30 days from the date of receipt of the adverse ruling of the commissioner.

In case of rulings of first impression, which shall be issued by the commissioner himself, the adverse decision is appealable directly to the secretary.

In case of rulings by the commissioner's delegates, the taxpayer must exhaust administrative remedies within the BIR by filing a letter of reconsideration addressed to the commissioner, with the following offices:

a) Office of the Assistant Commissioner for Legal Service (ACIR-LS), in the case of adverse rulings decided by the revenue regional directors; or
b) Office of the Deputy Commissioner of Internal Revenue for Legal and Inspection Group (DCIR-LIG), in the case of adverse rulings decided by the ACIR-LS.

The letter for reconsideration must be filed within 15 days from receipt of the adverse ruling, before requesting for a review by the secretary. In all cases, only the final adverse decision of the commissioner can be brought to the DOF for review.

Affirmation, reversal or modification

The secretary may affirm, reverse or modify a ruling of the commissioner but he shall consider only the same set of facts presented to the BIR in the first instance.

In case of affirmation, the secretary may rely wholly on the reasons stated in the commissioner's ruling.

A reversal or modification of a ruling terminates its effectivity upon the earlier date of the receipt of written notice by the taxpayer or by the BIR. However, this is subject to Section 246 of the Tax Code, which provides that any revocation, modification or reversal of any of the rulings promulgated

by the commissioner shall not be given retroactive application if the revocation, modification, or reversal will be prejudicial to the taxpayer. This is subject to the following exceptions:

a) Where the taxpayer deliberately misstates or omits material facts from his return or any document required of him by the BIR;
b) Where the facts subsequently gathered by the BIR are materially different from the facts on which the ruling is based; or
c) Where the taxpayer acted in bad faith.

Mandatory requirement

A taxpayer who receives an adverse ruling from the commissioner may, within 30 days, seek its review by the secretary, either by himself/itself or through his/its duly accredited tax agent or representative.

The request for review must be in writing and under oath, addressed to the secretary and filed with the revenue operations group of the DOF.

At the time of filing of the request for review, the taxpayer must submit a duplicate copy of the records on file with the BIR pertaining to his request, which must be authenticated and certified by the BIR.

These requirements are mandatory and failure to comply with any of the requirements is sufficient basis for the secretary to dismiss the request for review with prejudice.

Procedure of appeal

RAO No. 3-01 provides the following procedure on appeal to the secretary within 30 days upon receipt of the adverse ruling of the commissioner:

1. File with the Office of the Commissioner, for endorsement to the ACIR-LS, a copy of the request for review of the ruling.
2. Request from the ACIR-LS an authenticated and certified true copy of the complete docket

or records on file.

3. Pay the certification fee to the authorized agent bank having jurisdiction over the taxpayer or the place of business of the taxpayer, using Payment Form 0605. The certification fee is P10 for every page of the complete records on file.

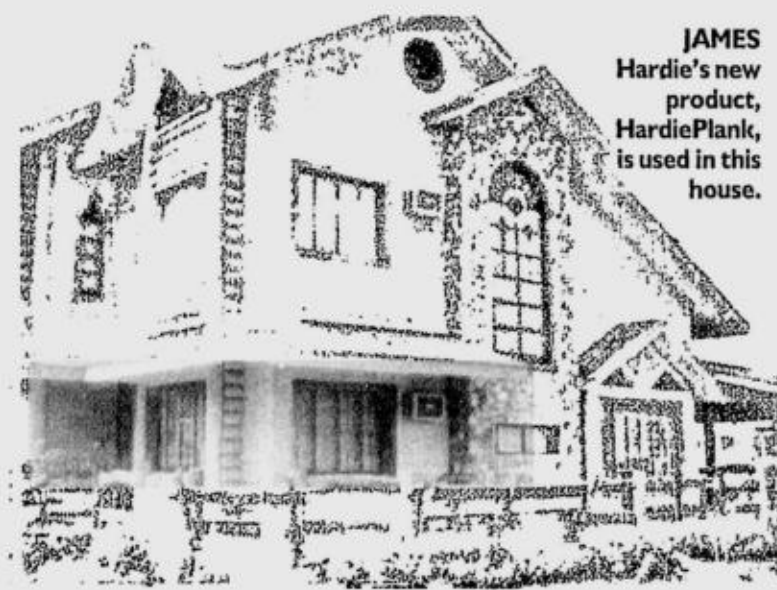
4. Present to the ACIR-LS the original copy of the official receipt that proves payment of the certification fee, and submit a photocopy to form part of the docket or records of the case;

5. Within five days from the date of payment of the certification fee, the ACIR-LS shall instruct the division chief of the law division or the international tax affairs division, as the case may be, for each and every page of the records of the case, sequentially numbered, to be photocopied, including a copy of the subject BIR ruling, and for the complete set to be stamped and signed by the concerned division chief to be an authentic and true copy of the original and complete records on file.

In the case of rulings made by the revenue regional directors and finally decided by the commissioner to be adverse to the taxpayer, the ACIR-LS shall certify and authenticate the duplicate copy of the records of the case;

6. The appropriate office shall also prepare the endorsement letter of the commissioner, which letter shall be signed by the assistant commissioner for legal service. In this regard, the ACIR-LS shall submit to the commissioner, copy furnished the DCIR-LIG, a monthly report of cases appealed and certifications made;

7. The authenticated and certified true copy of the docket or records of the case, including the endorsement thereof to the secretary, through the revenue operations group, shall be released to the holder of the original copy of the official receipt evidencing payment of the certification fee.



JAMES Hardie's new product, HardiePlank, is used in this house.

Aussie firm aims ...

From page C1

These different marketing efforts have resulted in a 40-percent growth in the sale of James Hardie products despite the relatively flat construction market.

For its efforts, James Hardie was awarded the Business Promotion Award by the ANZ Bank Anzham Business Awards 2002.

James Hardie got the award for "showing excellence in promoting and marketing an Australian or New Zealand product or service over the previous year."

Balass says he and his team have adopted the same approach to increase market awareness of its new product HardiPlank, a fiber cement external wall cladding material that combines the homey look of wood and the strength of concrete.

Balass says the planks that look like wood panels are very popular in markets such as the United States, growing by 25 percent over the last 10 years. James Hardie hopes to duplicate the product's success in the Philippines.

Six marketing principles for SMEs to live by

From page C1

hiring of skilled personnel knowledgeable in marketing from market analysis to product development to media implementation. Today, this is no longer such a huge barrier as SMEs on an interim basis, until they are ready to support a marketing department, can contract the services of a fee-based strategic marketing consultant. One caveat, though is to ascertain that the skills of

the strategic marketing consultant is not limited only to paper recommendation but must extend to implementation as well. It is important therefore, to carefully scrutinize the consultant's expertise and curriculum vitae.

(The writer is a professor of Marketing Management and Brand Management at the De La Salle Graduate School of Business with email address at kdesis@skyinet.net.)

Political scientist churns out beds of roses

ALTHOUGH she fancies fashioning a literal "bed of roses", floral artist Estrella Gutierrez says her journey both as an entrepreneur and as a craftswoman is far from being that.

But after years of making amazing floral arrangements for a distinct class of clients under the Pacific Blooms label, Gutierrez thinks the journey was well worth it.

"I guess if I had to share only one lesson that I have learned, it is that the process of making a bed of roses is very similar to life. Hold on to the rose and deal with the thorns on the wayside," Gutierrez says.

In spite of the success of her first store (a Victorian house

along Examiner Street in Quezon City), it took Gutierrez 12 years before opening a branch. Pacific Blooms specializes in exquisitely arranged silk flowers. It also carries imported and local fresh flowers especially for weddings. Silk flower arrangements go from a couple of thousands to six-digit figures, depending on the materials and the complexity of design.

Wedding arrangements, on the other hand, have more flexible rates. A careful assessment of the market and an observation of the Filipino's improving taste in lifestyle made her decide to open her second outlet at the high end Podium mall in Mandaluyong City.

"I wanted to be prudent in expanding because I wanted to be sure what our very selected market is ready for. Our market goes for one-of-a-kind products done with impeccable quality, with quality service to boot. They do not mind the price as long as they get what they pay for," Gutierrez explains.

Observation being her best tool both as an entrepreneur and as an artist, Gutierrez proved herself right when she opened the Podium recently. On the first week, all her merchandise, from the classic furniture down to the smallest twig and petal and scented candle, sold out. Expecting such a reaction, she made sure that she had enough stock to



GUTIERREZ

replenish her display.

About a hundred clients are serviced in one day in just this branch and so far, she has 300 clients in her

waiting list, all of whom are waiting for their Christmas arrangements to be delivered.

'Cloning' the artist

Gutierrez' love for floral arrangements dates back to her childhood when she helped her mother tend to the garden without being asked to. Notwithstanding her academic background (undergraduate and master's degrees in political science), Gutierrez eventually followed her heart to be a floral artist and enrolled herself at the Southern California School of Floral Design.

In 1990, she opened her first flower shop, a small space adjacent to a gasoline station in Que-

zon City. In 1996, the Examiner St. store became the showroom of bouquets, swags, Christmas trees, tablescapes and all other kinds of floral adornments that are unmistakably Pacific Blooms.

What has made Pacific Blooms a byword among the elite is the artistry that Gutierrez puts into every arrangement. Each Pacific Blooms creation is personally handcrafted by Gutierrez. This explains the reason why Pacific Blooms shuns brochures and portfolios which prospective clients can scan.

"Every arrangement is unique, there are no prototypes which my staff can just copy. Designs are

POLITICAL C5



1,001 bargains under the stars.
7 hours of shopping madness.
1 fun destination.

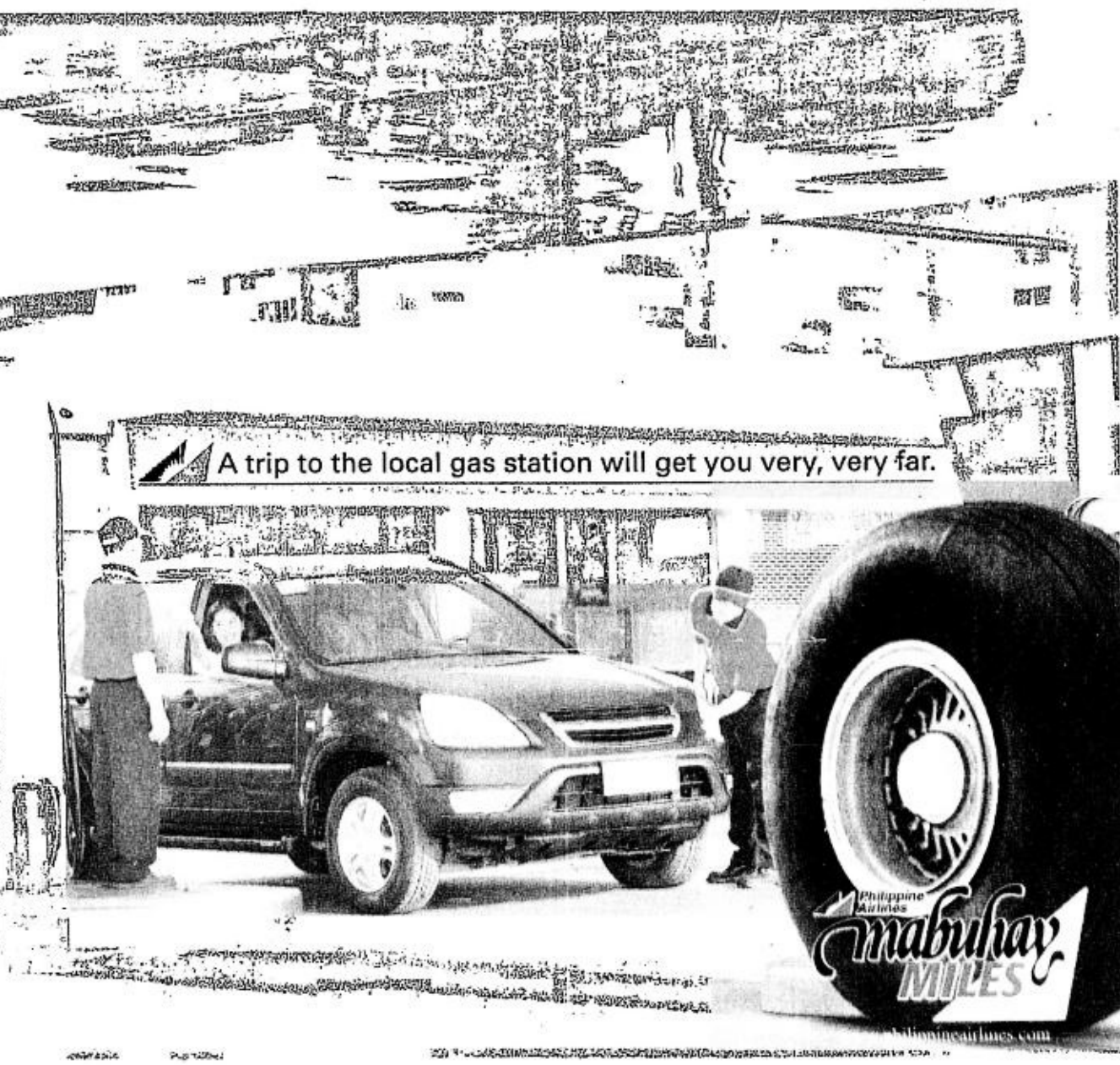
NOW OPEN
MONDAYS TO SUNDAYS
5 PM TO 12 MIDNIGHT
Extended up to 2 AM
on Fridays and Saturdays

- Ladies and men's apparel • Children's toys and clothes
- Scented candles and oils • Perfume and cologne
- Leather goods • Novelties and accessories • Home decor
- Plus lots of other exciting holiday gift items

Eastwood Night Market

For inquiries, please call
ERA Philippines at 867-8913 to 17.

Walk
 Eastwood City,
 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue (C-5),
 Quezon City

The world's local bank lets you fly free, here and abroad --- via the Mabuhay Miles Visa from HSBC.

Now, the world's local bank has teamed up with Asia's first airline to make it easier for you to enjoy free local and international flights.

Use your card and get ready to take off!
 With the new Mabuhay Miles Visa from HSBC, every time you shop, gas up or dine out, you earn Bonus Points that you can convert to Miles. Collect enough Miles and you get a free flight!

Earn FREE flights fast!
 Every P45 you charge to your Mabuhay Miles Visa earns you 1 Mile. That's one of the lowest spend-to-Miles conversion rates in town. Just imagine how far a trip to the gas station can take

you when you charge your gas purchases to your card. With a rate this low, you'll be flying for free here or abroad in no time.

Prepare to pile up the Miles.
 Once you're a Mabuhay Miles Visa cardholder, you also become a member of Mabuhay Miles, PAL's frequent flyer program. So every time you fly PAL, you earn additional Miles on top of what you get by using your card to pay for your fare. Plus, you get 1,000 bonus Miles when you first use your card. That brings you closer to flying FREE!

Apply now! Call 878-7878. Or visit www.hsbc.com.ph.

HSBC

The world's local bank

Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited



L.A. Sydney. Hong Kong. Bangkok. Free.

Join the Mabuhay Miles Visa raffle promo and you can win a Business Class PAL Swingaround trip for 2!

Just get approved for the card between 1 September 2002 and 28 February 2003 to get a raffle number. You'll also earn a raffle number for every P500 you charge to the card during the promo period. The sooner you start using your card, the more chances you'll have of winning. Apply today! See flyers for more details.

For 100% PAL Miles, call 878-7878. Terms of 2002

People, Events & Products

Aries Espinosa, Editor

aespino@inquirer.com.ph

Metrobank named bank of the year

METROBANK, the country's largest bank, recently bagged the coveted Bank of the Year 2002 award given by trusted global financial intelligence source the Banker Magazine.

The 75-year-old London-based publication of the Financial Times Group cited Metrobank as the most outstanding bank in the Philippines based on the criteria that reflect the latest financial results and performance data. In awarding ceremonies held at the Dorchester Hotel in London, the Banker cited Metrobank's "focus on asset and capital quality which has provided it with a strong resource base and enabled it to increase profits in a tough market" as its edge over other candidates.

Responding to the call of Bangko Sentral for capital strengthening, Metrobank—the first bank ever to do so—issued \$100 million in subordinated debt, at the same time laid the groundwork for the setting up of an asset management vehicle that would effectively absorb its non-performing loans and reduce its non-performing loans ratio. The twin moves were designed to prepare the bank for the expected

economic rebound.

Over the past year, the bank developed new and enhanced its line-up of products and services. It



implemented its ATM interconnection with international ATM giant Cirrus-Maestro and launched its mobile banking facility in conjunction with the country's two leading cellular phone service companies—the only bank with such a dual tie-up. In addition, Metrobank enhanced its ATM and phone banking facilities allowing

expanded features such as fund transfers and more bills payment options. More recently, it launched the metrobankdirect, its Internet banking facility.

Product innovations also contributed to the bank's significant success, in particular the US Dollar special savings account (Unisa) and the Fun Savers Club for children.

Metrobank's focus on asset and capital quality and stability also ensured efficient service delivery, banking convenience, and sufficient market coverage. Along this line, the bank targeted the retail market, particularly mortgage and vehicle financing, and subsequently consolidated the supervision of its consumer lending group.

The global editorial team behind the prestigious award evaluates core financial data and statistics, as well as other elements, including the bank's performance and credentials. The award gives emphasis to the bank's achievements, technology initiatives, and overall strategy. The judging also incorporates the editorial team members' market knowledge of the bank.



INQUIRER SPONSORS NVCMAAI AFFAIR

Inquirer AVP for circulation Glo Lardizabal delivers an inspirational talk before the members of the Newsboys and Vendors Association of Cainta, Marikina and Antipolo (NVCMAAI) during its monthly awarding ceremonies recently. The Inquirer, which sponsored the affair, gave out various prizes to all the winners. One of the newsboy winners receives his prize from (from left) Inquirer circulation manager for sales and promotions Bien Baltazar, Lardizabal (below, left) and Association founder and Inquirer news dealer Eulogio Alfonso.



WINNING CAR

Frederick Nodalo (right), marketing chief of Nodalo's West Peak Performance Center, is shown with Vincent Santos (left) of Team Ground Zero, posing with a pro-modified Honda Civic SiR sponsored by Nodalo's Performance Exhaust. The car won top honors during the recently concluded Motorshow International. Nodalo's is the country's pioneering performance exhaust specialist. Its product line includes catalytic converters, headers, sports mufflers, flexible pipes and off-road equipment.



'FLORANTE AT LAURA' IN TRADITIONAL 'KOMEDYA'

Francisco 'Balagtas' Baltazar's 'Florante at Laura'—written originally as an 'awit', has been dramatized for the stage by Rene Villanueva and is being presented by Gantimpala Theater Foundation as a traditional 'komedya' or 'moro-moro' with additional scenes taken from the traditional theater form like the stylized 'martsas', the 'pinkian' and the 'scaramosa'. Gantimpala's founding artistic director Tony Espejo borrows from the 'komedya' form in the story of two lovers Florante and Laura together with the escapades of Alladin and Florida. The cast features Arkin da Silva, Adriana Agcaolli, Val Trono, Alma Concepcion, Archie Cayetano, Wowie de Guzman, Jojit Lorenzo, and Bodjie Pascua. 'Florante at Laura' will have performances on Oct. 11, 12 and 13 at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. at the AFP Theater, Camp Aguinaldo, then at the RFC Cinema in Alabang/Zapote Road, Las Pinas from Oct. 18 to 20, and at St. Cecilia's Theater, St. Scholastica's College, Malate from Oct. 24 to 26. For tickets and information, call the GTF office at 895-8314, 0918-9212866, or the marketing office at 899-5745 and 896-3505.

Great films, great deals on video

HELP the fight against film piracy by buying only the original copies that are guaranteed to be laser clear and long lasting. C-Interactive Digital Entertainment is offering quality-oriented individuals its latest promo craze Great Films, Great Deals. In this campaign, several blockbusters that feature superstars from Hollywood are in store for video collectors at a giveaway price of P150.

The initial package includes "15 minutes" (Robert de Niro), "Angel Eyes" (Jennifer Lopez), "The Shooter" (Michael Dudikoff), "Jill Ripps" (Dolph Lundgren), "3,000 Miles to Graceland" (Kevin Costner), "Bless the Child" (Kim

Basinger), "Bring It On" (Kirsten Dunst), "Driven" (Sylvester Stallone), "Family Man" (Nicolas Cage), "Little Nicky" (Adam Sandler), "Lost Souls" (Winona Ryder), "Pitch Black" (Vin Diesel), "Sugar & Spice" (Mena Suvari), and "The Cell" (Jennifer Lopez).

Then there Tagalog movies, such as "Mila" (Maricel Soriano), "Tunay na Tunay" (Robin Padilla), "Diliryo" (G. Toengi), "Eskort" (Lito Lapid), "Ang Dalubhasa" (Fernando Poe Jr.), "Gatas sa Dibdib ng Kaaway" (Mylene Dizon), and "Lagarista" (Piolo Pascual).

For inquiries, call C-Interactive's customer care hotline at 245-5011 to 12.



BUNYE, SOLIMAN AT DSWD FORUM

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye (right) and DSWD Secretary Dinky Soliman (2nd from left) were the media guests at Tuesday's Bulong Pulungan Forum at the Westin Philippine Plaza Hotel recently. They spoke on the welfare and protection of the senior citizens on UN Older Persons and Elderly Filipinos Week. With them, at left, is Frank Evaristo, president of the Alay Lakad Foundation, and Charito Planas, executive director of Nayong Pilipino.

Oral Health awareness week

CONTINUING its objective to promote oral health care awareness among Filipino kids, the education department and Colgate celebrate Schoolchildren's Oral Health Awareness Week from Oct. 6 to 12. Events in the weeklong, nationwide celebration include toothbrushing skills, fluoride mouth rinsing and oral inspection for grade 1 to 3 public school students. Dental treatment for grade 1 students is rendered by the local chapters of the Philippine Dental Association. This event also launches My Bright Smile 2003 Poster Contest, an artistic competition participated in by grades 1 to 3 pupils under the "Bright Smiles, Bright Futures" Oral Education Program. This nationwide observance is part of DepEd's Health Month. Now on its 6th year in the Philippines, close to 5 million Filipino children have benefited from the "Bright Smiles, Bright Futures" program.

Voice of the Philippines 2002

NOW ON its third year, Sunrise Entertainment Co., in cooperation with SM Supermalls, invites you to join the 2002 Voice of the Philippines Search for Singing Stars. If you are a 14 to 21-year-old student, male or female, presently enrolled in a reputable school, with good moral character, pleasing personality and remarkable voice quality, visit Unit 21 of the Starmall Apartelle, Edsa corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City and bring the following: birth certificate, endorsement letter from the school principal's office or from the music department, 2 pieces 3R picture and a minus one or Multiplex of a song piece for audition. For details, call 7181885 or e-mail vopsunrise@yahoo.com.

Oktoberfest at Canyon Woods

CANYON Woods Resort Club in Laurel, Batangas will hold its own Oktoberfest on Oct. 12. Homeowners and club members are asked to join. Included in the day's events are the launch of the Kiddie Club Mascot when Ranger Cany is introduced, body and face painting and palm reading. A band will perk up the night. Get ready to polka. Put on your best Oktoberfest outfit. For details, visit www.canyonwoods.com.

Clips

Product Files

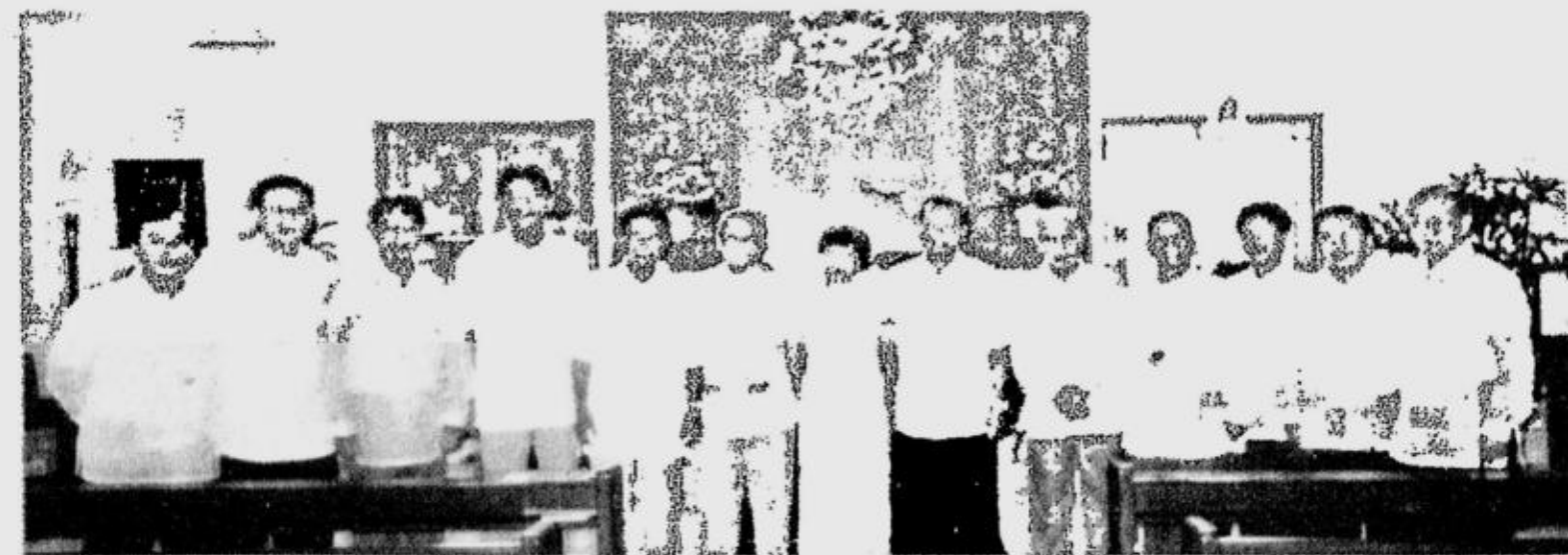
Sevidal Bags now available

SEVIDAL was launched recently during the Motherhood & Woman Expo held at the SM Megatrade Hall. Its bags are designed to reflect every woman's personality and style. It offers simple, timeless, classic shapes, yet chic and functional. Each design is meticulously thought out and guarantees a sense of individuality. For retail/wholesale orders, call Liza Sevidal at 715-5080 or 0917-5307696 for assistance and details.

Petron Rev-X keeps you on the go

WITH the high prices of today's vehicles, and the escalating cost of repairs, it is necessary to regularly change a vehicle's oil to keep the engine from breaking down. Diesel-fed vehicles can count on Petron's Rev-X engine oils to stay on the go.

For jeeps, buses, AUVs and vans used in mild to moderate service conditions, there is Rev-X HD, a heavy-duty, single-grade diesel engine oil recommended for day-to-day driving. Rev-X Hauler is excellent engine oil for mixed commercial and transport fleets subjected to long-distance driving. The ideal match for modern on- and off-road diesel vehicles is the high-endurance Rev-X Trekker. For SUVs and pick-ups with high-performance diesel engines mated to powerful 4x4 drivetrains, the ideal choice is Rev-X All-Terrain. It is a fully synthetic, heavy-duty, multi-grade engine oil designed to withstand the punishment and stress placed on an engine by four-wheeling, towing and hauling.



KAWILIHAN VILLAGE AT 25

Kawilihan Village of Pasig City marked its silver foundation by honoring the village's past presidents at the Kawilihan Chapel. Shown, from left, are honorees architect Marcos de Guzman Jr., Ed Idquival (for deceased Alex Reyes), Romeo Roa, Chito Magsajo, Celestino Mijares, Dr. Eduardo Tan, Lilia Linda Ang, engineer Jose Galang,

engineer Renato de Guzman, Leo Sevilla (for deceased Alex Sevilla), lawyer Eduard Gatchalian, and engineer Jose Jota. The honorees are shown with parish priest Monsignor Rodolfo Gallardo. A plaque containing the names of the past president was unveiled at the village clubhouse.

Lopez set to make his mark at Ad Congress

IT promises to be one of media's biggest scoops as the Kapisanan ng mga Brodkaster ng Pilipinas (KBP) and the United Print Media Group (UPMG), representing the media sector, join hands to organize next year's Ad Congress.

ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp. chair and CEO Eugenio Lopez III has been tapped to head the 18th PAC executive committee and is expected to spearhead the full tri-media coverage of one of the most celebrated events of 2003.

Lopez III, better known as Gabby, has expressed all-out support behind the country's advertising pillars in pursuing the vision of making the Philippines the center for creative excellence in Asia. A leader and achiever in his own right, he is determined to make his mark by trailblazing historic endeavors for the premier advertising event.

As a start, he has gathered the various organizations involved in the event for a series of team-building activities that aim to strengthen their team spirit. He has also committed to document a first-ever manual which will institutionalize the working knowledge for future Ad

Congresses. The pillars, as well as past and present players in the industry, would be references for this manual. After a decade, Lopez also made it possible for the media to once again host the PAC.

Gabby Lopez hails from the third generation of Lopezes whose media empire can rightfully lay claim to being a part of the country's history. He assumed his post as ABS-CBN chair in 1997, after his father, the late Eugenio "Geny" Lopez Jr., turned over the reins of the family-owned corporation to him.

ABS-CBN has enjoyed network leadership since its founding in 1953, apart from the years of 1972 to 1986 when the Marcos government took full control of the company and all its affiliates. When the company was restored by the Aquino administration in 1986, the young Lopez started as director of finance. He was appointed general manager a year later and the network regained its supremacy shortly after.

With a tried and true maverick heading the 18th PAC, Ad Congress history will never be the same again.

P&G says it's 'back,' mulls new options

CINCINNATI—Chair and chief executive AG Lafley proclaimed to shareholders on Tuesday that Procter & Gamble Co. is "back" after a massive, two-year turnaround that refocused the company on its core brands.

Since Lafley took over as CEO in 2000, P&G has focused on its biggest brands like Tide and Pampers in its biggest markets, including the United States and Western Europe. The company has also slashed thousands of jobs and eliminated a sizable chunk of factory space as part of a cost-cutting plan that has saved millions of dollars.

The stock has also risen by more than two-thirds, ending at \$89.30 on the New York Stock Exchange on Tuesday, as the company has benefited from sales of newer products like Crest Whitestrips and the recently acquired Clairol hair-care line.

P&G also benefited from lower expenses and its place as a "defensive" stock in a bear market.

"P&G is back. P&G is leading innovation. P&G is taking the initiative to make everyday life better," Lafley told shareholders.

That is a different message than Lafley delivered just two years ago, when the company's stock was hammered after it missed earnings estimates, and the push to develop new products and a failed attempt at a major pharmaceuticals acquisition detracted focus from the company's main business.

If P&G is indeed "back," where

does it go from here? The company has maintained its long-term goal calling for sales growth of 4 percent to 6 percent and profit growth in double digits on a percentage basis.

Lafley said the sales growth goal could be met without a major acquisition and declined to comment on whether the company was planning to bid for the 43.6-percent stake held by Allianz AG in Germany's Beiersdorf AG, maker of Nivea skin-care products.

But P&G is counting on a 1 percentage point of growth each year coming from acquisitions, and Lafley said the company was focusing on higher growth businesses like health care and beauty care.

Industry sources said last week that P&G has given Allianz, a financial services provider based in Munich, Germany, a rough idea of what it may be prepared to pay for the stake. Any deal would be complicated by German takeover rules that would require P&G to make a public bid to all Beiersdorf shareholders.

Industry sources have said that family-owned Tchibo, which owns 30.6 percent of Hamburg-based Beiersdorf, has also held preliminary talks with Allianz about a possible purchase.

Lafley said only that P&G was always looking for brands that fit with P&G's existing businesses and provide growth opportunities, including geographic expansion.

Reuters

Political scientist churns out beds of roses

From page C3

never repeated because the flowers always differ in color, texture, materials," Gutierrez states.

How is this done? First, she would ask to see the client's house or the room where the arrangement is intended. This doesn't happen in one sitting. She then talks to the client to discover the client's lifestyle preferences, attitude and personality.

"Go inside the mind of the client to learn more about her. The profession, the ancestry, the age—all of them are taken in careful consideration to complete an arrangement," Gutierrez adds.

This technique has worked well for Gutierrez because she can already zero in on the colors and the materials she will use for clients that include, among others, the country's who's who and the poshest hotels and resorts.

For the expansion, Gutierrez

knows she has to "clone" herself if she wants to serve her clients with the same dedication. She trained a staff of floral artists who can do the basic arrangements. The final touches, however, still depend on Gutierrez's hands.

Also, she has hired a group of interior designers who graduated from top schools like UP and the Philippine School of Interior Designs. Since these young Turks already have a background in interior design, they are able to suggest to clients or even know their individual taste. But the final say is still with Gutierrez.

"My clients have become my good friends and as much as I know them, they also came to know me and my touch. They instantly know if I personally did the arrangement," Gutierrez ends.

Perseverance, keen business sense and floral artistry have made a bed of roses for Gutierrez's business. And these days, she happily lies in it.

Can big business mix with art?

WHAT has art got to do with the business of selling cars?

For the ordinary consumer, it might seem strange that a company engaged in the business of automotive manufacturing would allocate a considerable amount of resources to mount something as impractical as, say, an art exhibit or a musical concert.

This is because commerce and industry are generally perceived to be occupied with profitability and growth, especially in this present economic slump.

Toyota Motor Corp., one of the world's leading name in car manufacturing and distribution, is set to mount the biggest Toyota Classics ever, a live concert featuring Spain's foremost orchestra, the Cadaques Orchestra, that will be toured here in Manila as well as in many other countries across Southeast Asia.

The concert will be held on Oct. 25, 2002 at the Meralco Theater, 7 p.m.

Toyota has been producing the Toyota Classics series for 13 years now, inviting and touring some of the finest orchestras, soloists,

conductors and other notable performers from around the world to play well-known classical and contemporary symphonies.

At first, it's difficult to discern how this event can equate with actual sales for the company. But looking at what other companies are doing, one will discover that this is a growing trend in modern business.

Instead of churning out profits all the time, Toyota is simply doing what most multinational corporations worldwide do: promote worthwhile causes and issues, from art to socio-civic assistance, scientific exploration, sports, education, and other humanist activities.

In the Philippines, there's the leading telecommunications service provider promoting its annual art contest, wherein the winning works get to grace the cover of our telephone directories. Pharmaceutical companies are launching various health-care drives nationwide for the poor. And then there's the founder of liquor company, whose name is now synonymous for literacy, prestige and accomplishment.

Gone are the days when big businessmen

are concerned with just profits alone. Now their extensive participation in outreach programs reflects a growing concern to uplift the conditions not just of a particular market or customer, but of the majority.

The common desire of these companies is simply to help enrich the people and the environment in which they conduct business, as a way of reciprocating the benefits they have received through their years of operation.

In Toyota's case, it has chosen to support classical music not only to impart prestige to its world-class image, but also to spread awareness of an art form—music—that can be appreciated across different countries and cultures.

It's going beyond products to sell an intimate, elevating experience that will have a lasting positive effect in the lives of its patrons.

Toyota even pledged to donate the proceeds of the Toyota Classics 2002 to Tabang Mindanaw III, the massive humanitarian program that seeks to extend assistance to the Filipino deportees from Malaysia.

(For inquiries and reservations, call 891-5610.)

My father fondly referred to the Gregorio Araneta University Foundation (GAUF) as his sixth heir. He had big dreams for this heir.

He envisioned it—

To be an instrument of God, a university that teaches the students the verities of the mortal life and the life of everlasting;

To be a place of learning, molding the students to be men of vision and mission in life, one of love and service to his family, to his country, to humanity and God;

To be a means where the students would not only gain classroom education but also acquire the skills for lifelong learning—a continuous learning anchored on the realities of our times, seeking not only what he could get from society but also how he can serve the country.

Like a child, GAUF underwent a lot of changes. From being an Institute of Agriculture, it has matured into a full-fledged university. Through it all, my father as its President guided GAUF like his own child to follow its road.

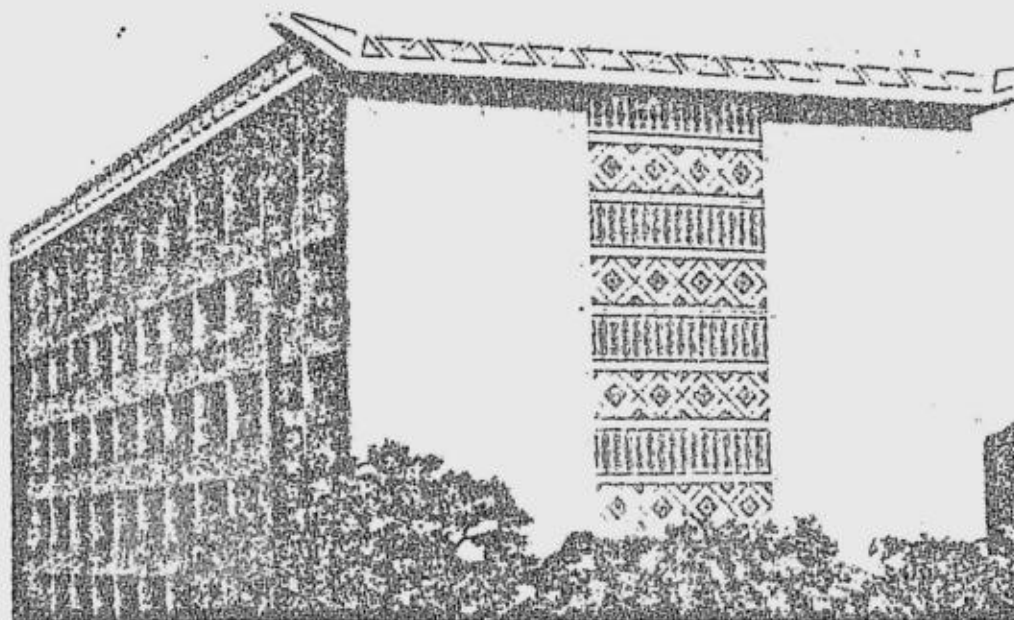
Now, as we celebrate the centenary of his birth, GAUF is also entering a new phase of its life as the De La Salle—Araneta University. Having been integrated into the De La Salle System, we are confident that Bro. Rolando Dizon at its helm will continue my father's task of leading the school based on our shared vision of excellence, integrity and belief in God.

Bro. Rolando Dizon played a big role in looking after GAUF when he was a member of the Board of Trustees from 1985-86 and later on when he became the Chairman from 1987-1995. As Bro. Rolando Dizon becomes the President of the De La Salle—Araneta University, we are confident that we are leaving a member of our family, my father's sixth heir, to capable hands who can steer the school forward to reach what my father has envisioned and carry her to greater heights.

If my father were alive today, we, his family and heirs, are sure that he would be very happy to see his dreams continue through the boundless energy of the De La Salle community to create a university of service for God and Country that GAUF was meant to be.

Ma. Victoria Araneta Concepcion
Visitor

From Green to Green.



Gregorio Araneta University Foundation,
the first private agricultural education institute in the country,
has now been integrated into the De La Salle University System.

It is now called
De La Salle-Araneta University

A realization of one man's vision of
*molding not only minds and hearts for our land
but also hearts for our country and souls for our God.*



"I believe in the capacity of the Filipino people,
in our innate good nature, in the need of making
maximum and efficient utilization of our abundant,
untapped natural resources, to increase the wealth
of our people, to provide a decent livelihood for all."

Dr. Salvador Araneta

Founder of Gregorio Araneta University Foundation and RFM Corporation

Today we congratulate Bro. Rolando Dizon in his induction
as the 12th President of the De La Salle - Araneta University.





2002 CREBA-HUDCC NATIONAL CONVENTION

October 9-11, 2002 • Baguio Country Club, Baguio City

ALLIANCES & UNITY: Key to Economic Recovery

DAY 1 - OCTOBER 9, 2002 (Wednesday) - BAGUIO COUNTRY CLUB

AM		
8:00	Arrival/Registration	Exhibit Area
9:30	Motorcade/Courtesy Call	Assembly: 9:00 am, Lobby
11:30	Opening of Trade Exhibits - Ribbon Cutting	Arch. GLORIA VERGARA Mrs. REBECCA DOMOGAN Mrs. ROSE L. DULALIA Dir. PURIFICATION MOLINTAS Exhibit Area
12:00	Lunch/Business Matching	
PM		
1:00	FORMAL OPENING CEREMONIES Entry of Colors Invocation National Anthem/CREBA Hymn Call to Order & Opening Remarks Welcome Remarks	Ballroom ROTC-University of Baguio Marching Band Doxology (Voices & Graces of University of Baguio) Mr. FLORENTINO S. DULALIA, JR., National President Hon. BERNARDO M. VERGARA, City Mayor Mr. FLORANTE C. OFRECIO, Overall Chair, National Convention Mr. DANIEL TEO TONG HOW, President, FIABCI
2:00	"Enhancing Global Business Opportunities in Real Estate Industry" "Country Bankers Presentation"	Mr. RENATO V.F. GONZALES, VP for Marketing
3:00-6:00	PRESENTATION OF HOUSING AGENCIES INITIATIVES "Amended Guidelines Implementing BP 220 & PD 957" "Update on Housing Initiatives" "Update on the Resettlement Program of NHA" "Update on the CMP Program of NHMFC"	Hon. ROQUE A. MAGNO Commissioner, Housing & Land Use Regulatory Board (HLURB) Mr. GONZALO A. BONGOLAN, President, Home Guaranty Corporation (HGC) Atty. EDGARDO D. PAMINTUAN, General Manager, National Housing Authority (NHA) Atty. ANGELICO T. SALUD, President, National Home Mortgage Finance Corp (NHMFC)
	MOA SIGNING - HUDCC/NHMFC/CSHF Report on the Status of the 2001 Convention Resolutions Report on the Result of the 2002 Pre-Convention Workshops	Ms. PURITA R. SOLIVEN, Overall Chair, National Convention 2001 Ms. IMELDA S. SANGALANG, Overall Vice Chair, National Convention
7:00pm	CHAPTERS' & AFFILIATES NIGHT - Lexber, Inc. Presentation DISCO NIGHT (Concorde Hotel) - Attire: Casual	"Hip Hop to the Tune of Modern Dance Competition" Ms. ALEJANDRO HERRERA - President, Lexber, Inc.

Her Excellency GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO



My warmest congratulations to the Chamber of Real Estate and Builders' Associations, Inc. (CREBA) and the Housing and Urban Development Coordinating Council (HUDCC) on the occasion of the National Housing Convention.

I commend you for your active role in the advancement of our country's real estate industry. This undertaking with the theme, "Alliances & Unity: Key to Economic Recovery", is indicative of the willingness of the private sector to join hands with the government in order to meet our national goals. This partnership will certainly infuse with more vigor the housing and construction industry, and will provide our countrymen with more opportunities for employment and decent housing.

In promoting the local realty industry, you also provide greater opportunities for realtors, constructors and other allied business and professions, expand trade linkages, and help ensure a more dynamic business environment for our country.

As you meet with your colleagues in the profession, I urge you and the other key players in the industry to double your efforts in helping our administration to meet our housing goals for the poor. Help accelerate development and achieve economic growth for our country. Together, we can win the war against poverty and achieve our goal of a strong Republic.

MABUHAY!

HUDCC Chairman MICHAEL T. DEFENSOR



My warmest greetings and congratulations to the organizers of the CREBA-HUDCC National Convention 2002!

As we move ahead in catalyzing the development of our country, there is a parallel need to uplift the conditions of our brothers and sisters who have less in life. For this reason, we are glad to have the Chamber of Real Estate and Builders' Association as our partner in development.

Even with our best foot forward, the government can only do so much. Much of the work will still be borne by those who care enough to initiate projects that will impact on the living conditions of our poor brethren who need a roof over their heads.

We have a huge task ahead of us and the only way to do it is through continuing alliance and unity, for this is truly the key to economic recovery. Congratulations and more power!

CREBA National President FLORENTINO S. DULALIA, JR.



I am pleased to welcome the Housing and Urban Development Coordinating Council, our guests, delegates, and all my fellow CREBANS, to the 2002 CREBA-HUDCC National Convention in Baguio City.

For more than a decade now since the birth of Creba, we gather once more as a single Body of real estate and housing stakeholders for a common cause. The business environment of the present time may be favourable or adverse depending on one's outlook in life. One way or the other, the need to come together as one is deemed indispensable.

Convening the various stakeholders in the industry is itself a manifestation of our continued hope for the betterment of our industry. And we have the unswerving enthusiasm and ardour of all you who have expressed your support as sponsors, delegates and guests to thank for.

To our counterparts in the government housing sector, it is our pleasure to continue to work side by side with you in staging this event.

To the organizing committee, my sincerest congratulations for a job well done. Anything that is worth doing for the industry, is and will always be worth the effort.

To the convention delegates, our warmest welcome. Your participation is a clear sign of your desire to be involved and to be counted in the common effort to push forward a truly national shelter program for all Filipinos.

To all our supporters in and out of CREBA, we extend not only our thanks but our assurance as well, that your assistance will be put to best use.

Overall Convention Chair FLORANTE C. OFRECIO



On the occasion of the 2002 CREBA-HUDCC National Convention, I take pride in welcoming the various stakeholders involved in the housing and real estate industry to the City of Pines.

I wish to thank the Housing and Urban Development Coordinating Council for taking part in the preparations of this joint endeavor in the interest of housing and urban development. Our task of staging this major housing event has undoubtedly been greatly facilitated as in the preceding year.

I wish also to thank our guests speakers for sharing their wealth of knowledge and experience in the field of housing.

Million thanks, too, to our sponsors for your continued support of our cause, and to our delegates for your patronage.

To the members of the organizing committee, it has been a pleasure working side by side with you, all for the love of Creba.

To the industry that we profess to take cudgels for, we have not stopped hoping for your betterment. We in Creba will continue to exert all our efforts, to see you retake your role as the pump-primer of our economy.

Mabuhay ang lahang Pilipino!

CEMENT TO CEMENT WATERPROOFING

WALANG
TAGAS
WALANG
TUKLAP
NO BACK
JOBS!

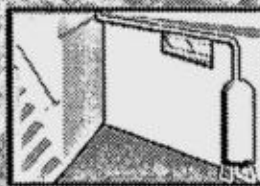
Safe, Non-Toxic
& Easy to Use
for the
waterproofing of:



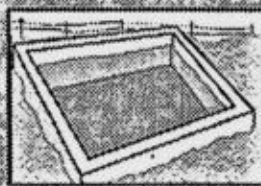
FIREWALL



CONCRETE WATER TANK



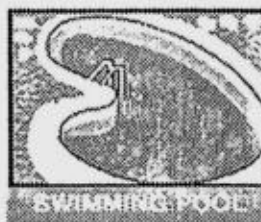
BASEMENT



FISH POND



TOILET & BATH



SWIMMING POOL

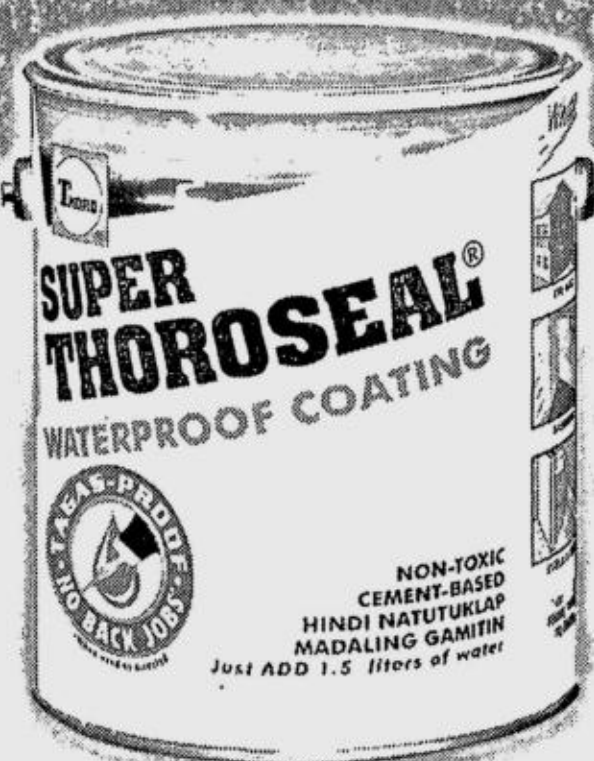


A registered trademark of
MASTER BUILDERS
TECHNOLOGIES
(Manufactured in Belgium)

Exclusively distributed by:



Jardine Davies



*When used as directed.

Get It Now at your nearest hardware stores or call 814-2807 & 843-6011

DAY 2 - OCTOBER 10, 2002 (Thursday) - BAGUIO COUNTRY CLUB

AM
 7:00 Breakfast & Registration
 8:30 PLENARY SESSION
 Entry of Colors
 Invocation
 National Anthem/CREBA Hymn
 Call to Order
 9:00 Welcome Remarks

Mr. FLORENTINO S. DULALIA, JR.
 Usec. ARMANDO A. DE CASTRO, HUDCC

Introduction of Keynote Speaker Sec. MICHAEL T. DEFENSOR

KEYNOTE SPEAKER
Her Excellency GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO
 President, Republic of the Philippines

Industry Resolutions
 & Pledging Session

Mr. FLORENTINO S. DULALIA, JR., National President

9:45-12:00
DIALOGUE WITH THE SECRETARIES

Sec. MICHAEL T. DEFENSOR, Housing & Urban Dev't Coordinating Council (HUDCC)
 Sec. HEHERSON T. ALVAREZ, Department of Environment & Natural Resources (DENR)
 Sec. JOSE D. LINA, Department of Interior & Local Gov't
 Sec. HERNANI A. BRAGANZA, Department of Agrarian Reform

MOA SIGNING - CREBA/NREA/BATA/OSHDP

12:00 Business Matching & Lunch
 PM

1:00-2:30 **PRESENTATION OF HOUSING FINANCE INITIATIVES**

Atty. ROMERO F. S. QUIMBO, President, Home Dev't Mutual Fund
 Atty. WINSTON F. GARCIA, Pres. & GM, Govt Service Insurance System

2:30 Snacks

2:45-5:15 "Good Governance"

"Tourism Initiatives"

"Update on the Legislative

Agenda on Housing"

Chairman BAYANI F. FERNANDO, Metropolitan Manila Dev't. Authority
 Sec. RICHARD J. GORDON, Department of Tourism

Senator MANUEL B. VILLAR, JR.

Cong. PROSPERO C. NOGRALES, 1st District of Davao City & Chair, Housing Com.

Cong. EDUARDO C. ZIALCITA, Lone District, Parañaque City

"Update on the House Bill 1300:
 Omnibus Housing & Urban Dev't Act"

7:00 GALA & AWARDS NIGHTS - Attire: Formal



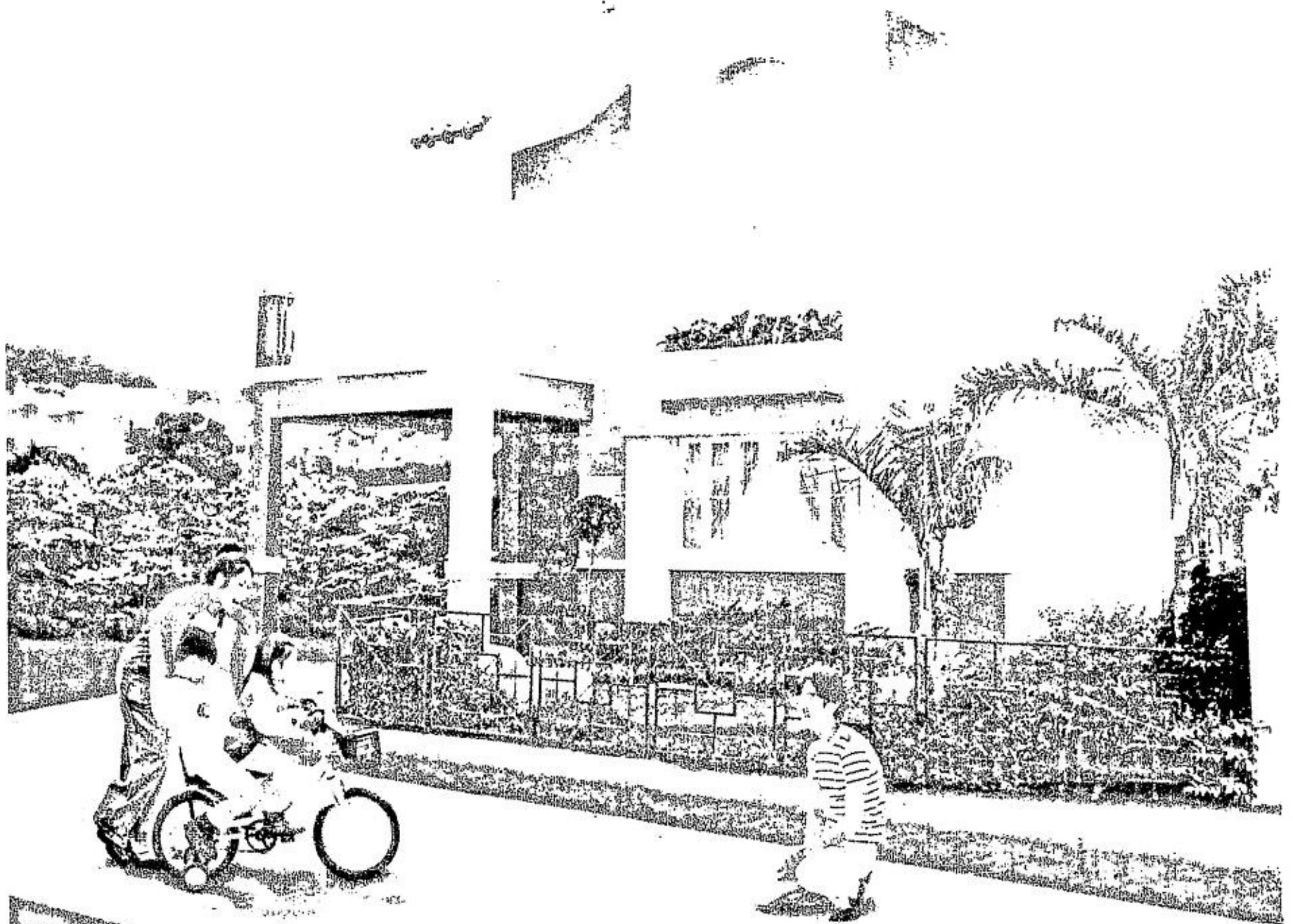
2002 CREBA- HUDCC NATIONAL CONVENTION

Housing, key to national healing and economic recovery

AN UMBRELLA organization of some 3,500 major players in the Philippine housing and real estate industry with 47 chapters nationwide, Creba is composed of private corporations, partnership, single proprietorships and individuals all engaged directly or indirectly in land and housing development, building and infrastructure construction, material production and supply, and services in the various related fields of engineering, architecture, community planning, and development financing. Conceived in the early 1960s, its main objective is to unite the different sectors of this burgeoning industry and provide a single vision towards national development.

As the collective voice of the industry, Creba has committed and has been recognized as an effective and dynamic partner of government in the attainment of national goals either by direct participation or meaningful advocacy with public welfare being always paramount.

The expertise and resources of the Chamber provide added impetus to the real estate industry as major catalyst and pump-primer of economic growth.



Discover what others are enjoying now.
 Live at Maia Alta for as low as
P9,535* a month.

Here is a community of beautiful homes and landscaped gardens up on the hills of Antipolo. In a place close to everything, Maia Alta has ready amenities that make living in a self-contained environment a boon to your busy schedule, so you can have more time to bond with family and friends, creating more fun, loving memories.

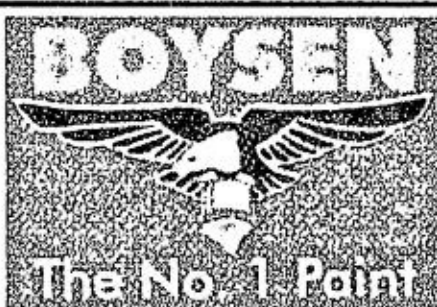
Call us now. Because memorable family moments can't really wait. Affordable bank and in-house loan financing packages are available. Avail of huge discounts on cash payments. So, no need to wait. Visit and select the Maia Alta home that's perfect for you.

New lot inventories are now available at pre-selling price.

Grand Viewing Day Today!

Call us 634.9001 | 634.9002 to schedule your site visit.
 Call 873.6709 | 873.1614 about Crown Asia properties in Laguna, Las Piñas & Cavite.

Maia Alta **Crown Asia**
www.crownasia.com.ph



BOYSEN PAINTS

Pacific Paint & Oil
 Mfg. Company, Inc.

**Country Bankers
Insurance Company**



Convex International
 Home Dev't Mutual Fund/Pag-IBIG
 Government Service Insurance
 System
 VV Soliven Group of Companies
 Moldex Realty Marketing, Inc.
 R-II Builders, Inc.
 FS Dulalia Realty/Don Tino Realty
 Dev't Corp
 Durawood Const. & Lumber Supply
 Extraordinary Dev't Corporation
 Land Bank of the Philippines
 Cityland, Inc.
 United Coconut Planters Bank
 Homeowners Dev't Corporation
 Victory Liner
 T.M. Zamora Wood & Metal Craft

DAY 3 - OCTOBER 11, 2002 (Friday) - CAMP JOHN HAY

AM		
7:00	Golf Tournament ~ President's Cup Business Matching	Camp John Hay Golf Course
8:00 (Optional)	City Tour / ripping/Project Visitations /Inspection / Shopping	
10:00	"U.S. Initiatives" - Titling Insurance "Case Study: Low Cost Housing w/ Centralized Sewerage System"	Mr. LEON KATZ, Corporate Secretary, CREBA USA Engr. PORTHOS P. ALMAJOSE, President, Pipeline Engineering
12:00	Lunch REAL ESTATE FORUM	
	"Dialogue with the National Developers"	-Department of Trade & Industry/Bureau of Trade Regulation & Consumer Protection -Real Estate Service Council of the Phils. (DTI-BTRCP-RESCOP)
4:00	Joint Meeting: National Directorate, Regional Directors, Chapter Presidents & International Chapters Meeting	
6:00	Awarding of Golf Winners	
7:00	FAREWELL DINNER "Bonfire Night" * Attire: Western / Dancing	John Hay Club House

DAY 4 - OCTOBER 12, 2002 (Saturday) - CAMP JOHN HAY

AM	
7:00	Mass
10:00	Departure

NATIONAL CONVENTION
CREBA HUDCC
BAGUIO CITY, 2002

2002
CREBA-
HUDCC
NATIONAL
CONVENTION

KASING-TUYO NG DISYERTO

Preferred by
Architects,
Engineers &
Masons

Since 1954

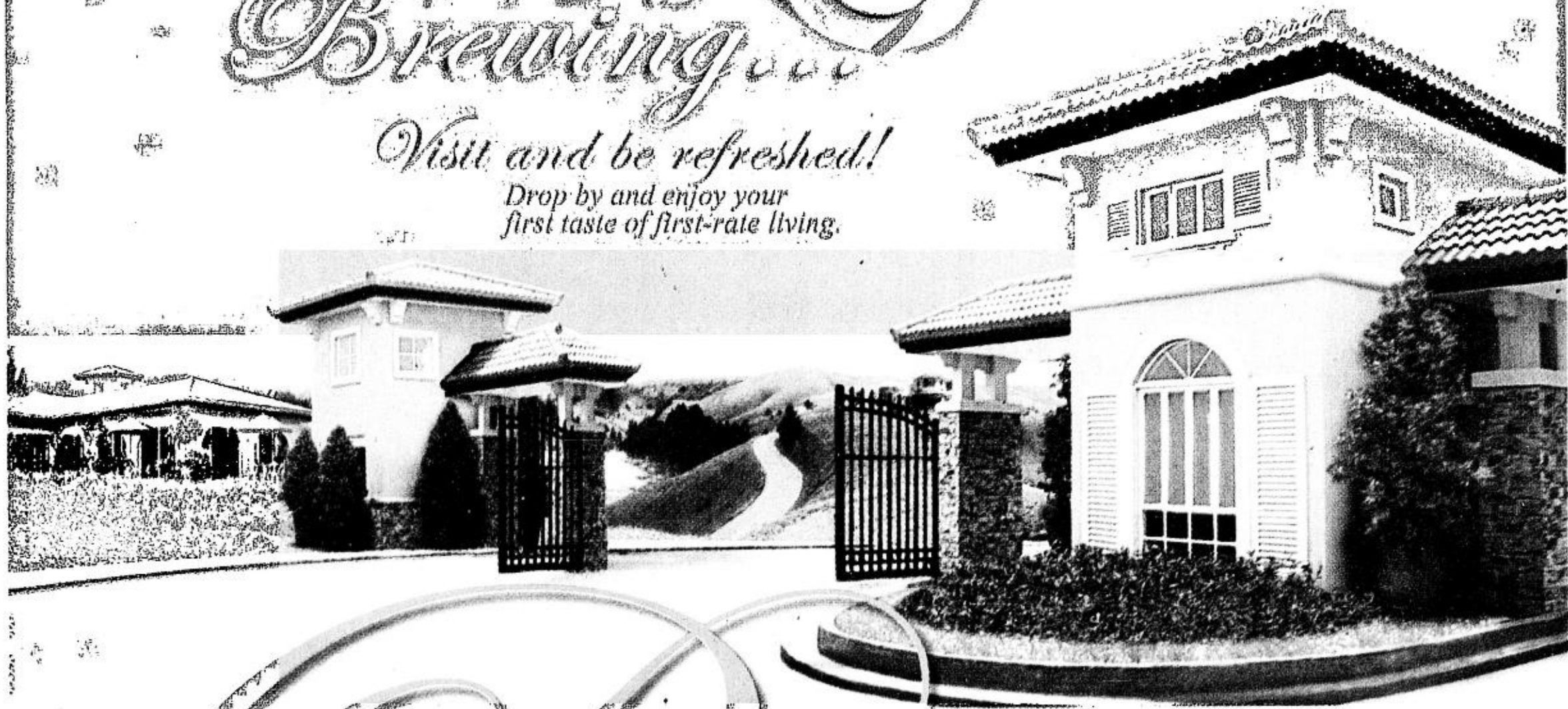
Exclusively Distributed by:
KC INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION
Mayhague cor. T. Mapua St., Sta. Cruz, Manila
Tel.: 732-0071 to 78, 711-5528, 30-31 • Fax: 711-6808

A product of:
INDUSTRIAL SPECIALTIES CO., INC.
Gomez St., Barangay San Juan, Taytay, Rizal
Tel.: 658-1371, 658-1372 • Fax: 650-2516

Manufacturer of:
JOMBA-GEL (Benzoin) • BONTALC POWDER
• EL GALLEGU BALL CLAY • DETERGENT

The
Good
Life
is
Brewing...

Visit and be refreshed!
Drop by and enjoy your
first taste of first-rate living.



Portofino
Alabang

Life, with a passion.



At Portofino, you'll enjoy a perfect blend of comfort, convenience, and rich Italian flavor!

Let your romantic soul be inspired by 100 beautiful hectares, filled with glorious landscapes and green hills. Thrill to the contemporary artistry of our Italian-themed buildings and architecture. Be delighted by the matchless convenience and location of this unique community for the privileged.

Portofino awaits you. Come on in and visit our Sales Office today!

It Could Only Be by

Brittany

Call 850-3084/850-6986

CORPORATION

DAY 3 - OCTOBER 11, 2002 (Friday) - CAMP JOHN HAY

AM		
7:00	Golf Tournament ~ President's Cup Business Matching	Camp John Hay Golf Course
8:00(Optional)	City Tour / ripping/Project Visitations /Inspection / Shopping	
10:00	"U.S. Initiatives" - Tilling Insurance "Case Study: Low Cost Housing w/ Centralized Sewerage System"	Mr. LEON KATZ, Corporate Secretary, CREBA USA Engr. PORTHOS P. ALMAJOSE, President, Pipeline Engineering
12:00	Lunch REAL ESTATE FORUM	
	"Dialogue with the National Developers"	-Department of Trade & Industry/Bureau of Trade Regulation & Consumer Protection -Real Estate Service Council of the Phils. (DTI-BTRCP-RESCOP)
4:00	Joint Meeting: National Directorate, Regional Directors, Chapter Presidents & International Chapters Meeting	
6:00	Awarding of Golf Winners	
7:00	FAREWELL DINNER "Bonfire Night" * Attire: Western I Dancing	John Hay Club House

DAY 4 - OCTOBER 12, 2002 (Saturday) - CAMP JOHN HAY

AM	
7:00	Mass
10:00	Departure

NATIONAL CONVENTION
CREBA HUDCC
BAGUIO CITY 2002

**2002
CREBA-
HUDCC
NATIONAL
CONVENTION**

**KASING-TUYO
NG DISYERTO**

Preferred by
Architects,
Engineers &
Masons

SARAH
CEMENT
WATER PROOFING
COMPOUND

Since 1954

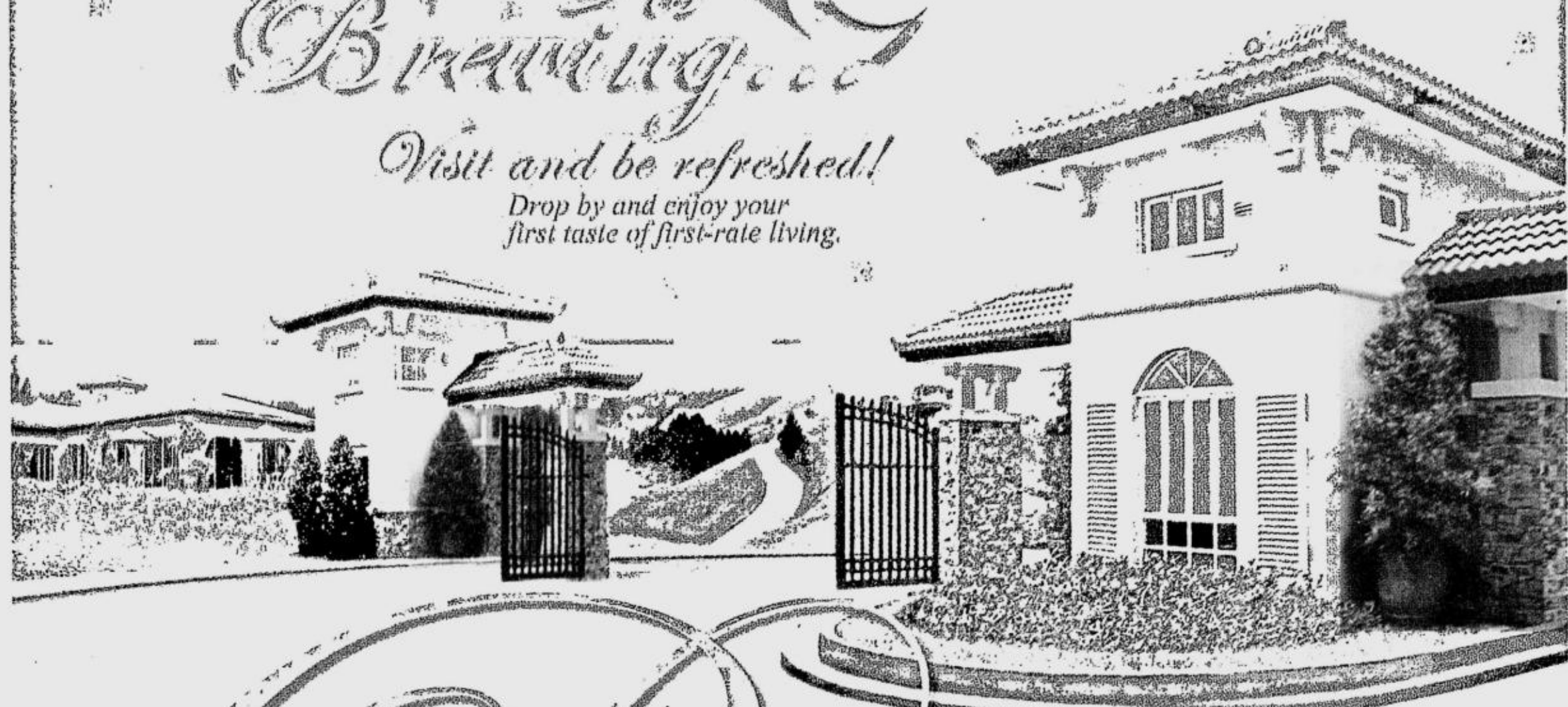
Exclusively Distributed by:
KC INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION
Mayhague cor. T. Mapa St. 5th Cruz, Manila
Tels.: 732-0071 to 78, 711-8528, 30-31 • Fax: 711-8882

A product of:
INDUSTRIAL SPECIALTIES CO., INC.
Gomez St., Barangay San Juan, Taytay, Rizal
Tels.: 659-1371, 659-1372 • Fax: 650-2910

Manufacturers of:
• JOMBA-GEL (Detergent) • BONTALG POWDER
• DEL GALLEGO BALL CLAY • DETERGENT

*The
Good
Life
is
Brewing...*

*Visit and be refreshed!
Drop by and enjoy your
first taste of first-rate living.*



Portofino
Alabang

Life with a passion

At Portofino, you'll enjoy a perfect blend of comfort, convenience, and rich Italian flavor!

Let your romantic soul be inspired by 100 beautiful hectares, filled with glorious landscapes and green hills. Thrill to the contemporary artistry of our Italian-themed buildings and architecture. Be delighted by the matchless convenience and location of this unique community for the privileged.

Portofino awaits you. Come on in and visit our Sales Office today!

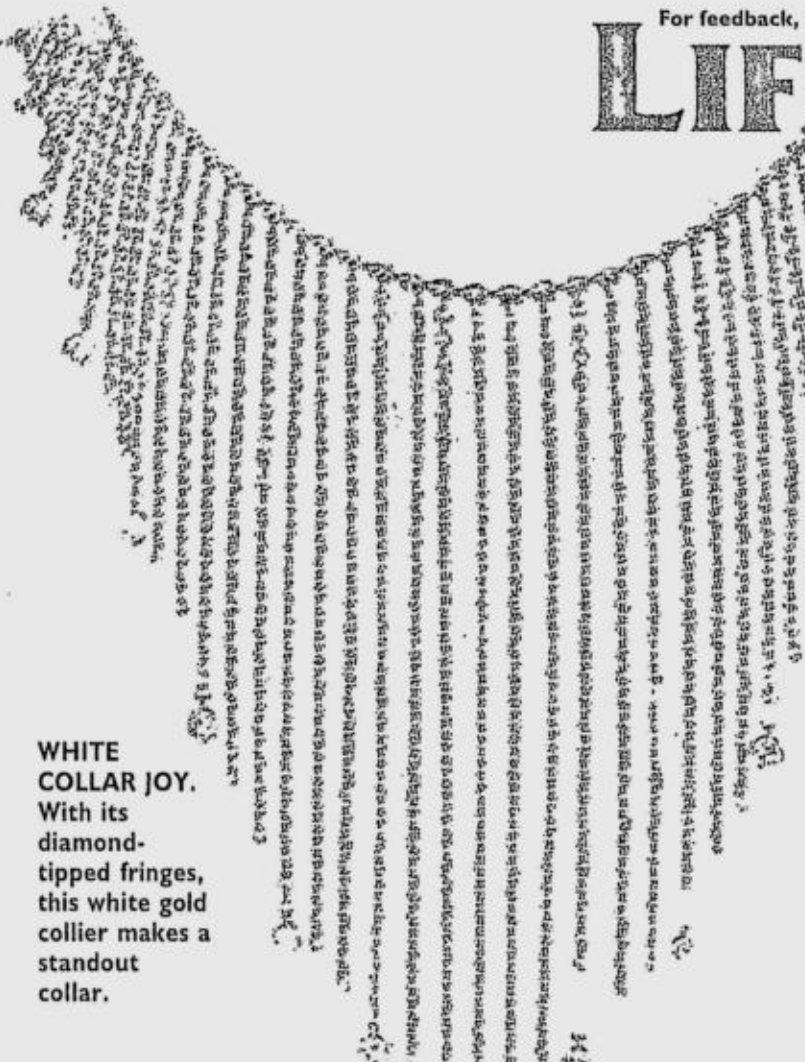
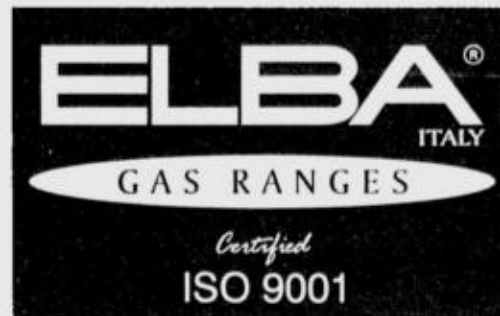
It Could Only Be By

Brittany
CORPORATION

Call 850-3084/850-6986

THE
SITE

TO CALAMBA



WHITE COLLAR JOY. With its diamond-tipped fringes, this white gold collar makes a standout collar.

Jewels that rework history

By Kitty Go
Contributor

IF THERE is a phrase that summarizes today's Van Cleef and Arpels (VCA), it must be "Everything old is new again." Certainly, the world-famous Paris-based jewelry house established at 22 Place Vendome in 1906 is laden with design history. However, the house's bold and inspiring designs have not only captured the trends of every era since the early 1900s, but also changed the way people have worn jewelry throughout the 20th century.

In the 1920s, VCA patented the much-imitated (but never equaled) "mystery setting," or what jewelry aficionados call concealed or invisible setting. In the 1930s, VCA then patented the *minaudiere*, calling it "an exclusive

JEWELS/ p.D2

MENDEZ MEDICAL GROUP

Weigh Less Center

Ruby Peel

TELS: 4718886 / 4718887



FRINGE BENEFIT. A sexy, low neckline gets more alluring with this fringe necklace set with a total of 4.2 carats of diamonds.

Van Cleef and Arpels has gone down in style-jewelry history for its invisible setting and snake chain; now it introduces angel's hair or fine cascading chains



Real People. True Stories.

"I've worked hard for all I've achieved – but why should it show on my skin? Imdeen's my way of saying 'thank you' to myself."

Alice Desulgado, 47, former working student, now founder & president of ABD Overseas Manpower Corp.

As a child in Abra, Alice crossed a river to reach school – today, she helps others cross oceans to a better life. But this hardworking lady doesn't forget herself in the process: "Others spend on clothes or jewelry – why not on your skin?" Of course, an achiever like Alice demands a product that delivers – that's why she uses Imdeen. Imdeen works on skin's inner layers – for firm, radiant skin 24 hours a day. "My colleagues notice that despite a hectic and stressful schedule, I still manage to look good...when they ask why I'm 'blooming', I tell them: it's not a facelift, it's Imdeen!" Imdeen. The Skin Care Tablet.



Ultrasound images of the skin structure: First photo shows photo-aged dermis; second photo shows dermis structure which implies better support and ability to hold moisture

WHAT'S ON AT ROBINSONS

TRIBE OF LEVI & LLOYD UMALI IN CONCERT

Catch two of Viva Records' singing talents as they take center stage at the Robinsons Malls!

Oct. 11, Friday 4PM Fountain Area Robinsons Place Imus

Oct. 19, Saturday 4PM Central Atrium Robinsons Place Novaliches

Nov. 16, Saturday 4PM Fountain Area Robinsons Galleria

ROBINSONS Malls

always available

Globe eLoad

freshline model

GLOBE TELECOM

ALL SUITE BUT AFFORDABLE

Local Residents' Rates

Php 1475.00++/person applicable on weekdays

Php 1125.00++/person applicable on weekends

Inclusion: Buffet breakfast for two persons

Based on twin sharing in a 1 Bedroom Suite

CALL 687-1111 for reservations & inquiries

15 J. Escrivá Drive, Ortigas Business District, Pasig City
Fax no.: 910-0370 / Email: sales@astoriaplaza.com
Managed with distinction by Genesis Hotels & Resorts
www.genesis-hotels.com

Globe eLoad

Get Globe Prepaid credits from **The Hub** and at **Globe Business Centers** nationwide.

Also available at 7-Eleven, selected ATM's* and Shell Select stores.

*Equitable-PCI Bank, Metrobank, UCPB, Unionbank, UOB

For details, go to www.globehandyphone.com.ph

Powered by: **SPN**

eLoad now and get FREE credits!	Extra Credits
P250	P25
P500	P75
P1000	P150

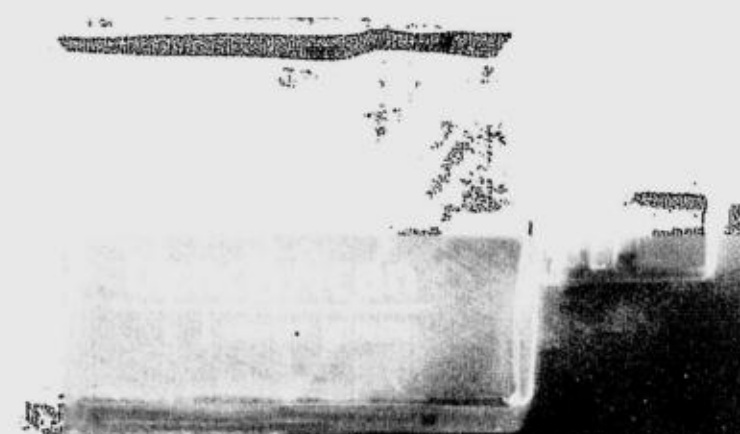
Promo period: September 29 to November 4, 2002

Globe making great things possible

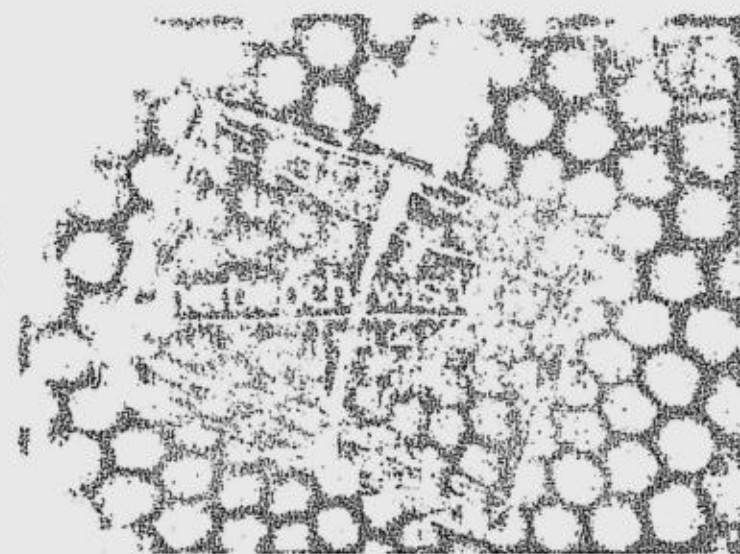
New scents capture personalities of Richard Gomez and Lucy Torres



RICHARD Gomez



BENCH Icon



HERBENCH Wisdom

BENCH and Herbench have successfully captured the personalities of a well-known couple to create two of the most exciting scents in the market today.

Richard Gomez and Lucy Torres-Gomez. One of the country's most respected power couples, they are beautiful, captivating and, undeniably, icons for all generations. And the new scents celebrate the chic acuity and style of this celebrity couple.

Bench's Icon plays around the image of Richard Gomez as an icon in the fields of entertainment and sports. The scent is woody with a dash of spice, bringing to mind pictures of a languid day spent at the greens after a successful tee-off. It is invigorating and exciting.

Herbench's Wisdom reflects the charming Lucy Torres-Gomez. She embodies the ideal wife and mother—patient, nurturing and loving—qualities that can only come from an innate wisdom and experience.

Wisdom has pear, bergamot and pineapple notes, complemented with lily of the valley, jasmine, sandalwood, cedarwood and musk. These ingredients create a scent that is relaxing and tranquil.

Both scents come in transparent packaging, giving you an easy peek into the crystal blue of Icon and the lush, peachy tinge of Wisdom.

Icon's woody-citrusy aroma, with a hint of floral-spice, is perfect for your hectic schedule whether at work or at play. Wisdom, with its combination of fruity and floral ingredients, is specially formulated to capture the essence of cool breeze wafting through orchards. The tinge of pineapple adds a succulent flavor to the overall effect. Sandalwood and cedarwood offer a slightly tangy note that lends Wisdom a mystical aura—giving it an old-world scent.

Icon and Wisdom eau de toilette are available in all Bench and Herbench boutiques at P389/100ml.



LUCY Torres-Gomez



BENCH Icon and HerBENCH Wisdom deo body sprays

Jewels that rework history

From page D1

creation to replace the handbag."

Today, the house known to adorn the rich and famous introduces several contemporary yet classic lines catering to the young and fashionable. But then, this is not a first for VCA. For, in 1954, the venerable house introduced the "boutique" concept (which many design houses today use for cosmetics and accessories) that married good design and impeccable quality with reasonable prices.

Inspiring snake chain

Another much-copied VCA look is the snake chain, which was introduced in 1936. It is interesting to note that this house signature style inspired Bvlgari's Tubogas, which was introduced much later. The supple, flexible and extendable snake chain has proven its versatility by appearing as handles of *minaudieres* in the 1930s and of handbags in the 1950s, and as *passe-partout*, a multipurpose piece of jewelry composed of a chain and one or several

NO HANG-UPS. A secret combination of links and diamonds in-between chains keeps the Van Cleef and Arpels fringes from tangling.

clips. It can be worn as a necklace, bracelet or belt when clipped together or separately. Today, however, the snake chain has found prominence as a watch strap for the classic Cadenas watch line introduced in 1935.

Time jewels

The VCA Boutique des Heures on Place Vendome has been the purveyor to watch connoisseurs since it opened in 1910. Like its jewelry, the watches were inspired by the trends of the zeitgeist and, to this day, each piece carries the quality of being a "jewel that happens to give or tell time." By 1918, pocket watches adorned with precious stones were followed by a succession of precious wristwatches, including Pierre Arpels' original design for himself, the PA 49, which incorporated precision time keeping and precious stones using the "mystery setting" on the dial. During the Art Deco period, when everything from architecture to fashion was linear, VCA created a watch with two little shutters concealing a dial made of gold, black enamel and coral. In the '30s, VCA also created the famous watch using a \$20 coin for the dial.

But it is with the Cadenas that VCA now sets the trend, like it did almost 70 years ago. The uniqueness of the watch is not only in the dial and the face but also in the clasp. On your wrist, the watch basically looks like a bracelet with a concealed watch. The variations of the Cadenas are endless—diamond-studded, yellow or white gold cases, pave-set diamond accents, dials of mother of pearl or rubies and diamonds on a mystery setting. And that's just the watch itself.

Watch bands are interchangeable among 75 or 125 square links of gold, the snake chain bracelet, diamond-studded bands and an array of leather straps in various textures and colors. The Cadenas and other signature VCA pieces can be found at VCA Hong Kong at the Peninsula Hotel in Kowloon (tel. 852-2368/7648) and at Landmark in Central (tel. 852-2522/9677). Opening this fall will be their flagship store at Prince's Building, designed by Anouschka Hempel of London's Blakes and The Hempel.

Fashion fringe

Most of the first half of the 20th century was dominated by jewelry-inspired filaments. Jewelry fashioned after ribbons, thread and fringes adorned the necks and wrists of the most fashionable women. After the popularity of the snake chain in the 1930s, the 1940s heralded the arrival of angel's hair or fine cascading chains, gold with a woven effect, and the triple-linked Cordes Ludo, named after the youngest Arpel brother.

VCA introduces the new Fringes line to celebrate this style based on the tradition of fabric and thread. The delicate and playful pieces can be worn to heighten the sensuality of a low neckline or play hide-and-seek on a bare wrist. The fringes follow your every movement and, in terms of fashion, they give you the casual look of frayed jeans or the mystery of the

THE HANGING GARDENS. Yellow gold fringes tipped with solid gold drops move with your body and perform the same function as ribbons, concealing and revealing skin.

East (think the Queen of Sheba making her exit through a beaded curtain).

And yet, when you "move like Harlow in Monte Carlo," the chains never tangle, unlike the lovers you leave behind. Why? The secret is in two different sets of links and between each chain the finish of a brilliant diamond or a solid gold drop that will make all the difference.

E-mail the author at kitty@kittygo.com

What to do with torn peso bills

DEAR Tita Dulce,

Recently, when I went shopping in Divisoria, I did not realize that I received some torn P10 paper bills, one with a shredded edge. I'm sure I'm not the only one with this problem. When I bought *pan de sal* in the bakery near our place, the owner even refused to receive the P10 bill. What should I do? Is there a law about torn paper bills?

UNHAPPY HOUSEWIFE

LIVE AND LET LIVE



Tita Dulce

524-0548 or e-mail bns@pacific.net.ph.

Remembering an old friend

After I came home from hearing Mass last Sunday, I suddenly remembered my high school classmate in the late '80s, who was my best friend. We last saw each other during the baptism of my firstborn in 1996. Since then, we have lost touch because I returned to our province, while she is there in Manila with her husband, who's a prominent lawyer. I'd like to see her again, talk about old times, but I hesitate to do so, because of my low status in life. We had to return to the province because my husband failed to renew his contract. Please tell me what to do.

LINDA

There is nothing wrong about renewing friendships. You surely know her address. Write her to ask how she is. Tell her the truth. She will be happy to hear from you.

Correcting an erratum

I would like to correct the "Erratum" printed in your column (PDI Lifestyle, 10/01/02). "Thou shall not commit adultery" is the Sixth Commandment, and not the Seventh, as stated by the reader who called you by long distance. Please refer to the Holy Bible, the Book

of Exodus, Chapter 20, Verses 1-17. Thank you and God bless.

JOHN FRANCIS

Thank you for your concern. I should have looked at the Bible again before quoting him, but I was convinced he was correct when he took the trouble to "correct" me. In a future column, I will quote all the Ten Commandments, because I am sure many readers do not have the Bible in their homes.



ILLUSTRATION: STEPH BRAVO



**ITO'Y HINDI TSISMIS,
PINAG-UUSAPAN NA!**

INTRODUCING
SWIFT'S LEAN
98% FAT-FREE
CHICKEN.
FOR A
HEALTHIER YOU.

Swift's
Lean

Available at: Big R • Cash & Carry • Cherry Foodarama • CVC Supermarket • Ever Supermarket • The Landmark Supermart • Makati Supermart • Makro • Masagana Superstore • Metro • Parco • Purity Supermarket • Puregold • Robinsons Supermarket • Rustan's Supermarket • Shoppersville • SM Supermarket • South Supermarket • Sta. Lucia East Supermarket • Tropical Hut Supermarket • Uni-Mart • Uniwide Sales • Waltermart



PINK hoodie and track pants



VELVET tracksuit



MALAYSIA'S Hair Impression Team

Hair tilt slated Oct. 15

MALAYSIA'S Hair Impression Team is the special guest performer in this year's Schwarzkopf Philippine Hairdressing Awards (PHA) 2002. They will showcase the latest cuts, styles and colors in the special hair show before the awarding ceremonies on Oct. 15 at the Mandarin Oriental Hotel's ballroom.

The group is composed of Denny Phang, Patsy Tai, Simon Kim and Schwarzkopf's Asia Hairdressing Awards 2001 grand champion for the commercial style category, Austin Ooi, who were all schooled in prestigious academies in the UK and Japan. Running the elite Hair Impression Studio Academy in Malaysia, they are best known for their cutting-edge style and trend-setting techniques, which have influenced their peers in the industry.

As platform artists, they have done a host of performances for various product companies all over the world. They have also conducted seminars and demonstrations on the latest hairstyles for local and international audiences. Their works have been published in Hairdressers Journal (England), High Light International (Australia), Asia Passion (Japan), Citta Bella (Malaysia), among others.

The Hair Impression Team will also conduct a Creative Cutting Seminar featuring the latest trends and forecasts in hair styles, cuts, and colors at the Edsa Shangri-La's Batanes Room on Oct. 17, 9 a.m.-5 p.m. Tickets are at P2,000 per person (inclusive of lunch and certificate of participation). Participants are advised to bring cutting and styling tools and a female model with medium-length hair.

The PHA is now on its third year of staging. It was established by Schwarzkopf to recognize, honor and reward exemplary skill and talent in the industry. Tickets to the event are at P1,500 per person (inclusive of dinner, hair show and awards ceremony).

Makeup is courtesy of MAC Cosmetics. MAC's luxurious Fall/Winter 2002 Collection can be viewed at the special display area during the event.

For tickets, call Top Style Marketing Inc. at 726-8507 to -08 or 723-1763.

Juicy fashion bits

FOR L.A. girls, it is their modern uniform, and for Hollywood beauties, it's the perfect thing to wear between trailer and filming. Launched in Manila last month by Wish, Juicy Couture has become popular.

"Everyone wears our jeans, cords and T-shirts," says Pamela Skaist-Levy, one of the owners of Juicy Couture. "It's just what people wear. They are steering away from overdone clothes and going back to basics."

"Juicy is so L.A.," says Gela Nash-Taylor. "All you need are sexy jeans and a T-shirt, Manolos, a great belt, and you're dressed right."

Pamela and Gela came up with the idea of putting up the store while chatting about Hanes V-neck tees. The line began with 12 styles of T-shirts and has grown to 65 styles, 45 types of bottoms, 30 colors and washes, three types of denim, terry cloth, cashmere and embroidered sweaters.

Their hip message has attracted a clientele that's as juicy as the label's name: Julia Roberts, Kate Hudson, Sarah Michelle Gellar, China Chow, Bijou Phillips, Britney Spears and Cameron Diaz.

Gellar recently wore one of her many Juicy hoodies to an InStyle photo shoot, and even has one printed with a big "F" on it, which stands for new husband Freddie Prinze Jr. "Juicy would be embarrassed to know how many I have," the "Buffy, the Vampire Slayer" star told USA Today recently. "Let's just say that when I get up at 5 a.m. to go to work, there's only one thing that I wear, and that's Juicy Couture."

Kate Beckinsale, like most hoodie buyers, wears the matching low-riding drawstring pants, and Sharon Stone has a cashmere jacket. Nelly Furtado and Jennifer Lopez have worn them in their videos.

Juicy Couture is now available at Wish located on the G/F Makati Shangri-La, Ayala Avenue, Makati City.



ZIPPED black hoodie



CROPPED denim skirt with pink top



HOODIE with matching pants and white tank



BRUNO Magli X-design slides with naked insole and Frano Maggi printed thong sandals with geometric heels

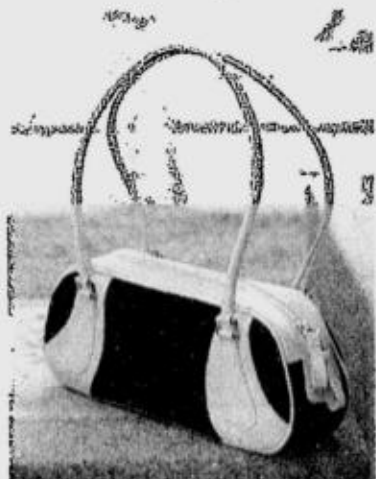


BOXY and fashionable genuine leather bags, with grosgrain accent and stitches

Colorize your wardrobe



BRUNO Magli lizard slides with rhinestones



COCCINELLE canvas bag with calf leather bowling bag

MOMENTO, known for its Italian labels and polished bags, offer products beyond the basic black tones.

Shoes come in shades of purple and pink and bags come in black and tan or black and polished brown combinations.

For sandals, black is paired with white and an occasional small floral detail. Colors come into play in clothes of lightweight fabrics.

Reading glasses, which are becoming important accessories, are designed to be not only comfortable but also chic. They come with matching textured soft or hard-covered cases.



STYLISH reading glasses



EMBROIDERED chiffon shawls

How to avoid being a victim of rape

RAPE is an act of violence. It is an attempt to control and degrade using sex as a weapon. It can happen to anyone—children, students, wives, mothers, working women, grandmothers, the rich and poor, and boys and men.

Rapists can be anyone—classmates, co-workers, a neighbor or delivery person, ugly or attractive, outgoing or shy, often a friend or family member. They commit their crime again and again, until they are caught.

Protecting yourself

- Use your head.
- Be alert! Walk with confidence and purpose.
- Be aware of your surroundings—know who's out there and what's going on.
- Don't let alcohol or other drugs cloud your judgment.
- Trust your instincts. If a situation or place makes you feel uncomfortable or uneasy, leave!

In your car

- Park in areas that will be well-lit and well-traveled when you return.
- Always lock your car—when you get in and when you get out.
- Look around your car and in the back seat before you get in.
- If your car breaks down, lift the hood, lock the doors, and turn on your flashers. If someone stops, roll the window down slightly and ask the person to call the police or a tow service.
- Don't hitchhike, ever. Don't pick up a hitchhiker either.

Indoors

- Make sure all doors (don't forget sliding glass doors) and windows have sturdy, well-installed locks, and use them. Install a wide-angle peephole in the door. Keep entrances well-lit.
- Never open your door to strangers. Offer to make an emergency call while someone waits outside. Check the identification of any sales or service people before

letting them in. Don't be embarrassed to phone for verification.

- Be wary of isolated spots—apartment laundry rooms, underground garages, parking lots and offices after business hours. Walk with a friend, co-worker, or security guard, particularly at night.

- Know your neighbors, so you have someone to call or go to if you're scared.

- If you come home and see a door or window open, or broken, don't go in. Call the police from a public phone or neighbor's home.

When the

unthinkable happens

How should you handle a rape attempt? It depends on your physical and emotional state, the situation, and the rapist's personality. There are no hard and fast, right or wrong answers. Surviving is the goal.

- Try to escape. Scream. Be rude. Make noise to discourage your attacker from following. Use powerful assertive commands like "Stop" or "Stay back." Surprisingly, many attackers will be intimidated by this show of force and confidence from an individual. Using an aggressive tone will certainly convey that you are serious.

- Talk, stall for time, and assess your options.

- If the rapist has a weapon, you may have no choice but to submit. Do whatever it takes to survive.

- If you decide to fight back, you must be quick, determined and effective. Target the eyes or groin. Or employ your Mace Triple-Action defense spray. A typical response of an attacker after being sprayed on the upper part of his body is that his eyes would slam shut. As he inhales, pepper gas and tear gas are pulled into his lungs, causing intense choking and coughing. Profuse tearing and intense burning sensation produce severe anxiety and disorientation. Panic sets in as the attacker fights for survival. As se-

rious as these effects are, they are temporary. Minutes after you leave the scene, the attacker will recover.

Being aware of your surroundings and projecting the right attitude are important to your well-being. Unfortunately, however, these are not enough. You must take charge of your personal safety. If you feel uncomfortable in any of the situations described, follow the steps we have outlined on how to protect yourself.

By becoming a safety-conscious person in every phase of your life, you can reduce your risk of becoming a victim. There is no substitute for being prepared.

Call 842-3963 or 8096393, e-mail wizard@easycall.com.ph. The Mace Triple-Action Defense Spray is available for P595 at the following stores: True Value, Handyman, Sports House, Robinsons Supermarket (Galleria and Imus), Upscale Audio, selected National Bookstores and SM Health and Beauty.



**HINDI NA MAPIGILAN
ANG KANILANG PAGSASAMA!**

INTRODUCING SWIFT'S LEAN 98% FAT-FREE CHICKEN FOR A HEALTHIER YOU. *Lean*

Available at: Big R • Cash & Carry • Cherry Foodarama • CVC Supermarket • Ever Supermarket • The Landmark Supermart • Makati Supermart • Makro • Masagana Superstore • Metro • Parco • Purity Supermarket • Puregold • Robinsons Supermarket • Rustan's Supermarket • Shoppersville • SM Supermarket • South Supermarket • Sta. Lucia East Supermarket • Tropical Hut Supermarket • Uni-Mart • Uniwid Sales • Waltermart



BLACK-AND-WHITE statement is back.



CHAIN-LINK belts and medallions are must-have accessories.



FEMININE line with an edgy side



PHOTOS: AFP

SUMMER is all about stylized swimsuits like this.



HIGH-WAISTED black skirts paired with sequined tops are chic and sexy.

PARIS FASHION WEEK

Chanel goes chic

PARIS—Sporty, sexy and chic was the message for next summer sent by Chanel on Tuesday, while Valentino offered a mix of neatly cut camouflage safari wear and sultry Hollywood glamour.

Karl Lagerfeld unveiled a gorgeous ready-to-wear collection for Chanel full of wearable day and evening attire—primarily in ever-chic black and white—with plenty of options for those ready to spend next summer at the beach.

Smart trademark Chanel suit jackets made from denim tweed complemented wide-leg, low-waisted denim trousers with front pleats, worn with a chain-link belt with double-C charms and Coco Chanel medallions.

For evening, Lagerfeld offered a nice alternative to the ubiquitous hip-hugging pants and skirts—high-waisted black skirts, paired with sequined bikini tops or a form-fitting blouse.

Ropes of chains with pearl beads or Chanel pendants accompanied both day and night ensembles. Tiny clutches, drawstring leather pouches and white beach tote bags all bore the famous logo.

Lagerfeld offered a series of swimsuits, athletic jackets and beach cover-ups—mainly in black and white, but with a few pastel prints mixed in—suggesting that upscale fashion-conscious women can be sporty, too.

The svelte designer cut a fine silhouette himself as he came out to take a bow, with his bevy of bathing beauties applauding his every step.

Amid global anxiety over a possible US military strike in Iraq, Valentino urged trendsetters to keep army fatigues on the runway and off the battlefield, with khaki and camouflage prints dominating his collection.

To make his point, he brought in US pop artist Andy Warhol's 33' x 6.5' painting "Camouflage" from Switzerland to serve as the catwalk backdrop and called his show "No War, Just Warhol." Jackets in khaki or a banana leaf print topped crisp ivory trousers or more casual khaki track suit pants with elastic cuffs. Skirts were of varying lengths, but all of them were slit high in the front to show off tanned legs.

Coats and jackets sported military-style epaulettes or were cut safari-style. Brass rings outlined circular cutouts throughout the collection.

Valentino's evening gowns—whether in classic red silk crepe, mud-colored silk or chiffon with colorful abstract prints inspired by the works of Dutch-born artist Willem de Kooning—were feminine and fluid, skimming the body and the floor.

Strappy stiletto sandals are the must-have shoes for next summer, while large leather tote bags with circular handles and ample fringe are sure to grace the bronzed shoulders of well-to-do Rodeo Drive shoppers.

Jean-Charles de Castelbajac transported spectators to the Sahara, offering flowing silk robes printed with desert images, camels or maps of north Africa, and asymmetrical wrap dresses made of blanket-weight wool in ethnic patterns.

Pearls were sewn onto denim bell-bottoms, leather chokers or used to hold together tiny thong panties, very visible under low-slung jeans. Straps with buckles cinched hooded ponchos or kept silk dresses from sliding off.

His signature orange appeared throughout—in the models' eye shadow painted on like sunglasses, gourd-shaped handbags, the cording on sandals fit for a Roman warrior or a chiffon scarf topping the final white pants suit. **AFP**



SHEER fabrics pay tribute to the feminine form.

As Bush
unleashes
the dogs
of war,
Paris
unleashes
defiant
glamour
on the
catwalk

Sunshine looks from Kenzo



SLEEVELESS yellow dress

PARIS—Flirty, sunny clothes were outstanding at Kenzo's Sunday collection for summer ready-to-wear. At Givenchy, the summery look was even more skin-baring and daring, with tiny minis and vivid beachwear.

Kenzo's outfits, designed by the Japanese creator's longtime assistant, Gilles Rosier, had terrific Mexican touches—pointed and brimmed hats, dresses beaded way down the seams to emphasize the body, wonderful coral crepe de chine blouses paired with lean white pedal pushers.

All the whites were amazing, from jumpsuits with zips to drawstring long jackets. White shorts and short skirts were paired with beige boots buckled up the sides.

A slim caramel leather bustier sheath was followed by excellent numbers in shiny bronze leather—pants, bustiers or skirts with eyelet cutout details.

Rosier also went into fluid summer looks,

with fancy light print dresses that looked easy to wear.

The few swimsuits were excellent, such as a bronze knit tank top over a tiny black bikini.

Another good and practical idea—in the true Kenzo vein of nature-meets-sophistication—was pants or skirts in bright olive with pretty toppers featuring parrot-jungle prints.

The accessory to look for is an excellent, roomy leather shoulder bag with a cartridge effect in a wide strap across the chest.

At Givenchy, Julien Macdonald went for beach looks—a change from his last-season offering of red-light district styles.

Alber Elbaz at Lanvin turned in a charming collection in his second offering for this house. Having left Guy Laroche for a brief stint at Yves Saint Laurent, this American-Israeli seems to have found a good niche in Lanvin.

The first collection of Stephane Parmentier for the house of Montana was honorable, but the designer could have been less timid. After all, he's worked with big names like Karl Lagerfeld, Givenchy and Lanvin. **AP**

Summer

2003 will

have

Mexican

touches



SKIRT with inserts and mint top

**SA HIRAP AT GINHAWA,
MAY ULAM KA!**

pista

instant pansit ulam



Walang kasing SARAP, KANIN lang ang Katapat!



BEADED top and leather trousers PHOTOS: AP



KNITTED top and flounced dress

Introducing Club NOKIA

Club Nokia signals the
start of new ways to
personalize your phone.

At Club Nokia, we know that your Nokia phone is a part of you. So, why not give your Nokia phone as much personality as you've got? Club Nokia has exclusive logos, ring tones, graphics and games that will let you express yourself any way you want.

Here's how you can be a Club Nokia member:

1. Log on to www.club.nokia.com.ph
2. Register and fill in all the necessary information.

3. Type in your username and password.
4. You're now a Club Nokia member. Enjoy!

Club Nokia Your Way, Your Life

Club
NOKIA
www.club.nokia.com.ph

MAROON bag with brocade sari trim by Rhett Eala, beaded and embroidered vintage satin pouch and bazaar-bought turquoise bag.

LIFESTYLE

FASHION ADVICE

Of simple chic, evening glam and bejeweled men

Appearance is a powerful thing. I know sometimes people can't remember a word you've said, but can tell you exactly what you were wearing.—Ann Richards

By Apples Aberin-Sadhwani

I'M currently applying for a marketing position at several consumer-related firms. What is the proper attire for my job interviews? Can you suggest some pieces and colors?

Your appearance is a most powerful form of communication, and whether you like it or not, you will be primarily judged based on your looks and how you present yourself. During interviews, how you dress can boost your confidence and your abilities, so it is a good idea to pay particular attention to your wardrobe and grooming.

So, how do you get the look that communicates success, competence and professionalism? Start with a bit of research. Find out if the company you are applying at has certain dress codes (try calling the company's human resources department for guidelines). If so, familiarize yourself with these codes and make sure you follow them to the letter. Generally, standard business outfits that are acceptable consist of a three-piece suit (skirt, blouse and blazer), a simple tailored dress, a long-sleeve blouse and skirt, or a tailored short-sleeve blouse and skirt. Modest dressing is another general rule that you must always keep in mind.

For your interviews, it is advisable to wear a well-cut jacket in a lightweight, wrinkle-free fabric and a neutral color with a matching knee-length pencil skirt and a crisp long-sleeve polo shirt. Remember to choose colors that complement your skin tone. Most Filipinas have yellow undertones and should therefore invest in clothes with warm, earth colors like brown, beige or tan. Navy blue, however, looks good on most women. Plus, it's professional and timeless. Your clothes must also fit well—not too tight and not too loose. A good fit ensures a neater, more elegant appearance.

Once you've chosen your outfit, accessorize with very simple and minimal jewelry. Pearl, gold or tiny diamond studs, a gold chain or a strand of pearls, a leather-strapped watch, a gold bracelet and a simple brooch are all acceptable, just not worn together at the same time. Pick several pieces that you can mix and match, but never pile them on. Next, wear nude-colored stockings and closed shoes or pumps in a neutral color like black or brown, with at least 1-1/2-inch heels. Avoid flat, clunky or high-heeled shoes. Use a matching leather tote to complete your attire. And emphasize your professional appearance by wearing subdued makeup and a hairstyle that is drawn away from the face.

Don't feel boxed in by all these rules. You can always inject your own personal style in subtle ways through your choice of clothing, color, accessories and even makeup. Just remember your new mantra: Simple chic is best.

I ALWAYS have a difficult time accessorizing my evening clothes. What is the rule of thumb when choosing evening bags and shoes? Must they always match?

There are no definite set of rules when choosing evening bags and shoes. Gone are the days when your purse and footwear have to be made of the same material and color. If our grandmothers had corresponding shoes and bags in every color of the rainbow, you can now survive with several basics that you can mix and match.

You can don a pair of unadorned black satin sandals, pumps, mules or sling-backs with a purse in a contrasting color or, perhaps, a bejeweled clutch bag. Gold or silver sandals can also be worn with bags in similar hues but various designs and textures created by beads, crystals, sequins and even whimsical feathers. Conversely, when you wear footwear that is more elaborate in style, like beaded shoes or strappy sandals with rhinestones, it is better to use a purse that is more minimal but still formal in design and material such as a plain satin clutch. Let one or the other item create a statement so you do not commit fashion overkill with too many clashing details. It is also fashionably sound to use tiny purses that can carry your evening-out-essentials such as a credit card, cash, cell phone, lipstick and oil-

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Reggae to the Rhythm
at The Megastrip
Oct. 11
Makiling Ensemble

SM MEGAMALL

SMART zed™

Riddle:
It comes in paper, silver, metal or gold. Its color will tell u d value u hold. (mney)

Riddle:
It shelters us all day & night. It keeps us warm & safe from harm. (l_se)

Riddle:
Someone hu reaches d moon can't live 2 stay there long for he will be doomed. (as_ro_a.t)

WILL AN RIDDLES TO MILLIONS

Correctly answer our riddles and take home P25,000 every week or the P1 Million Grand Prize. What's more, we'll even give you clues to help you solve the riddle so you have more chances of winning. So join now!

If you've got the smarts to correctly answer riddles then we've got mind-boggling prizes for you! We'll even give you clues to help you correctly answer them. Here's how it works: Solve the riddle in just one try or after 3 clues have been given, and you'll earn 5 points. If you're not able to solve the riddle after the 3 clues, you'll get 3 points. The more points you earn the more chances of winning P25,000 weekly, P50,000 monthly, or even the P1 million grand prize. And just to sweeten the deal, you also have a chance to win P100,000 for being the highest scorer of the promo. So get your brains in gear and join now!

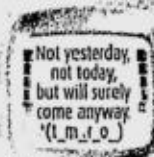
HOW TO JOIN:



Key in RIDDLE



Send to 288



You will then receive a riddle.

To answer a riddle question	Key in RIDDLE <question number> <answer> (Ex.: RIDDLE 1 TOMORROW)
To get instructions on how to use the service	Key in RIDDLE HELP

Send all keywords to 288. Text messages sent are P2.50 each. Promo period is from October 5 to December 27, 2002.

DRAW DATES: Weekly Draws - October 14, 21, 28, November 4, 11, 18, 25, December 2, 9, 16, 23, 30 • Monthly Draws - November 4, December 2, 30 • Draw for the Highest Scorer - December 30 • Grand Draw - December 30

SMART
Simply Amazing!

See flyers for complete mechanics. SMART zed Fun & Riddles to Millions is available to SMART Gold, SMART Buddy & Talk 'N Text subscribers. Prizes will be subject to a 20% withholding tax that will be shouldered by the winner. To get a list of keywords for other SMART zed services, type in KEYS and send to 288. Questions? Comments? Concerns? Call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, text us at 888, e-mail us at customercare@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

MOTHER GOOSE & GRIMM

BY MIKE PETERS

A. LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA

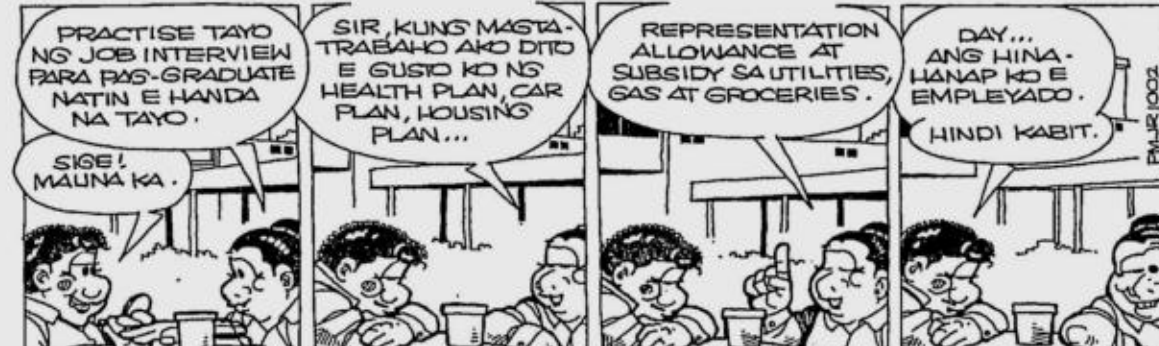


ATOMO AND WEBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO

PUGAD BABOY

BY RM. JUNIOR



SHERMAN'S LAGOON

BY JIM TOOMEY

SIMO

BY EDGAR DIONELA



BABY BLUES

BY JERRY SCOTT

MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL



HOROSCOPE

BY EUGENIA LAST

CELEBRITIES BORN ON THIS DAY: Luke Perry, Daryl Hall, Kellie Martin, Jerome Robbins, Joan Cusack
Happy Birthday: As long as you aren't impulsive, you will be lucky in love and wise with your investments this year. Hasty decisions will be your downfall. If you bide your time and let things unfold naturally, you will find yourself in a much better position. Your numbers are 7, 18, 25, 34, 37, 39

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>ARIES (March 21-April 19): You should get out and mingle as much as possible either at social events or in groups that share similar interests. Lectures will open up doors as well as bring you information.</p> <p>TAURUS (April 20-May 20): Watch your health and take care of your physical needs. Do not overspend. Use more imagination and ingenuity to beautify your living quarters.</p> | <p>GEMINI (May 21-June 20): Educational courses will turn into a form of entertainment for you. Learning will be stimulating and inspiring. You are likely to meet someone very special through students you befriend.</p> <p>CANCER (June 21-July 22): The work you put into your house will help to increase its value. Try to do the labor yourself and save money. You may be undergoing some uncertainties regarding your mate. Talk about it.</p> | <p>LEO (July 23-Aug. 22): It's time for a new image. You can make physical improvements that will be recognized and admired by friends. You will make successful purchases if you go shopping.</p> <p>VIRGO (Aug. 23-Sept. 22): Spend time sorting out the mess at home. Set yourself some priorities. You may want to check over your personal papers and make whatever changes are required.</p> <p>LIBRA (Sept. 23-Oct. 22): Your communication skills will bring you popularity and attract someone with whom you may be interested emotionally. Take your time and enjoy. Go out on the town or visit others as opposed to entertaining at home.</p> |
|--|---|--|

DAILY CROSSWORD

ACROSS

- Former Turkish life
- Org.
- Several
- Go in
- RBI, e.g.
- Enrage
- Three back-ends?
- Lose heat
- Hilo garlands
- Bob and Elizabeth
- Printer liquid
- "M*A*S*H" co-star
- Obscene
- MBA class
- Anna of "Nana"
- Fat farm
- Capp's hero
- Blueprint
- Not at home
- Three back-ends?
- Fork prong
- Attache, for one
- Bowling alleys
- Orangutan or gibbon
- Kind of IRA
- 1976-80 Wimbledon champion
- Quarrel
- Criminal, to a cop
- Holy cow!
- Meat jelly
- Sub shop
- Perfect report card
- Three back-ends?
- Brownish purple
- Birth
- "Skittle" Players' painter
- Visualizes
- Marketed
- Composer
- Grofe

By Philip J. Anderson
Portland, OR

10/11/02

Thursday's Puzzle Solved

P	O	N	G	N	A	S	H	L	E	M	O	N
O	P	A	H	A	T	N	O	A	R	O	S	E
S	E	V	E	N	T	E	E	N	A	C	R	O
I	R	E	N	E	N	A	D	I	R	R	O	T
T	A	S	T	E	D	O	D	O	S			
A	L	A	S		F	L	E	A	S	A	R	A
F	O	R	T	Y	F	I	R	S	T	E	N	T
A	S	T	R	O		P	A	T	H		G	E
R	E	S	I	D	E		O	A	R			
A	E	G	I	S		T	E	R	C	E	T	
S	T	A	L	E	N	T	O		M	A	L	A
N	U	M	B	E	R	S	I	X	T	Y	F	I
A	N	E	A	R		E	L	E	A		E	V
P	A	N	T	S		T	E	N	T			

(C)2002 Tribune Media Services, Inc.
All rights reserved.

- 3 Three back-ends?
- 4 Part of a shoe
- 5 Drummer
- 6 One of Jacob's sons
- 7 Three back-ends?
- 8 Pouchlike structures
- 9 Utmost degree
- 10 Painter
- 11 Three back-ends?
- 12 Option word
- 13 Soaks
- 14 Celtic group
- 15 Idyllic garden
- 16 Fairway shout
- 17 Letterman's competition
- 18 Relinquish
- 19 London gallery
- 20 Stride
- 21 Nautical assents
- 22 Movie pooch
- 23 Radar image
- 24 Bog substance
- 25 "True Grit" star
- 26 Eurasian vipers
- 27 Twist sideways
- 28 Sean Connery movie
- 29 Add to the pot
- 30 Tummy muscles
- 31 Tampa sch.

BEN

BY DANIEL SHELTON



MIKROKOSMOS

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO



KIKO MACHINE

BY MANIX ABRERA



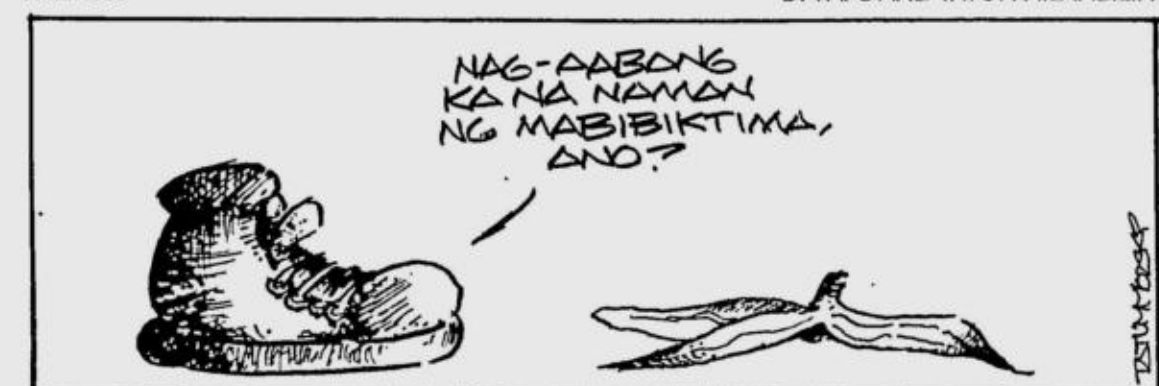
GENG'S GAMES

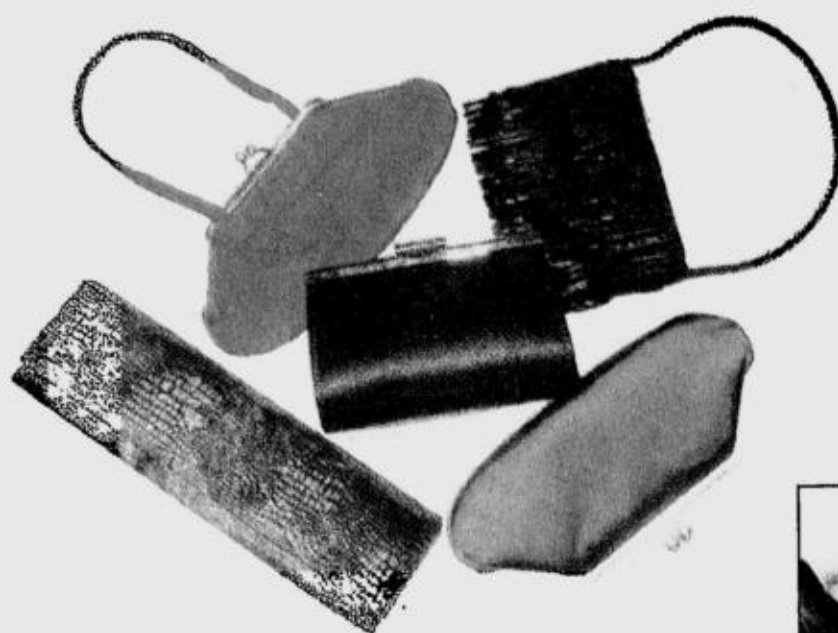
BY AMIEL RUFO



TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBING





BOLD AND BEAUTIFUL. Stylish black and red bags in different designs may be worn with classic footwear in complementary hues.

SOLEA black high-heeled sandal, Anne Klein pony open-toed mule and Martinez Valero black satin sling-back

Of simple chic, evening glam and bejeweled men

From page E1

control film.

To create a look that's all your own, check out the bazaars and flea markets for inexpensive but unusual beaded, printed or tasseled bags. Or you can have shoes and bags especially made for you by certain suppliers like Lila Almario, who has an existing boutique in the Power Plant Mall, Emi Jorge of Solea or Wilson's, to name a few. It may take some time and cost a little more to have these items custom-made, but it's well worth the wait and extra expense as you end up with shoes and bags that you love and that suit your personality.

IS it ok for men to wear jewelry? What kind of jewelry is appropriate for a 20-year-old? What about a 30-year-old?

Unless you are Mr. T of the A-team or Sean "Puff Daddy" Combs (now known as P. Diddy, or J. Lo's ex), lay off the heavy metal! Nothing is more unbecoming than a man bedecked in shiny,

ostentatious, ornate jewelry. Heavy gold chains, rings and bracelets, especially when worn together, are not very flattering regardless of age.

This doesn't mean that you can't enjoy the latest trends in jewelry for men. You can still wear certain pieces that are simple, subtle and unobtrusive. Amador Madamba, FHM fashion editor and freelance fashion stylist, says, "It's okay for men to wear jewelry, but not too much. A simple necklace or bracelet in leather or silver will do. Gold is too flashy."

There are various styles out in the market that are apt for men in their 20s, 30s and beyond. Besides leather and silver, a rubber cord combined with silver and used as a bracelet or necklace is another trendy option. White gold is also quite popular. Ana Mauricio, assistant manager of Bvlgari boutique, says that a number of men buy jewelry for their own use. Most saleable are bracelets and rings in white gold or a combination of white and yellow gold. Ana adds, "It's appropriate

OF SIMPLE/ p.E8



MARTINEZ Valero bronze high-heeled sandal, maroon sandal with brocade sari accent designed by Rhett Eala and matte gold mule by Sarrer



GOLD RUSH. Match these dazzling purses with simple and unadorned evening shoes in similar golden tones.



PAZZO®

Keeping in style with fringed hip-huggers

at the ladies' wear department

We've got it all for you!

S.M. DEPARTMENT STORE

QUIAPO • MAHATI • CUBAO • HARRISON • NORTH EDSA • STA. MESA • ORTIGAS • LAS PINAS • BACOD • FAIRVIEW • MANILA • PAMPANGA • ILOILO • CEBU • DAVAO

Special memories



only deserve

Special Care



free

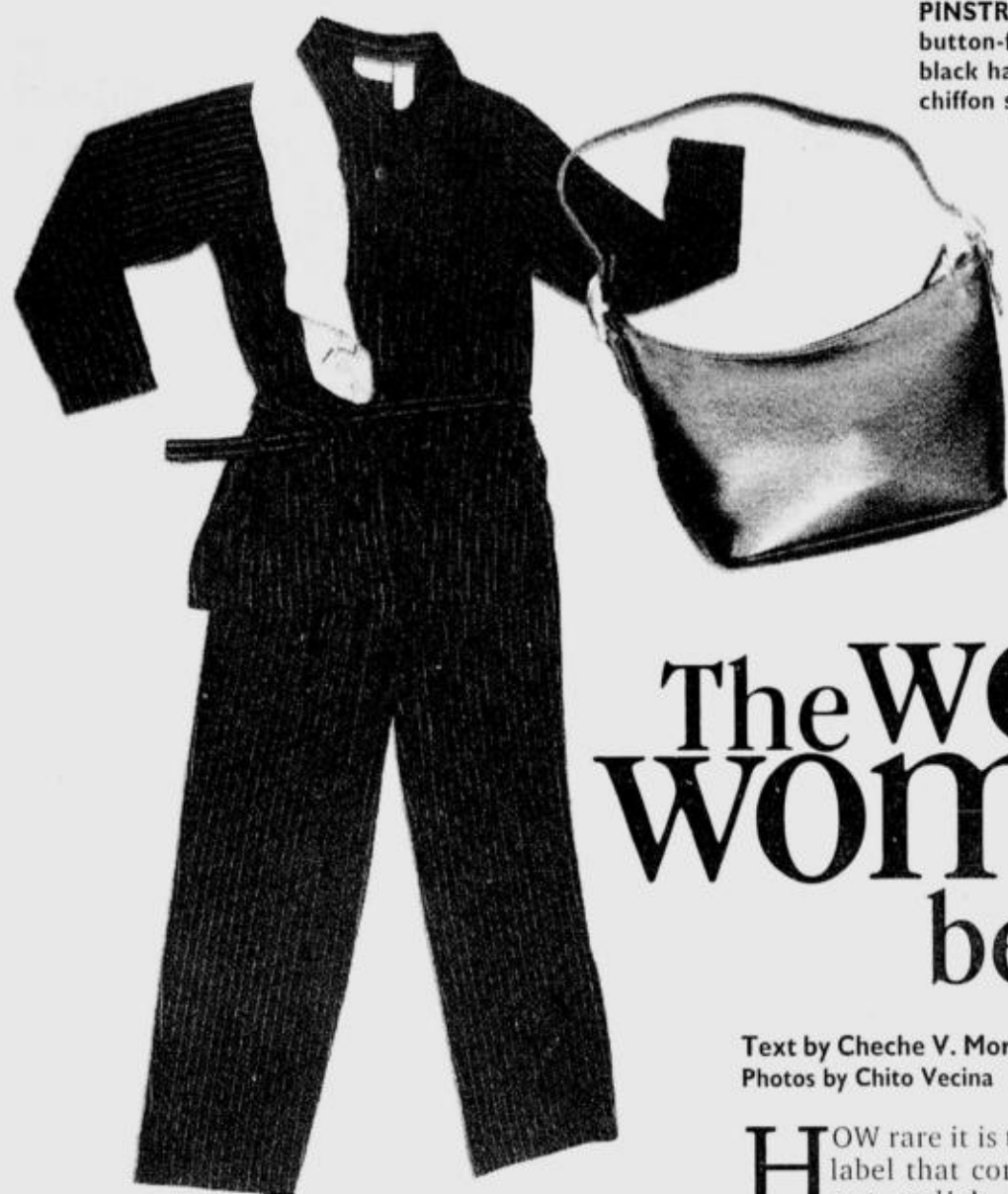
Collectible Photo Album

Develop and print a fresh roll of 24 or 36 exposure film on standard 4R size at participating Kodak Express stores from August 1 to December 31, 2002, and get a Kodak photo album free.

Now your cherished memories are kept safe, protected, organized and perfect for sharing.

Kodak EXPRESS
Per DTI-NCR permit no. 1295 series of 2002

PINSTRIPES trousers (P4,580), matching button-front belted jacket (P5,280), black handbag (P1,280) and yellow silk chiffon scarf (P880)



The working woman's best friend

Text by Cheche V. Moral
Photos by Chito Vecina

HOW rare it is to find a clothing label that consistently churns out stylish, well-made and timeless pieces that last beyond a season. Small wonder then that Liz Claiborne, a longtime proponent of reliable clothes for working women, has remained a top choice. Even better, the brand now carries chic weekend casuals, sportswear and dressy after-work wear to cater to the many facets of a woman's life.

True to its classic orientation, this fall, Liz Claiborne sticks to traditional silhouettes with enticing twists. There's a mélange of bright colors to offset the quintessential neutrals. Weathered and antiqued soft denims with ultra-feminine knits and lace-trimmed tops dominate the Lizwear Jeans line. Pinstripes, paisleys, stripes, florals and bold geometric prints characterize Lizsport. The theme is repeated throughout the Liz & Co. line, where suedes and ribbed knits take the upper hand.

Liz Claiborne is a mellifluous meeting of chic-ness and wearability. The label knows how busy women like to look good, but it also acknowledges how they detest the labor of picking out pieces to mix and match. Effortless layering is the simple solution—bare the arms in the warm outdoors, then slip into a nice long-sleeve shirt or jacket when the air-conditioned indoors get a tad too nippy.

"Liz Claiborne clothes are updated classics," says Celia B. Elumba, general merchandise manager of Igedo Fashions Inc., exclusive distributor of the label in the Philippines. Traditional silhouettes are infused with trendy colors and reworked with proportions and details dictated by the seasons.

Liz Claiborne's style may not be cutting edge, perhaps even conservative. But that's its appeal, says Elumba. "It's not 'disposable' fashion," she adds. "You don't discard the clothes after six months because they've outlived their novelty and freshness." They stay on and remain reliable constants in a woman's wardrobe season after season.

The brand has also adopted a new technology that makes its clothes wrinkle-free and stain-resistant.

Now isn't that just what a sensible woman needs?

Liz Claiborne swears to one formula: relieving the working woman of the tedium of choosing what to wear for the day

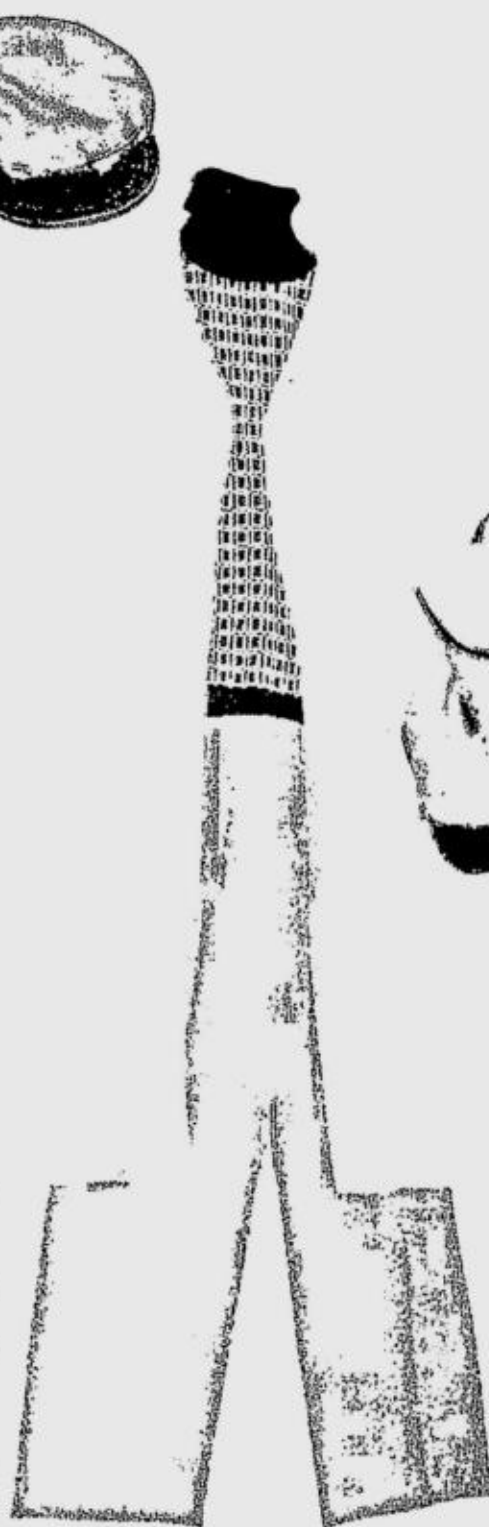


DENIM vest in baked apple (P3,080), three-quarter-sleeve tee (P1,980) and denim paisley-print wrap skirt (P3,880)



CREWNECK striped tee (P1,780), black leather carnaby cap (P2,880), black backpack (P2,680) and black cords pants

SLEEVELESS turtleneck shell (P3,280), mid-knee cardigan (P5,680), single pleat trousers (P5,280), khaki-and-brown backpack (P2,680) and leather carnaby cap in camel (P2,680)



LONG-SLEEVE floral shirt (P5,280), orange tank top (P1,980), ankle pants with side slits (P3,880) and Via Venetto sandals



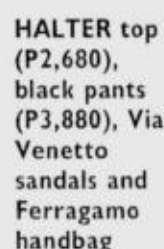
SWEETHEART-NECK striped top (P1,980), appliquéd denim pants (P3,880) and cropped denim jacket with suede cuffs and collar



FLORAL shirt in light grape wine (P3,880), tank top in camouflage (P1,980), grape wine pants (P3,280) and Xtra slides



WHITE gypsy shirt (P3,280), tank top in camouflage (P1,980), floral capris (P3,480) and red handbag (P1,280)



HALTER top
(P2,680),
black pants
(P3,880), Via
Venetto
sandals and
Ferragamo
handbag



BELTED trouser skirt in khaki (P6,380), mock neck top, red silk chiffon scarf (P880) and Ferragamo handbag



HONGKONG

Plus 100 pcs. Consolation Prizes
of Mr. Wash Laundry Bags

Enjoy Hongkong with your love one for a holiday on us.

From August 1 to December 16, 2002 go to your favorite Mr. Wash outlet for your laundry needs and get a raffle ticket for every 5 kilo wash or 3 pcs. Dry Clean service. The more wash visits you do, The more chances of winning. And it does not cost you more.



MR. WASH
Laundry Service

Professional wash in a flash!

Powered By:



Admiral



Mr. Wash International, Inc. Washers & Dryers

Partial lists of Mr. Wash Outlets:

- Gulf Makati Tuscany Condo, Ironing Mills Peninsula Hotel "Javier Branch (7816 St. Makati City)
- "Cityland 5- South Star (onca) (South Super Highway) "Cityland Pasong Tama Tower (Unit UG-11 Cityland Pasong Tama)
- "Roces Branch (Roces Ave., Marikina City) "Cityland Alibon Road (Alibon City)" "Salcedo Adamson Center (LP Laveza)
- "Mayapac Branch (Santitas Ave.) "Central Park Condo (Paco City) "Venus Branch (Venus Avenue)
- "Bonifacio Branch (44-Ft. Bonifacio) "Philly Branch Mandatung City City" "Murphy Branch (90-A Liberty Ave Murphy O-C)" "Maceda Branch" (153 Maceda St. Sampalao, Marikina)" "Roces Branch (Unit A) Remedios Bldg Rocas Ave. Q.C." "Baguio Branch (Pick-up Station)" "2-Kino Rd. 52 Remondo Rd. 2nd Flr. Cebu" "Ladies Dome, 133 T Alonzo, New L.A.Bn. 9 Hamada cor Ngauilan"
- "Valenzuela" "191 Alameda St. M.L.A." "Belle Valley" "La Union Branch (Unit A) ATPTIC Bldg. Sevilla Sur San Fernando

ROD REYNOLDS' ROYALTY SERVICE INC. ROD REYNOLDS' ROYALTY SERVICE INC. ROD REYNOLDS' ROYALTY SERVICE INC. ROD REYNOLDS' ROYALTY SERVICE INC. ROD REYNOLDS' ROYALTY SERVICE INC.

Ref. DTCB Permit No. 2650 Series of 2001

ALL CLOTHES FROM LIZ CLAIBORNE (3/L
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL AND 2/F GLORIETTA 4,
AYALA CENTER)

BAGS FROM LIZ CLAIBORNE AND FERRAGAMO
(POWER PLANT MALL, GREENBELT I, ALABANG
TOWN CENTER, RUSTANS TOWER, RUSTAN'S
MAKATI AND RUSTAN'S CEBU)

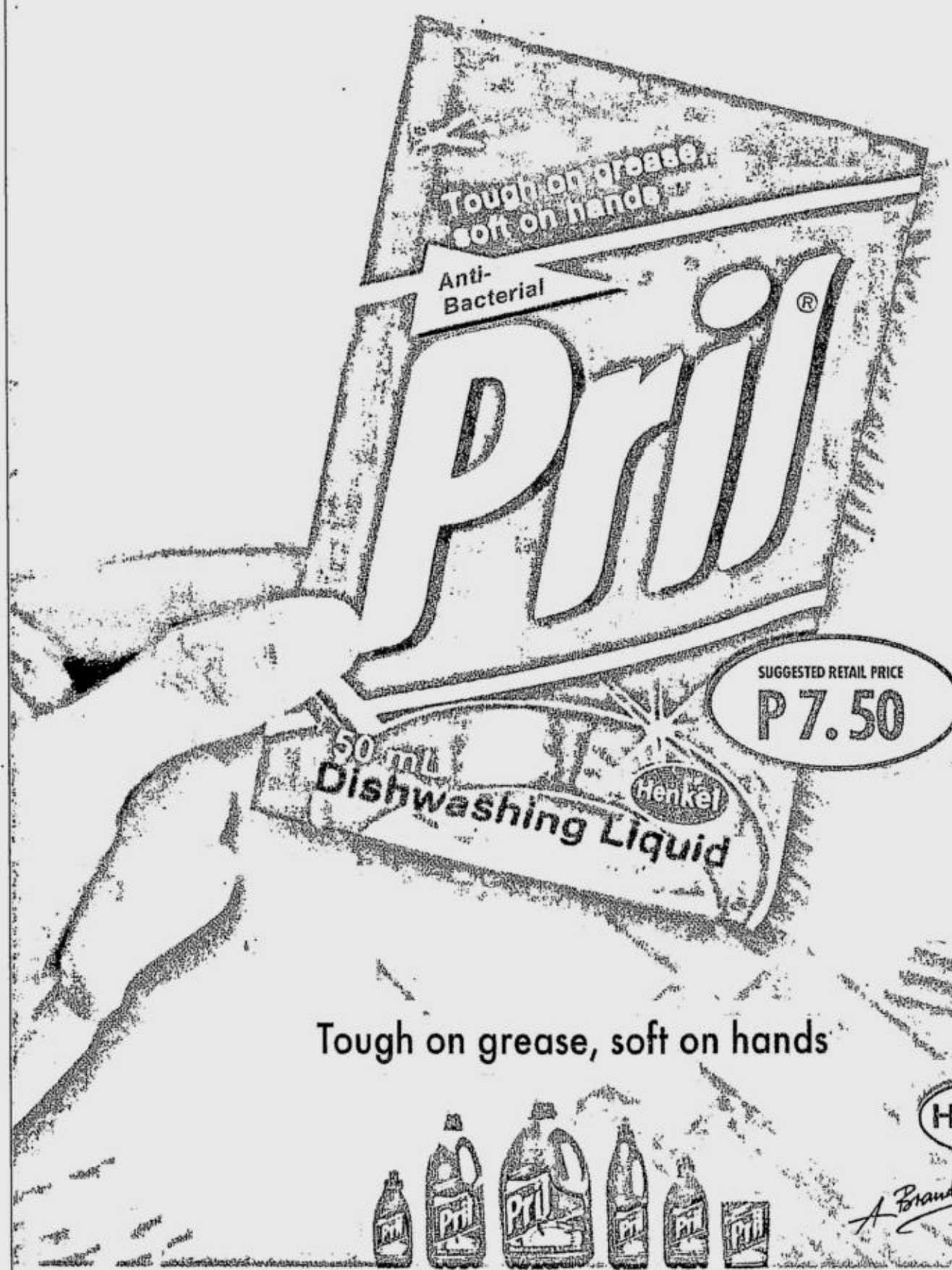
CAPS AND SCARVES FROM LIZ CLAIBORNE

SHOES FROM VIA VENETTO (GREENBELT MALL, GLORIETTA 1, ALABANG TOWN CENTER, SM CITY ANNEX AND SM MEGAMALL), XXTRA (SM LADIES SHOES DEPARTMENTS) AND FERRAGAMO



RETRO floral long-sleeve shirt (P3,880), lightweight stretch denim blazed in mock indigo (P5,280), matching pants (P3,880), blue Ferragamo satchel and pumps

Tipid na tipid
sa **New Pril** 50 mL sachet!



Tough on grease, soft on hands

Henkel

A Brand like a friend

Also available in other sizes: 1 Gallon, 2 Liter, 1 Liter, 500 mL, 250 mL, 170 mL



CORY Quirino, Jeannie Goulbourn, Sari Yap and Tina Quiambao



RICKY Toledo with Ayala Land's Winnie Nazareth and Myrna Fernandez



PAOLO Basa, Ryan Eigenmann and Reema Chanco



FIRMA façade at the ground floor of Greenbelt 3

Furnishings and accessories store gets Makati address



MANDY Dela Rama and Tessa Prieto

FIRMA, the well-known Malate house of interior furnishings, fine art, jewelry and accessories, recently opened its second store at Greenbelt 3, Ayala Center.

Chito Vijandre, Ricky Toledo, Markus Schmidt and Richard Danao celebrated the opening with their clients and friends at a cocktail reception at the main lobby, which was transformed into an elegant salon washed in acquerelle strokes of light created by light and sound consultant Cocoy Puyat. Harpist Holly Paraiso played music ranging from Handel to Led Zepellin. On the menu were French and Moroccan hors d'oeuvres by Fidel's Bambi Sy Gobio.

Enjoying the party were Ayala Land's Winnie Nazareth, Myrna Fernandez and Cathy Bengzon; Tony and Mariella Cancio of Café Breton; and Anton Barreto, Leah Puyat, Ana Katigbak and Anjalette Calero of Pineapple. Loyal Firma clients Johnny Velasquez, Maripi Muscat and Erlinda Guanzon, checked Vijandre's couture jeweled pillows. Josephine Knox could not resist the Proud Mary bags. Tessa Prieto-Valdes admired the treasures from Nepal. Mandy dela Rama Santos loved the rare, Tibetan tantric paintings, while Leica Carpo raved about Gemma Suzara's Renaissance meets the '50s jewelry. Tats Manahan and daughter Juana Manahan admired the purses by Gigi de Jonghe. Film director Don Escudero praised the French Indochine Art Deco furniture and the luxe line of ostrich egg and sterling accoutrements by Schmidt.

Also present were interior designers Jim Tan, J. Antonio Mendoza and Jonathan Matti, and Cory Quirino and Jeannie Goulbourn.

Also there were Aya Perez, JR Isaac, Angelo Villanueva and Steven Lovina, Edward Keller's Andreas Brechbuhl and Jacqueline Rohrbach Brechbuhl.

Karla Delgado came with her mother Peachy Prieto, who praised the jewelry of



MALU Gamboa and Leica Carpo

Wynn Wynn Ong. Chelo Zamora examined the new pieces, which Firma Greenbelt store managers Wing Chanco and Kitten Zamora showed her.

Designer Mike de la Rosa and Paolo Basa huddled together with editors of leading lifestyle magazines: Anton San Diego of Philippine Tatler, Sari Yap and Liza Ilarde Cuenca of Mega, and Freida Dario and Carlo Tadiar of Metro.



MARCO Lobregat, Erlinda Guanzon and Maripi Muscat

Celebrity makeup artist's own line

Part 2

LAURA Mercier. Personal celebrity friend: Madonna. In fact, her lipstick, "M," was made specifically for Madonna. Celine Dion is known to have said that she uses the entire Laura Mercier line in makeup. I have to confirm about the skin care. Laura is also Susan Sarandon's personal makeup artist.

Contribution to makeup industry. This Frenchwoman started her line in 1996 and is most known for her VHS tape "The Flawless Finish." This is the ultimate in the perfect skin effect.

Step 1: Primer Power. This Foundation Primer is reflected with light-reflecting ingredients and extracts that hydrate the face to create a smooth layer that maintains fresh-looking makeup for hours. Comment: If your own skin-care regimen achieves the smooth and hydrated feeling, this is enough to make your foundation go on smoothly. I felt no need for the primer, as my skincare products already give this effect. It may also feel too heavy for those with oily skin like mine. Very dry and/or aging skin will benefit from this im-

MAKEOVER 911

Kinny Salas



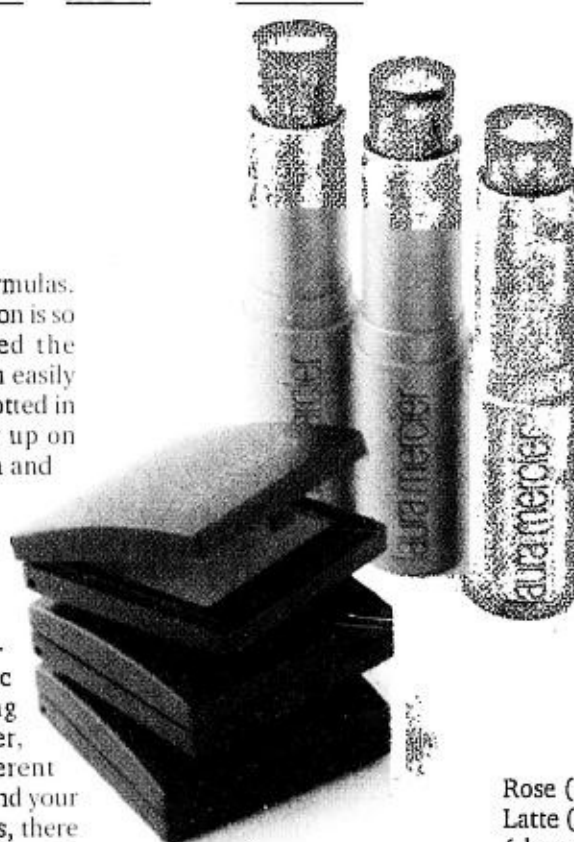
mensely as it plumps up lines and smooths out dry patches.

Step 2: Fabulous Foundation. Primarily yellow-based and has a unique ingredient that gives the optical illusion of smooth flawless skin naturally. It comes in oil-free (for normal to oily) and

moisturizing (dry skin) formulas. The quality of the foundation is so good that I did not need the primer to make it blend in easily and evenly. Oprah was spotted in Neiman Marcus stocking up on Laura Mercier Foundation and says she "can't live without them."

Step 3: Secret Camouflage. This radical concealer evens out skin tone and conceals blemishes. This has a specific brush made for blending this radical face concealer, which includes two different shades so you will really find your skin match. For the eyes, there is the Secret Concealer, made more emollient specifically for the eye area. Comment: I keep coming across these two in beauty magazines. The former are favorites of Winona Ryder, Sarah Jessica Parker, Angelina Jolie and Cher. It covered my pimple marks and red capillaries.

Step 4: Powder. Formulated with cashmere talc, LM setting powder is ultra sheer, creates a clean, refined finish and sets makeup. Available in loose and pressed. Comment: It eliminates shine but does not crease into wrinkles and fine lines. Cameron Diaz, Janet Jackson and Gwyneth Paltrow use them.



Rose (beige-pink shimmer), Café Latte (nude brown), Healthy Lips (sheer bitten lips effect).

Cheek sticks. I recommend Raisin (a mid-mauve).

Eyeshadows. Her eyeshadows are highly pigmented and last forever without creasing. The four brushes available for them are labeled and shaped to make them idiot-proof. I was able to come up with the elaborate film-noir eyes look on my own without a pro's aid. My favorite among the brushes are the flat eyeliner brush, Secret Camouflage, angled eye color brush, eyebrow brush.

Secret Concealer. Covered my under-eye shadows and is so easy to blend in. Made me look so awake and alive but still makeup-free. If your budget could only

choose one between the secret camouflage for the rest of the face or the secret concealer for the eye area, I suggest you blend a tiny amount of light eye cream onto your hand while mixing it with your Secret Camouflage shade to make it glide easier on the eye area. Mixing it on the hand prevents product contamination, and heat from the hand makes the color set.

For Fall 2002 her motif is "Film Noir," reminiscent of stars such as Hedy Lamarr, Vivien Leigh and Marlene Dietrich. Old Hollywood Glamour calls for smoky dark eyes and rich, dark red, luscious lips. The look is a mix of glamour, mystery and seduction.

Take charge of your money

You're walking through the mall when you see this smiling woman approach you, offering a credit card membership with the inevitable come-on, "Ma'am, no annual fee on the first year!" "Fantastic! What a great deal," you say to yourself. But is it really? This may sound cynical but you've got to remember credit card companies don't give away their cards out of the goodness of their hearts.

The way to shop for a credit card is the way you shop for most things - look for the brand that gives you the most value for every peso you spend. Below is a guide that will help you find out which card actually helps you save money and take charge of your finances.

Understanding finance or interest charges

There may be times when you'll need to

defer or pay only part of the total amount due on your credit card bill (*Among credit card companies, if you defer payment, you're called a revolver. If you pay the full amount, you're a transactor.*) It's standard practice among all credit cards to charge interest on the amount you defer payment on. What isn't standard is the rate. BPI Express Credit Card has the lowest at 2.9% while most of the other credit cards have interest at anywhere from 3.25% to 3.5%.

How is monthly interest computed? By posting/transaction date or statement date?

Choose a credit card that computes interest on statement date as it will save you days of interest charges.

Here's how you can save with BPI Express Credit Card's 2.9% interest rate computed on statement date. To illustrate:

Scenario:

Credit Limit		P70,000.00
Outstanding Balance Last Statement	Sept. 5	P28,500.00
New Purchases This Statement	Oct. 5	P40,000.00
Total Outstanding This Statement	Oct. 5	P68,500.00

Post Date	No. of Days to Statement Date	Transaction Amount	INTEREST COMP.	
			Other credit cards (3.25% from posting date)	BPI Express Credit Card (2.9% from statement date)
Sept. 6	31	P 20,000.00	P 671.67	ZERO
Sept.10	27	10,000.00	292.50	ZERO
Sept.15	22	2,000.00	47.67	ZERO
Sept. 20	17	5,000.00	92.08	ZERO
Sept. 25	12	3,000.00	39.00	ZERO
Total			P1,142.92	ZERO
Interest on Outstanding Balance (P28,500)			P926.25	P826.50
Total Interest			P2,069.17	P826.50
Amount saved for the month			ZERO	P1,242.67

So if you want to save yourself from a lot of grief and save yourself some money, choose a credit card with the lowest interest rate and one that computes interest based on the statement date, like BPI Express Credit Card.

Deferred payment vs installment-what's the difference?

Both are really just payment options you can use to help manage your cash flow. When you choose to pay only part of the total monthly bill on your credit card, you're deferring payment. Getting an item on installment means deciding from the outset that you will pay for that item over time; BPI Credit Card terms range from 3 months to 24 months with a fixed monthly interest rate.

Special Installment Plan (SIP)

You want a credit card that's really industrious about setting up year-long events and sales. And nobody beats BPI Express Credit Card when it comes to madness events or the range of goods and services available. Everything from appliances and travel to furniture and tuition - there's practically nothing you can't get with BPI's SIP (Special Installment Plan).

Loyalty programs

The major credit cards have loyalty programs that reward you for using your card where every purchase earns you points which you accumulate and exchange later on for a range of gift/s. The problem is most of them have incredibly high purchase requirements to get a gift. With some programs, you need a minimum of P120,000 to P160,000 worth of purchases before you can start redeeming your points for rewards. BPI's Frequent User Privileges program has the lowest purchase requirement. Every purchase worth P 25 earns you 1 point. You also get a wider selection of gifts - over 300 items covering everything from leather goods, appliances, educational items, office equipment to sports gear, gift certificates, travel and more. And best of all, the points requirements for the gifts in BPI's Frequent User Privileges are a lot lower. You can start redeeming your gifts with only P40,000 worth of cumulative spending on your BPI Express Credit Card. It's like getting a portion of your money back whenever you purchase.

Get more savings at all Ayala Malls

Get discounts and earn Ayala Discount Plus points when you use your BPI Express Credit Card at all participating Ayala Discount Plus establishments at all Ayala Malls - Makati, Alabang and Cebu. Carrying a BPI Express Credit Card is like carrying an Ayala Discount Plus card.

And BPI Express Credit Card still gives you more! It's the only card accepted at Glorietta 4 parking. Simply present your card to the cashier and in one swipe you can go. And BPI Express Credit Card is the only credit card accepted at all branches of Pilipinas Makro.

Just as important as knowing what to look for in a credit card is knowing how to properly use your credit card. As a service to its cardholders, both present and future, BPI Credit Card is pleased to provide the following card management tips.

Using your statement as a budgeting tool. There are some card users who charge all their expenses - gas, groceries, everything - to their card. According to them, the advantage of doing so is you can see where your money's going in one handy and convenient statement versus having to wade through a tabletop full of receipts.

While most card companies are obsessive-compulsive about the accuracy and veracity of their statements, it's best to keep all the receipts of all your transactions for reconciling with your monthly statement.

It's also important to compare your credit card purchases to your monthly income. In general, your total monthly bills shouldn't exceed 50% of your monthly income. If you want your credit history to remain good over time, you need to be prepared for unplanned expenses.

Security. Keep a record of your credit card account numbers, their expiry dates and the phone and fax numbers of their Call Centers. Be sure to keep this record in a safe place. In case you lose your card, having this record gives you extra security and helps prevent unauthorized use of your card in the quickest possible time.



It does the unheard-of among credit cards. It helps you save.



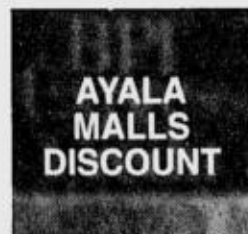
Save every month
BPI Express Credit Card has the lowest monthly interest - only 2.9%. And BPI computes interest charges based on the statement date and not on posting date - saving you several days of interest payment.



Save on appliance purchases
You pay absolutely no surcharge when you use your BPI Express Credit Card at major appliance stores. It's the only credit card that's as good as cash.



Save with SIP
All the big-budget goodies you want, from appliances and travel to tuition and furniture, become payable in easy-to-manage installment terms at low interest rates.



Save at all Ayala Mall stores
Get discounts and earn Ayala Discount Plus points when you use your BPI Express Credit Card at participating Glorietta, Alabang Town Center and Ayala Cebu stores.

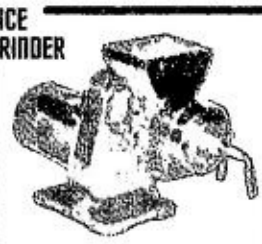
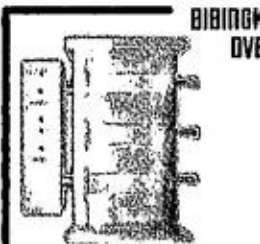
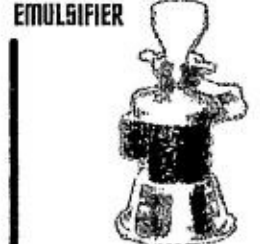
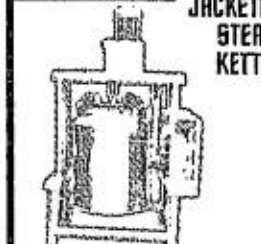
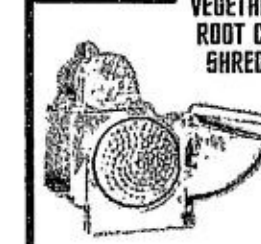


You not only save, you win big!
Because every P25 purchase on your BPI Express Credit Card earns you a point in BPI's Frequent User Privileges promo. The more you use your BPI Express Credit Card, the closer you get to your dream gift.

Take charge now. Choose the most sensible credit card to carry. BPI Express Credit Card.

Apply for a BPI Express Credit Card and get a chance to win a Ford Sport Trac. Visit any BPI or BPI Family Bank branch or www.bpiexpressonline.com. For BPI depositors, call 89-100 to apply.

ALMEDAH FOOD MACHINERIES CORP. SINCE 1954

RICE GRINDER 	BIBINGKA OVEN 	MACHINES FOR MAKING KAKANIN / NATIVE DELICACIES	PUTO BUMBONG COOKER 	PUTO / SIOPRO STEAMER 
COCO PRESSER 	EMULSIFIER 	2337 DALAGA ST., GAGALANGIN, TONDO, MANILA Tel's: 253-6591 • 253-6598 253-6619 • 251-2269 Fax no.: 635-3004	JACKETED STEAM KETTLE 	VEGETABLE/ROOT CROP SHREDDER 



LEATHER necklace with pendant

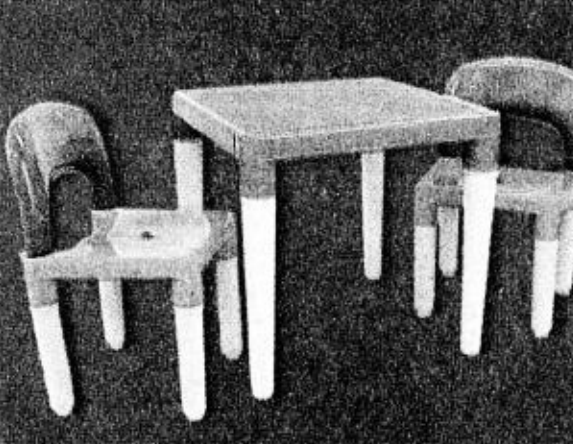
ALL JEWELRY FROM BVLGARI

big Supercenter

Enjoy Big Discounts In This Exciting Kids' Fair!



Stroller
P1,169.75



Kiddie Table w/ Chair Set
P299.00

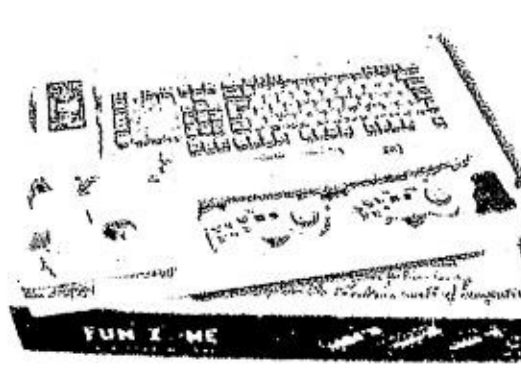
kiddie FUN FAIR

OCTOBER 7 - NOVEMBER 6, 2002

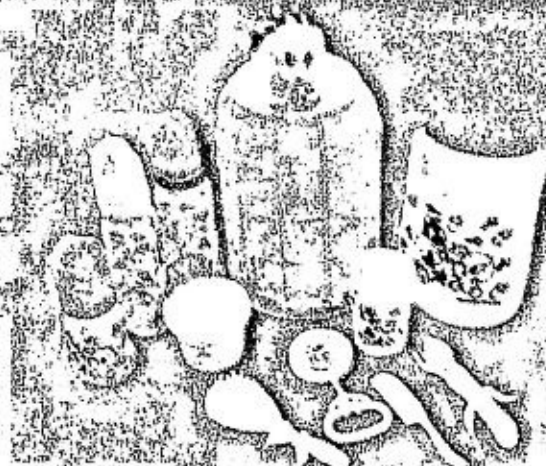
Approved by DTI-NCR



Jumbo Sky Hawk
P179.75



Fun Zone Educational Computer Unit
P845.00



Warner Bros. Bird Cage **P399.75**



Smiley Baby Jumper
P179.75



Baby Looney Tunes 3 in 1 Sando **P125.75**



Colours Boys' Shirt **P139.75-P150.00**
Colours Boys' Pants **P200.00**



Boys' Checked Polo Shirt
P105.00

Get a chance to win Nestle products and Big R gift certificates in the "My Early Christmas Wish" promo!
* BFAD No. 0577

Special Prizes for Best in Costume, Scariest Costume and Most Creative Attire in our Trick or Treat on October 31!
Plus FUN and EXCITEMENT in the MAGIC SHOW, BALLOON SHOW and CHILDREN'S PARTY!

OPEN DAILY FROM 7AM TO 10PM
No Membership Required

Branches: Robinson Place Novallas, Robinson Metro East, Robinson Metro West, Robinson Metro North, Robinson Metro South, Robinson Metro Central, Robinson Metro East, Robinson Metro West, Robinson Metro North, Robinson Metro South, Robinson Metro Central

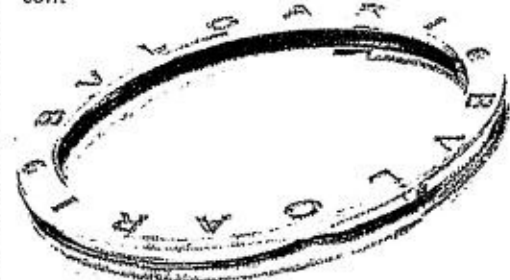
Of simple chic, evening glam and bejeweled men

From page E3

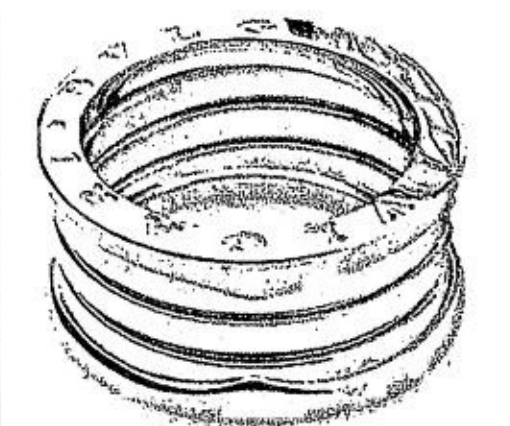
for men to wear jewelry. For younger men, a ring, bracelet and maybe a small pendant on a chain worn separately will look stylish. It really all depends on the individual. Just don't wear anything too flashy or too big."

Take your profession into consideration when choosing jewelry. If you work in a conservative corporate environment, bear in mind that a wedding or school ring, a watch, a tie clip and a discreet necklace or bracelet are the only acceptable pieces in a man's professional wardrobe. In this case, err on the side of caution and reserve your other pieces for dressed-down weekends or trendy nights-out.

E-mail the author at apsadvice@hotmail.com



BRACELET in white and yellow gold



RING in white gold

Factory outlet shops featured in Marikina mall

RIVERBANKS Center features factory outlets of established brands, which are located in the Riverbanks Mall in Marikina.

Sports enthusiasts can visit Sports Basic, which offers a mix of sports equipment and trendy apparel at affordable prices. One can buy Airwalk rubber shoes for only P500.

The Nike store offers sports apparel like shorts for as low as P105. One can also buy golf shorts for P600 each. Women's Presto Gym shoes are now P3,300, from its original price of P4,400.

Fusion is the home of Skechers and No Fear. Teens and preppies can check out their favorite sports shoes for as low as P695. There are also cool items sold at P100.

Converse USA offers off-the-rack footwear and sports apparel for as low as P300.

Visit Off-Price Surplus Shop for a variety of branded items at rock-bottom prices.

At Guess USA Company Store, you can find trendy and comfy clothes for as low as P300. Pants range from P700 to P2,000. Party dresses are also available for as low as P800.

Call the leasing department at 948-9794 to 95.

For feedback, text us at (0918)917-5026 or email us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

LIFESTYLE



Be watchful of your vanities. You're no Goldie Hawn.

ILLUSTRATIONS: ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

Chefs Avenue turns Festive

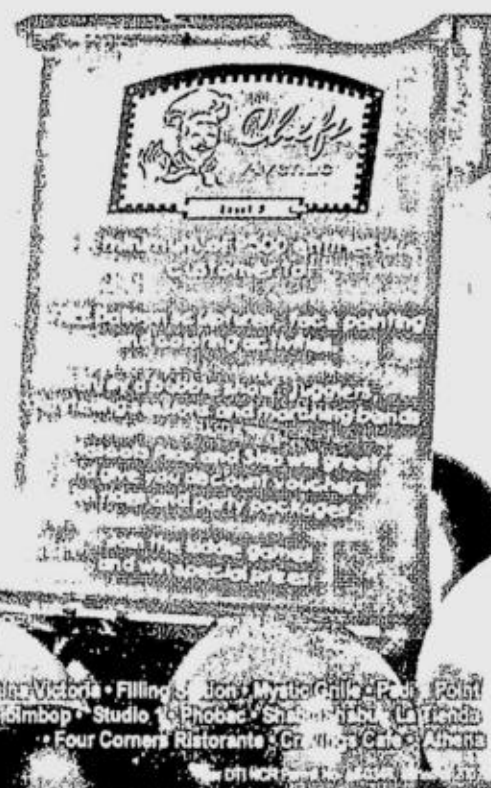
The best dining and entertainment place this side of the metro dishes up a truly festive event for kids!

Saturdays & Sundays for the whole month of October (1-6 PM)

EXPERIENCE

FESTIVAL SUPERMALL
FILINVEST, ALABANG

For more information call 8503514 or visit www.festivalsupermall.com



You can't diet away and keep your hair

A BEAUTIFUL young account executive in our office, and many other beautiful young women, made me finally tackle dieting and hair—two top concerns that people forget are closely related. I was surprised that many women still don't know that the wrong diet can damage the hair.

This pretty AE, whose long shiny hair is easily her best asset, told me that since she started dieting (she has a great body, by the way, but you know how it is), meaning cutting down on meals, so much of her hair seemed to go whenever she brushed it. Could it be the wrong shampoo, she wondered. Could be, I said in an impromptu "consultation" at lunch. We're never really certain just how strong the chemicals are in those products, and how their regular use wears down our hair, gradually and unnoticeably until it's really damaged.

LIFE-STYL



Thelma Sioson
San Juan

I asked her how she dieted. Typically, it was basically eating less or hardly eating at all, which meant losing out on nutrients. She was getting sexier all right, but her hair was also beginning to fall out.

When it came to vanities, there are two that most women will slave for: their figure and hair. Unfortunately, in this case, you can't have your cake and eat it too—meaning you can't diet away and keep your hair thick and healthy.

I'm speaking from experience, although I was able to correct it in the nick of time, so I'm sharing this with women as young as in their 20s. My first attempt at dieting was right after my first pregnancy; it was successful and in a way correct because my weight loss wasn't drastic. My newsroom colleagues, many of us first-time mothers, collectively went on the Scarsdale diet: very rich in protein and very low in carbo. It was the "in" diet in the '80s and perhaps was right for us who were in our 20s. Over many months, we got our desired weight, which we were able to maintain.

On hindsight, however, a super-high protein diet like we had (we gorged ourselves on chicken and steak) was tolerated by our young bodies then, but had we had them much later, our organs, kidneys especially, would have been terribly overworked. We'd learn this in time as medical research yielded more findings about dieting.

Young as we were, we didn't suffer hair loss. I went on other diets after that whenever a PR, wanting to place her press release, would comment graciously how pretty I looked pregnant even if, in fact, I wasn't (pregnant, that is). These were always diets supervised by a slimming center's nutritionists who religiously counted our calories, when daily calorie count was the popular gauge of weight loss. So I don't think I suffered from hair loss then.

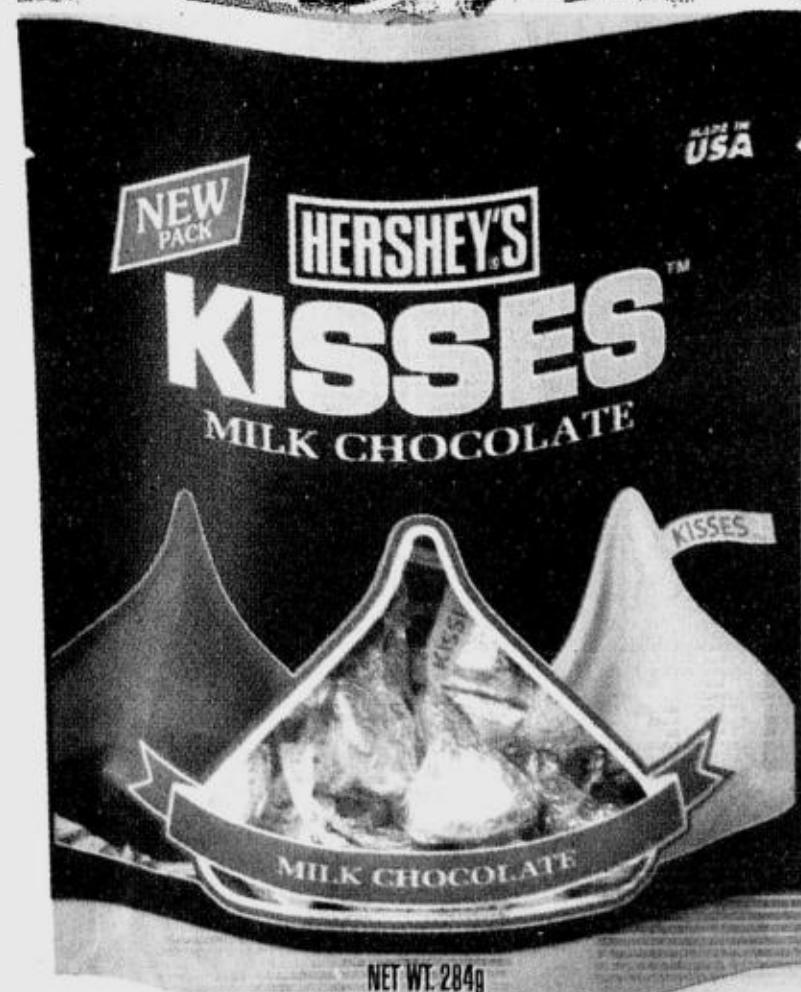
In my 30s, however, I noticed that my hair was no longer as thick as it was. It was then that I noted what Tingting Cojuangco had just told me—that she had been taking hair supplements (zinc, for one) since she was 18, daily, no fail. Eighteen! Falling hair is the farthest from an 18-year-old's list of vanity fears. Dull hair, yes, but thinning hair? Remote. Yet Tingting was conscious of that asset of hers even before she could have children. The result, as everyone knows, is evident to this day. Her long, thick, glossy hair is easily one of Tingting's trademarks.

So even as early as then, I adopted Tingting's regimen of hair supplements, religiously through the years. The more I cut down on my food intake, the more hair/skin supplements I

YOU/ p. F2



Same delicious Kisses made in the U.S...



MADE IN USA



Try our new flavor:
Toffee Almond Kisses!

...Now in the new Stand-up Pouch!

The new Kisses in Stand-up Pouches are available everywhere! Enjoy the same delicious Kisses made in the U.S.!

The new Stand-up Pouches keep your chocolate Kisses always delicious, all the time. Like getting them straight from the Hershey's Kisses factory in the U.S.!

HERSHEY'S
CHOCOLATE LIKE NO OTHER

You can't diet away and keep your hair

From page F1

take—usually biotin, zinc and other vitamins—every day. (It's really tough to keep a well-balanced diet daily, thus the supplements.)

When friends, who have been on Xenical and other fat-busters for long periods, complain to me that their hair seems to be thinning as their bodies get thinner, I tell them, what do you expect? You can't be passing out fat and starving your body of nutrients, without making your hair and skin suffer. You're no longer 18.

Young mothers especially, who are into giving birth, must stay on hair supplements.

Now I tell even younger girls to take vitamins and supplements good for their hair—daily. Hair growth is, of course, genetic: your hair will be as lush or as sparse as your mom's and dad's. However, this is still reason for you to give your hair the right amount of nutrients, no matter how young you are. I always tell my staff, who are only in their 20s or 30s, to go into this daily hair-supplement regimen, and not be content with pampering their hair with regular cellophane, hot oil massage and other advanced hair products now available. A shampoo can't really salvage unhealthy hair. You should go beyond the cosmetic approach, especially these days when stress and pollution are merciless.

You shouldn't wait until you're 40 or 50 before you become conscious of hair growth or loss. You can't diet to the max and not lose your hair. You're not Goldie Hawn.

Surviving the heels

Speaking of health and vanity, notice how, with shoes, there's nowhere to go but up, up. You wear either sexy flat slip-ons and trainers, or those killer heels with pointy toes. These days the heels are so high that guys must be truly feeling the inequality of the sexes, if they're with really tall dates. Sweet justice.

Those finely sculpted high heels are so sexy, and sexier even with sharp triangular pointed toes. I marvel how girls in their teens can pull the look off and walk so comfortably and confidently in them as if they were born in it—surely a far cry from my generation who grew up in boy's shoes to go with our uniforms and got to wear heels only on formal dates, and even then our feet moved like logs that needed cranes to sustain their momentum.

Even I wouldn't be caught dead with square toes these days. They have to be lethally sharp-toed and just as lethally stratospheric heeled. But then, how they kill your feet, especially when you're trying to walk apace an athletic

boss who's doggedly preparing for a triathlon.

So—time for fashion survival. I go through the day with two pairs of shoes—trainers or slip-ons, and high heels. Flats and slip-ons for when I kick butts in the office, and heels for those corporate meetings when my butt is kicked. Again, sweet justice.

If they want to preserve their feet and ankles, women should do the same. No matter how young you are, it's not healthy, in the long run, to be on high heels 24/7. Also, it's bad for your back—and your date's ego. (Not that you care about the latter.)

'Paksiw na lechon' for Dick

Why do I get the feeling that the whole town has a hangover, not from any terrorism news, but from the La Salle-Ateneo game last Saturday? We're overdosing on text jokes, like: Ateneo championship T-shirts are going for sky's-the-limit prices at a Rockwell store. Why? Because you can buy them only every 14 years. To which Ateneans text back with this reminder: Ateneo has 17 championships, La Salle, only 11. We haven't heard the end of it.

Last Saturday night after the game, we found La Salleite **Vicvic Villavicencio** at Eastwood's Something Fishy—the place-to-pack these days, by the way—instead of at the post-game bash at La Salle gym on Taft. He donated 50 lechons to what should have been a victory party there—they were that prepared. Vicvic was enough of a good sport to text his good friend, **Dick Gordon**, a true Blue Eagle, that there would be enough *paksiw na lechon* to send Dick the next day. The feast, we learned, drew thousands nonetheless.

In contrast, the Ateneans had Mass on their campus; they weren't prepared for a feast.

Celebrated chefs

Ed Quimson, the celebrated chef, is indeed back with a vengeance. Night after night is like Ed's coming-out party in his new place, Rastro, a pica-pica bar and restaurant at Rockwell, as diners have the Spanish specialties they've missed, as only Ed could whip them up. Chicken liver with duck egg, Spanish omelet with homemade chorizo, Gambas del Chef Special (shrimps sautéed in garlic, crab fat and mayonnaise), Malasamosa smoked salmon (spring rolls of smoked salmon and cream cheese), Malasamosa tinapa (spring rolls of smoked milk fish, green mangoes and crème cheese), and of course, his paellas. In short, forget your cholesterol watch.

It's touching that every menu bears his handwritten dedication to his "dear **Doreen**" (**Fernandez**). Garbed in his colorful sarong



with matching toque, Ed darts to the kitchen to prepare special dishes for his friends, gourmets and gourmands alike. As Ed cooks almost to a hyper beat, his partners **Andrew Tan** and **Patty del Rosario** dote on the diners, and we mean dote, from early dinner to closing time.

We're so glad that Ed has found a home, with a family to boot in Andrew and Patty, and with his loyalist diners who are apparently trying to make up for the long time Ed has been away from their heart and hearth.

Another chef whose presence remains just as strong is **Markus Gfeller**, whom we visited one night at Aqua. We hadn't seen Markus for a year, during which he has opened a successful Café Soleil at Greenbelt, a food court at RCB, a health bar at Rustan's Essences (try its apple shake

and salmon). That night, he did a special meal for us—for me, a most refreshing appetizer of grilled squid on a bed of watermelon and tomato tartar, and his signature dish of sea bass with ocean herbal broth and cherry tomatoes; and for our friend, soft-shell crab tempura and, later, veal chop with foie gras sauce.

Just when you thought Markus had been more of a businessman than a chef, he whipped up this memorable meal that bore the culinary artist's touch, so reminiscent of his early days at Grassi, where we got to bond. We talked about the good old past, from his early patron **Geny Lopez**, to today's wine.

Markus is getting into more ventures, including a more exciting one—if he gets talked into it by a friend, that is—involving wine.

E-mail the author at tsanjuan@skynet.net

Attn: Laundry Shops, Boutiques, Dress Shops and Homes !!!

The UNISPHERE

100% Imported Steam Wizard is Back !

We apologize for running out of supply for a while.

Steam Wizard 100% IMPORTED

handy steamer

Introducing the Steam Wizard handy steamer!
It's 5 TIMES FASTER THAN IRONING and it works perfectly on any fabric. It steams away all those unwanted wrinkles on your dry-clean dresses, gowns, suits, silk shirts, ties, barongs, jackets, or any other delicate clothing available in the market today. Not only that, it can also straighten out the heaviest curtains, table cloths and bed sheets. Plus, it's so easy to use, that the whole family will enjoy pressing their own shirts! Just flick the switch and see the Steam Wizard work its magic. Fabrics have never looked this good!

As Seen On TV

RECALL PRICE
~~P 18,000.00~~

SALE !!!
P 9,950.00

Great for removing dust from your heavy curtains without laundering

Removes wrinkles on all types of fabrics in a flash.

Features:

- Removes wrinkles 5 times faster than ironing
- Exclusive built-in swivel brush attachment used to remove dust from fabrics.
- Cool-to-the-touch steamer head
- Lightweight, heat resistant flexible hose
- 220 volts AC 1.2 gal. capacity per filling
- Drip-free water container system to prevent accidental water spillage
- Adjustable chrome, spring-lock sliding stand lets you adjust the Steam Wizard's height to your need up to a maximum height of 5'8"
- Scorch safe (does not burn or damage your delicate fabrics)

A FASTER AND MORE SIMPLE WAY TO IRON YOUR CLOTHES (5 TIMES FASTER !!!)

Available at: IDEAL FOR YOUR HOME, LAUNDRY SHOPS & CLOTHES BOUTIQUES

ALL MR. WASH OUTLETS NATIONWIDE • ALL LAVANDERA KO OUTLETS NATIONWIDE • ANSON'S PASAY ROAD - 8921392 • ANSON'S LANDMARK - 8191513 • ANSON'S GALLERIA-6329479 • ANSON'S ALABANG-7723680 to 86 TRUE VALUE MAKATI - 8671268 • TRUE VALUE SHANGRILA PLAZA - 6350408 • TRUE VALUE ROCKWELL - 8980912 TRUE VALUE ALABANG - 8075225 • RUSTAN'S TOWER - (6334636) • RUSTAN'S MAKATI - 8133739 • RUSTAN'S ALABANG - 8505532 • SAVER'S TARLAC - (045)9822863 • SAVER'S MALL - (045) 6258111 SAVER'S MART - (045) 3220893 • MAGIC MALL URDANETA - (075)5688896 • MAGIC CLUB DAGUPAN - (075)5225481 • ADESSA CORP. URDANETA - (075) 5686088 • SKYWORLD BAGUIO - (074)4438349 • NORTHERN MARKETING - (045) 9823505

FOR ORDERS CALL: 671-7274/671-7275
FOR DEALERSHIP CALL: 671-7073

Distributed by: U.S.A. & EUROPE: 20th Century Mktg. E-mail: century@psnw.com ASIA PACIFIC: Unisphere Holdings Inc. E-mail: unispher@pacific.net.ph



MTV Fashionista Best Model Search 2002 finalists with MTV's Anne Matoto (extreme left)

17 finalists vie for MTV Best Model Search

MTV Philippines presents 17 of the best-looking and stylish models for the MTV Fashionista Best Model Search 2002 finals.

The male finalists are Bim Cecilio, Ritchie Ocampo, Ton Lao, Adrian Ceniza, Don Pangani-ban, Jasier Ubaldio, Mark Hernandez and Dos Qung.

The female finalists are Riva Parkinson, Cecil de Guzman, Monica Padilla, Bambi Abdulsani, Nikki Quesada, Francesca Brinas, Love Bacallo, Duckee Timaro and Glimarie Picamorra.

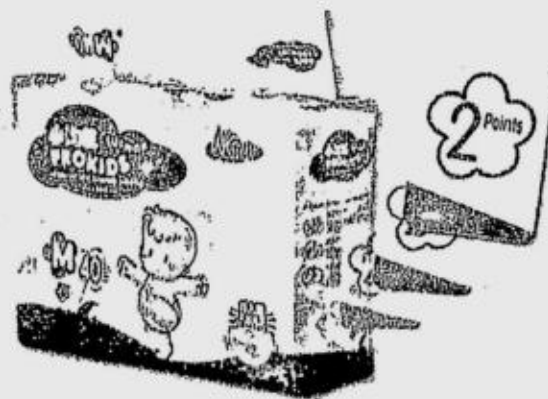
Next month, these finalists will be presented to the press and go on mall and MAC Store tours, bar raids, a Lux Academy seminar.

A mall tour and fashion show will be held on Oct. 13 at the Alabang Town Center, where the models will don apparel from Jag Jeans and makeup from MAC cosmetics, and a bar raid is scheduled on Oct. 18 at Where? and Le Boulevard at the Hotel Inter-Continental Manila.

The MTV Fashionista Best Model Search 2002 finals will be held on Nov. 12 at the NBC Tent, Fort Bonifacio Global City. Directed by Robby Camona, the event will award one male and one female model with the title MTV Fashionista Best Model. They will be the country's representatives to the Best Model of the World 2002 contest to be held in Istanbul, Turkey, on Nov. 29.

MTV Philippines is on Channel 41 for free TV or non-cable subscribers, Sky Cable subscribers and Home Cable subscribers. All cable companies carry MTV Philippines in Metro Manila. Call your cable operator for the channel designation. Call the MTV hotline at 882-1MTV, or log on to www.mtv.com. To text your comments, type PEX MTV (your comment) and send to 2333 for Globe subscribers, or 2443 for Smart subscribers.

Collect these



to bag these!

Prizes can be claimed at the following Unitrade Merchandise, Inc. offices and sub-distributors:

UNITRADE MERCHANDISE INC. (Manila Office)
LAW-AN CENTER, #72 2nd St., Bet. 8th and 9th Ave.,
Grace Park, Katatagan City

UNITRADE MERCHANDISE INC. (Cebu Office)
Mandou North Central, M.L. Quezon Ave.,
Cabangalan, Mandou City, Cebu

LU BEAUTY HAUS
Dalupenas, Oeste
San Fernando City, La Union

ROSCOM & COMPANY
Door #4 MSC Bldg., Valeria Ext. St.,
Iloilo City

GOLDEN CENTURY MARKETING
#10 R.F. Abajuela St.,
Cagayan de Oro City

TRIPLE B ENTERPRISES
#673 Arto Subdivision,
Washington Drive, Legaspi City

DAV
SPK
#3



RAINFOREST Natural Mineral Water and the Office of the Presidential Assistant for North Luzon join hands in promoting the potential of North Luzon in business, social progress and tourism. This will be done via the Go North caravan that will tour the different areas of interest in the region. Photo shows the contract signing for the partnership, with (from left) Rene Besido, marketing manager of Convoy Marketing; Maureen Coronel-Abelardo, president, Skoal Advertising; Undersecretary Renato Diaz; Patricia Limpe, president, Archipelago Water Products; Olivia Limpe-Aw, executive vice president, Destileria Limtuaco; and Gboy Salapantan.

Ball marks frat's anniversary

THE UNIVERSITY of the Philippines' Tau Omega Mu Fraternity, along with its Ladies Circle, will hold an Omega Ball at 6:30 p.m., Oct. 12, at Club Filipino in Greenhills, to mark its 30th anniversary. All members, including those from the different chapters, are encouraged to attend. Call Brod Rico at (0917) 961-1254, Sis Jojo at 526-9677 or (0917) 645-4572, or visit www.tauomegagamu.org.

bags and shoes, toys and children's books, homemade snacks, pastries, salad dressings and gourmet spreads. The bazaar will accept local and international credit cards.

SHOW. Philippine Playhouse presents "Improv Night!," a show of comedic/dramatic improvisations, sketches, scenes, and songs, 7:15-8:30 p.m. every Monday. Admission is free. Call (0917) 899-8158 or 879-8230.

BOOK FAIR. The Center for Human Research and Development Foundation Inc., with the Association of Booksellers for the Academe and the Professions and Ateneo de Zamboanga, is holding a seminar-workshop on Reading and Literacy Appreciation in a Bilingual Context Oct. 11-12 at the Ateneo de Zamboanga, Zamboanga City. The two-day seminar-workshop is one of the highlights of the first Zamboanga book fair, Oct. 11-14, at the Ateneo de Zamboanga, Zamboanga City. Call 927-9858.

EXHIBIT. Prime Asia Trade Planners and Convention Organizers will hold a pre-Christmas exhibit Oct. 11-Nov. 3 at the Centermall, Greenhills Shopping Complex.

GOINGS ON

High quality but affordable products and goods like antique and modern furniture and furnishing, home appliances, Christmas décor, cell phones and accessories, RTW and other garments, arts and crafts, novelties, corporate giveaways, pearls and precious and semiprecious jewelry will be available.

BAZAAR. Events specialist Menchie Mabanta holds a series of pre-Christmas bazaars at Tektite Building, Philippine Stock Exchange Center, Ortigas, with over 50 vendors for each event. The first bazaar opens on Oct. 17. Sponsored by the International Exchange Bank, the bazaars will be held on Oct. 17-18, Nov. 14-15, Dec. 12-13, and Dec. 18-20. Shoppers can win valuable prizes from the hourly raffle draws. Major credit cards are accepted and validated parking is available. Admission is free. The events, which will be held at the Auditorium, G/L Tektite Tower, will be open 10 a.m.-6 p.m. Call 438-9974, 437-1009 or (0917) 526-4812.

WORKSHOP. The Society of Portrait Photographers of the Philippines, under its program Basic... and Beyond at CCP, will hold advanced photo workshops. Portrait photography will be held Oct. 19-20 while Light Painting Photography and Product Illustration is set for Oct. 26-27. Interested parties can register at Fujifilm Image Service Center, SM Megamall, c/o Dionie/Marsha or at the CCP during workshop days or call (0917) 399-4437, (0917) 411-8339; fax 801-3786, or e-mail photoworkshops@sppp.org.

SEMINAR. The Association of Special Libraries of the Philippines is sponsoring a three-day seminar-workshop on "Skills Development for Library Support Staff," to be held at the Villa Jireh Hotel Resort, Uyong, Labrador, Pangasinan, Oct. 16-18. The seminar aims to enhance the skills of the library and information staff. Fee is P3,800, to cover accommodation, meals and seminar materials. Call Cecilia Guevarra at 734-7371, Corazon Garcia at 524-9217, Milagros Ong at 521-7223 or Valentina Tolentino at 893-9590.

FESTIVAL. Samboukan sa Mati marks the 99th Mati founding anniversary on Oct. 29. The Samboukan neo-ethnic group of Mati will do a Mandayan-inspired performance. The street dancing open competition is the region's premier alternative festival. It is inspired by the traditions of the Mandayas of Davao. Mayor Francisco G. Rabat is overall chair of the weeklong festivities. Edith Nakpil Rabat is chair of the Samboukan Festival.

DEMO. The Reading Association of the Philippines holds its midyear demo fest and book fair Oct. 19 and 20 at the Mariano Marcos State University in Laoag City. Registration is ongoing. Call (0917) 794-0726, 455-9133, 426-8068 or fax 920-2304.

FORUM. The Japan Foundation Manila Office (JFPO) is undertaking a collaborative project with the Department of Education (Region IV). Focusing on the theme "Crossing Cultures," the event will be held 9 a.m., Oct. 25, at the San Pablo City Central School. Designed to reach out to public and private school educators/administrators and college/graduate students in Region IV, the lecture forum will be keynoteed by Dr. Paraluman R. Giron. She will be joined by Motohisa Shimizu, director of the JFPO as well as former grantees of the Japanese Studies Fellowship from the De La Salle University and Ateneo de Manila University. Call 811-6155 to -58 (JFPO), 633-0232 (DepEd, Region IV) or 735-7037/38 (MPSSA).

BAZAAR. Shop@thefort will be held 9 a.m.-6 p.m. Oct. 12-13 and 19-20. Exhibitors include manufacturers of decorative pieces. Also available are export quality garments, fashion accessories, designer

Lucky shoppers can win in Oktoberfest

SHOPWISE Supercenters sponsored a free outdoor concert recently in Libis, QC, to launch its month-long Oktoberfest celebration.

The concert, held at the Shopwise Libis parking lot, featured South Border, 7th Soul and Lynn Sherman and the Ugoy-Ugoy band.

Highlight of the evening was a beer-drinking contest. Prize was a Nokia 7650 cellular phone. Food and beer booths sold San Miguel products and appetizers.

As part of Oktoberfest, all Shopwise branches (Alabang, Makati and Libis) has weekend samplings of sausages, hotdogs, cheese and bread at the Meat and Deli sections until Oct. 31.

Shoppers can also get a free can of San Miguel Beer through the "Free Cheers at Shopwise" for every P300 purchase of frozen and fresh meat, poultry, deli and any San Miguel product.

The Alabang and Libis branches are holding beer-can stacking contests (Battle of the Beers) every Saturday, 7 a.m.-7 p.m. Customers with a minimum purchase of P800 (single receipt) may join. Each contestant gets 50 empty cans of beer and given one minute to stack as many cans on top of each other. If the cans tip over, they can start again, until the time allotted expires. The top three contestants with the highest number of beer cans win.

Another promo, "Be the Weiner Winner," a hotdog (weiner) eating contest, is held on weekends in the three Shopwise stores. With P800 minimum purchase, contestants get an equal number of jumbo hotdogs (five pieces for men and three pieces for women). The first to consume all the hotdogs must shout "Purefoods Tender Juicy Hotdogs, the Filipinos' first favorite!"

The prizes for both categories are P3,000, P1,500 and P500 in Shopwise gift certificates.

Shopwise is located in Festival Supermall, Filinvest Alabang, Pasong Tamo corner Vito Cruz Extension in Makati and Bagumbayan, QC (Libis). Shopwise is open 10 a.m.-11 p.m. daily.

DEPOSITO N'YO AGAD MAY REGALO

ASIATRUST Bank

Select your desired gift from an array of attractive items. Open a new "PESO REGALO SAVINGS" account with the corresponding amount of deposit and redeem your gift!!!

No need to wait for weeks, months or years.

For more information; call us at **373.4101, 924.5692** or **924.5725**, e-mail us at marketing@asiatrustbank.com or visit your nearest Asiatrust Bank branch. Website: www.asiatrustedbank.com

ASIATRUST Bank
Over 40 years of Working for the Entrepreneur.

PROKIDS
DISPOSABLE BABY DIAPERS

SANRIO Hello Kitty SWAP

MECHANICS:

- To join, collect points found in Prokids packs.

Mini Packs / 4s	= 1/4 point
Big Pack	= 1 point
Value Pack	= 2 points
- To claim prize, present corresponding points and required cash outlay per item.

Hello Kitty Babies Backpack	= 8 points + Php 200
Kerokeropoppi Shoulder Bag	= 8 points + Php 200
Hello Kitty Babies Bottle Bag	= 4 points + Php 80
Kerokeropoppi Bottle Bag	= 4 points + Php 80
- Prizes are not convertible to cash.
- You can join as many times as you want.
- Promo period is from **September 15 to December 15, 2002**.
- Gift Gate & Supermarket redemption: every Friday, Saturday and Sunday from October 4 to December 15, 2002.

Prizes can also be claimed at the redemption booth in the following Gift Gate stores and supermarkets:

Gift Gate Glorietta • Gift Gate Greenhills • Gift Gate Alabang Town Center • Gift Gate Harrison Plaza • Gift Gate SM Megamall • Landmark • Rustan's Cubao • Ulltra Mega Muntinlupa • Cillimari Balangas City • Cillimari Tanawan • Excel Toms Supermarket, Balangas City • NE Bodega Balluag, Bulacan • NE Pacific Mall Cabanatuan • CSI Dagupan Ilucal • CSI Baguio • Sunshine Supermart Baguio • Melro Gaisano Ayala • Melro Gaisano Mandaue • Gaisano Mall Davao

PICKS OF THE MONTH!

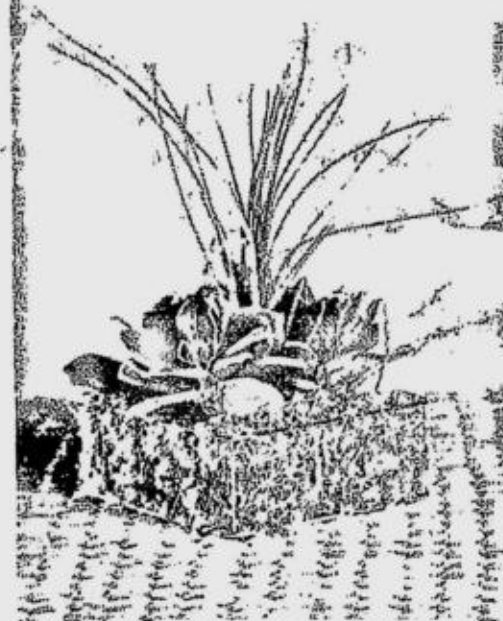


As low as
P1,947/month*

NOKIA 7650
P20,000
cash/charge for
G-Max Plan

- Built-in digital camera
- Vibrant color screen display
- Take and send pictures via Multi-media messaging
- Enjoy Java games

Promo runs until December 1, 2002



A CACTUS-inspired tabletop accent

Bring nature home

WHILE there's nothing like natural plants and flowers, beautifully crafted ones can likewise bring beauty, color and serenity to one's home or office.

Here are some exciting ways with tabletop blooms from HomeWorld:

- Have something from nature in your entrance. A vase of sunflowers, for example, can give your guests a warm welcome.
- Place a tabletop plant in a copper or brass bucket to reflect more light.
- Light a candle and place a fresh bud vase to keep you company while you do your best work.
- Create an exotic mood by placing an orchid or bamboo arrangement in Oriental furniture.
- Work with color in choosing your indoor blooms. If your room is light and airy, a pastel arrangement will work wonders; if you're into wooden furniture, spice-colored blooms bring vitality to your room.
- Make your room a secret garden of sorts by having small mum pots in spring colors.
- Arrange pots of plants and flowers like a flower box near your window.
- Cactus flowers in terra-cotta pots make great indoor accents whether as a single pot or in multiples.

More than anything else, rearrange your indoor blooms whenever you can. Remember that rooms are not still lifes; and the best of them, like life itself, continue to grow and change as we do. Tabletop blooms are available at the HomeWorld department of all SM stores.



A SPRING bouquet in yellow, red, plum and white



EXOTIC orchid tabletop accent



CACTI in different shapes and sizes

SHOP SPECIALS!

For October:
Get a Globe Prepaid SIM*
for only P270
and get a treat.
FREE Globe
Chicken McDo Meal

Promo runs until October 19, 2002
* Available at all Globe Telecom Business Centers



**GLOBE
TELECOM**
Business Center



FREE
for all G-Plans

NOKIA 3310
• Easiest for texting
• Changeable color cover

Promo runs until
December 1, 2002



FREE
under
Switching**
For G-Talk Plus
and G-Max Plans

NOKIA 6310i
• Tri-band - call from
anywhere in the world
• Faster mobile internet
through Globe GPRS

Promo runs until December 1, 2002

FREE***
for new BPI cardholders
and new BPI Maxi-One
or Platinum depositors

***at G-Talk Plan and up

NOKIA 3315
• Picture messaging
• 459-character text
• Allows multiple
text sending

Promo runs until December 1, 2002
for new BPI cardholders
and November 30, 2002
for new Maxi-One or Platinum depositors



* Computation based on Citibank and Standard Chartered 12-month term for the Globe Handyphone G-Max Plan. Interest rates vary for other credit cards. Subject to bank approval.

** To get a G-Plan, bring valid ID, proof of billing address, and financial documents. For switching, present two (2) paid non-Globe bills of the last four (4) months. Average current usage has to be P600 and above to qualify. For more details, visit the nearest Globe Telecom Business Center.

Call **GLOBE DIRECT 751-8888 (8am-10pm)**

FREE DELIVERY

Hurry, start filling out the Order Form.

Get our best deals for your most wanted handsets through your **Unicard, Citibank, Diners Club, Equitable, Standard Chartered or BPI** credit cards! Hassle-free, easy installment terms! Free delivery!

All you have to do is:

1. Fill-up the Globe Handyphone Order Form
2. Photocopy one valid ID (Company, Passport, SSS, PRC, Driver's License) and credit card (front and back)
3. Fax to 739-9999 or mail to P.O. Box M-056, Mandaluyong City, 1552

Also applicable to other available Globe Handyphone Postpaid and Prepaid Handsets. Minimum purchase of P3,000 for deferred payment. Minimum subscription of 2 years for Globe Handyphone. Pre-termination charges apply.

www.globehandyphone.com.ph

Conditions apply. See flyers for details.
Promo runs until December 1, 2002.

GLOBE HANDYPHONE ORDER FORM				Fax no. 739-9999	
☒ Yes, I would like a Globe Handyphone delivered to me, paid via ☐ installment ☐ straight charge/one-time payment					
APPLICANT'S NAME		First Name		Last Name	
HOME ADDRESS		Street		City	
HOME CONTACT NO.		BIRTHDAY		Zip Code	
OFFICE/COMPANY NAME		BUSINESS ADDRESS		PREFERRED BILLING ADDRESS	
BUSINESS TEL NO.		SPOUSE NAME		First Name	
OFFICE/COMPANY NAME		Last Name		Middle Name	
CREDIT CARD NAME		CREDIT CARD NO.		EXPIRY DATE	
TERM of installment		3 months		6 months	
CREDIT CARD BILLING ADDRESS		Home		Office	
HANDSET ORDER		Nokia 7650		Nokia 6310i	
LINE APPLICATION PLAN		G-Text (Plan P500)		G-Max (Plan P800)	
SIGNATURE		DELIVERY DATE / TIME		Remarks	
To be filled up by Globe Telecom Representative:		Approval Code		Total Amount	
Monthly Amortization		Transaction Date		Per DTI-NCR Permit Nos. 1571,3864,3955,3692 Series of 2002.	



PSID annual exhibit honors pillars in Philippine interior design

Story on page G6

"Lower Than Cash Price" Appliances From Citibank

Have you ever dreamed of owning the latest DVD player or flat screen TV? Drooling over the one displayed at the local appliance store? Now, Citibank can end that long awaited break and make that dream into a reality!

Get those dream appliances not only at Zero Percent (0%) interest but also at lower than the cash price with Citibank's **"Lower Than Cash Price"** promo at the SM Appliance Center's **Appliance Installment Fiesta** happening this October 11-30, 2002, at the SM Megatrade Hall 2, SM Megamall.

Citibank's "Lower Than Cash Price" promo lets Citibank cardholders pay for items at **Lower Than The Actual Cash Price**, available at the 6-month installment plan. Just charge your purchases on your Citibank credit card using the 6-month PayLite Installment Plan and get a 1% rebate on the purchase amount every month for 6 consecutive months. The Lower Than Cash Price offer is available on selected items at the exhibit area only.

Plus, **WIN ANY OF THE 4 VOLKSWAGEN NEW BEETLES** through Citibank PayLite's Beetlemania! For every P3,000 charged to PayLite in a single transaction, you are entitled to one (1) electronically generated raffle entry. To top all these, receive a **FREE Mini-Beetle Model Car** at the SM Appliance Center's **Appliance Installment Fiesta** for a minimum P5,000 single PayLite purchase!

Offering increased financial flexibility, PayLite is a unique privilege available to all cardholders of Citibank Silver Visa and MasterCard, Citibank Gold Visa and MasterCard, Shell-Citibank Silver and Gold MasterCard, Citibank-Cathay Pacific Visa, Citibank Clear MasterCard and Citibank Visa Platinum.

For more information, please call the 24-Hour Citiphone at 995-9999, or log on to www.citibank.com.ph.

advertising



Appliance Center

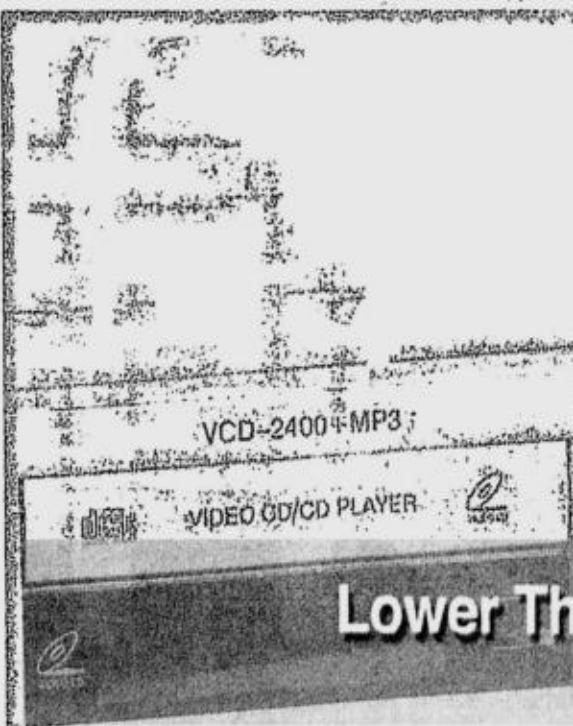
PayLite



beetlemania

appliance installment

fiesta



Lower Than Cash Price at Below 0% Interest!

MEGATRADE Hall 2
SM MEGAMALL
OCTOBER 11-30

*Available on selected items and on six-month installment terms only.
SEE MECHANICS POSTER FOR DETAILS

citibank

SM CITY NORTH EDSA • NORTH EDSA ANNEX • NORTH EDSA BASEMENT • SM MAKATI • HARRISON PLAZA • SM CUBAO • SM MEGAMALL • SM CENTERPOINT • SM SOUTH MALL • SM CITY BACOR • SM CITY FAIRVIEW • SM CITY CEBU • SM CITY ILOILO • SM CITY MANILA • SM DELCADO • SM CITY PAMPANGA • ROCKWELL • SUCAT • SM CITY DAVAO • PODIUM
928-9995 927-6578 927-2650 816-1178 521-2131 911-1159 633-5075 715-0534 800-3513 (046) 417-0258 417-6795 (02) 211-0135 (03) 328-6335 523-8593 (03) 328-5213 (045) 951-6867 898-1518 829-7167 (02) 287-7000 687-1215

Per DTI-NCR Permit Nos. A3-432 & 3568 Series of 2002

Control those weeds by cooking them

By Tita V. Giron

ANNOYED by those weeds that tend to overrun your garden? Don't get mad, get even. Cook them.

That's what the book "Oops... Don't Throw Those Weeds!" is all about—how to create great fusion dishes from "lowly" common plants—and weeds like *takip-kuhol*, *pancit-pancitan*, *talinum* and *cadena de amor*.

The book features 70 common native plants and trees. It has 140 pages with colored photos and generous information about the plants' scientific names; where to find, how to plant and propagate them; and their various uses as home remedies. Also featured are recipes for novel dishes that can be prepared using the plants and weeds.

Maur Aquino Lichauco and her co-authors appropriately enough introduced their book to media friends over lunch, which featured a menu consisting of the recipes included in the book.

The authors are, aside from Lichauco, Noni Dolera, Carmen Florento and Flor Tarriela, all members of the Ferns and Nature Society of the Philippines. Together, they made forays to the countryside and to the gardens of hobbyists to look for useful common plants.

"We will launch the book at the



HOW about *takip-kuhol* for appetizer?

20th anniversary garden show of the fern society Nov. 16-25 at the Manila Seedling Bank," Dolera announced. He is a former president of the society and known expert in plant names and identity, particularly Philippine ferns and orchids.

He added that a very special feature of that garden show will be a cooking demonstration by Lichauco, where she would show how to create gourmet fusion dishes using the "lowly" plants. "Of course, the recipes are from her personal file," Dolera said.

Cooking has been Lichauco's passion for 30 years now.

Tarriela said, "The title of the book was actually inspired by the *talinum* weed." She recalled that they (the authors) were touring

the plant nursery of a landscape artist when Lichauco saw variegated *talinum* in the garden. Tarriela said she didn't realize the culinary value of the *talinum* weeds. She told her friends that she threw them away. "Oops... don't throw them away," someone in the group remarked. Everyone exclaimed it should be the title of the book.

Intro to weed dishes

During the media lunch, Lichauco served white cheese with spicy squash flowers, green tomatoes and *takip-kuhol* leaves for appetizer. Her thirst quencher was ice-cold *talinum* juice sweetened with honey and flavored with fresh *tanglad* and calamansi.

The salad greens that followed were a colorful composition of edible weeds: purplish flowers of *Clitoria ternata* commonly known as *pukinggan*, pink *cadena de amor* flowers, *pancit-pancitan* leaves, red *katuray* blooms, *pako* and strips of turnip and carrots. French dressing gave the unusual taste and look of the familiar tossed salad.

The next course was cream of *monggo* soup with leaves of an indigenous plant called *borbotak*, and leaves of *bago* nut tree. It was followed by blue marlin laced with nuts from the native *bago* tree.

Lichauco, a sister of the late Ninoy Aquino, talked about some of the weeds over lunch. "*Talinum*, a very common roadside



MEDINILLA, a forest plant, is used for cooking.

Book shows how gourmet fusion dishes can be created from 'lowly' common plants—and weeds



MAUR Aquino Lichauco has created gourmet dishes using weeds and common roadside plants.



PEOPLE behind the book: Mercy Gamboa, Carmen Florento, Ernest Santiago, Maur Lichauco, Flor Tarriela and Noni Dolera

plant, served as the main source of our Vitamin C during the lean years of the war when food was scarce," she recalled.

When fillet mignon steak on a bed of shredded "heart" of fishtail palm was served, Lichauco offered some culinary advice: "The heart of fishtail palm was shredded and then blanched the night before. Then it was marinated in vinegar water prior to cooking it in garlic. Chinese *hoisin* sauce was used for seasoning."

Before serving the dessert, a rich *macapuno* candy, guests were advised to drink the ice-cold *tanglad* tea "to clear the taste buds of any off taste." The rich dessert, which turned out to be the favorite of the Aquino family, was wrapped in strips of paper lace used for native candies served during fiestas.

After the memorable lunch, we could agree wholeheartedly with National Scientist Benito Vergara in his foreword to "Oops... Don't Throw Those Weeds!": "Many useful books have been written, not by scientists but by ordinary folks with enthusiasm and dedication to the subject. This book on local edible and useful plants is such an example... This book has given many challenges to the readers. And readers will do well to send information on the other plants not listed in the book."

For more information on the interesting book, call Flor Tarriela at 631-0789.

E-mail the author at mgiron@i-manila.com.ph

It's
The
Reason
Why
Movie
Stars
Can
Look
So
Flawless



Cinema Secrets
PROFESSIONAL CAMOUFLAGE MAKEUP
why wear ordinary

CINEMA SECRETS covers... almost anything... you wish hidden... still makes everything look so natural like no makeup... yet comfortable for everyday wear. It's PROFESSIONAL makeup... made for Cinema worldwide... It's the reason why movie stars in films can look so flawless... and we call it camouflage. So... why wear ordinary when you can wear PROFESSIONAL for cinema makeup. Don't wait a minute... Be flawless, unblemished, faultless... now

Main Showroom: 78 Cordillera St. Cor. Quezon Ave., Quezon City
Tels. 711-4312 732-7533 711-4394

*Also available at SM Megamall Dept. Store, Landmark Dept. Store, Sin Lucia East Dept. Store & "elecia" leading beauty salons. Now also at I-mart ABS-CBN Mall & Shopwala I like

Cinema Secrets

25% OFF
80% OFF

SALE

OCT. 14-20

MAIN SHOWROOM ONLY

Cash Basis only Office hrs. 9am-6pm

Linis-Ganda volunteers make solid waste management work

FOR WEEKS now, readers have been sending us reports on their organizations and projects in which volunteers are essential parts. Their reports come in reply to our request for stories on volunteers to show that, often, people have to do things themselves to get the work done. In the process, we've learned that what many people call "people power" or "people empowerment" simply means people acting on their own, without pay, to achieve their goals. Nowhere has this been proven so well than in cases involving the environment.

One of the first to respond to our request was D.D. who, on the call of then Mayor Dick Gordon in the '90s, volunteered to protect and clean up Subic Naval Base after it was vacated by the Americans. D.D.'s story apparently stirred up others to write about their own "volunteer stories" which, collectively, convey the message that one can be rightfully proud to be a volunteer for it is a selfless way to serve a worthy project, especially when there are no others to do the job. I totally agree, for the phrase "selfless service" is practically obsolete today, even in areas where one expects it most, like in the government. Finding it among volunteers—in many cases unknown—reveals a positive side of our society.

Yolly Samson, from a neighborhood village called Annex 1618 in Barangay Don Bosco, Parañaque City, reports on how her community, composed of about 285 homeowners,

SEEING GREEN



Doris Gaskell Nuyda

tackled their garbage problem in the face of government inaction. Back in 2000, she says, the homeowners adapted the Linis-Ganda program (started by Narda Camacho) of garbage collecting and recycling.

Those who launched the program were largely volunteers who researched on methods to systematize garbage collection and segregation. When they had set up their work plans, they presented these to the board of Annex 1618's Homeowners Association, which agreed with the plans and eventually created the Annex 1618 Linis-Ganda Volunteer Committee.

In 2001 (which coincided with the passage into law of the Solid Waste Management Act), the Board made solid waste management its flagship project. That encouraged them, says Samson, to push through with the project despite a few apprehensions from some members of the community.

Homeowners volunteered to be part of the Linis-Ganda committee, she continued, simply because they were concerned citizens. "We were

inspired to go on with volunteer projects because even the officers of the Board worked full time as volunteers. They also did the legwork, like going from house to house to teach or monitor the segregation system in households."

At present, the number of volunteers has increased to 25, many of them executives with corporate positions like presidents of companies, senior VPs, GMs, lawyers, accountants and other silent workers who contribute their talent, time and personal resources to make their solid waste management system work.

They started in March 2001 by picking up recyclables using a pedicab. The following month, they terminated the services of a garbage truck, replacing it with their own Eco-Truck and Eco-Aides. Then, with the cooperation and voluntary contributions of concerned people, they were able to build an Eco-Center where collected recyclables are temporarily stored.

Recognized by their barangay officials as the pioneers in an integrated solid waste management program, Annex 1618 volunteers hope that other communities will follow suit so they can enjoy the clean and orderly environment they deserve. For, as Samson puts it, "If you have something in mind, or if you want to do something good for your community, you better volunteer, otherwise no one will do it for you."

E-mail the author at dorisnuyda@yahoo.com

Seminar on bonsai and dish gardening

GREEN 2000 Garden Center will give free seminars on plant art—basic bonsai and dish gardening this month. Plant art expert Serapion Metilla will conduct dish gardening or tray landscaping tomorrow at the AEK Bldg II, 40 E. Rodriguez Ave., QC. Metilla, founder of the Philippine Bonsai Society, has been into bonsai culture and other plant arts for over 40 years now.

Bonsai is the Japanese art of growing dwarfed, ornamentally shaped trees or shrubs in small shallow containers. Metilla will

discuss how to choose planting materials, shape, wire and trim the plants as well as their care and maintenance.

Dish gardening or tray landscaping is recreating nature with the use of various plants set in a wide, low vase. Participants will be taught how to choose planting materials, designing a landscape, choosing accessories and care and maintenance.

Metilla will also give tips on how to dress up bonsai and dish gardens as décor for the holidays. Call 732-1942/54.

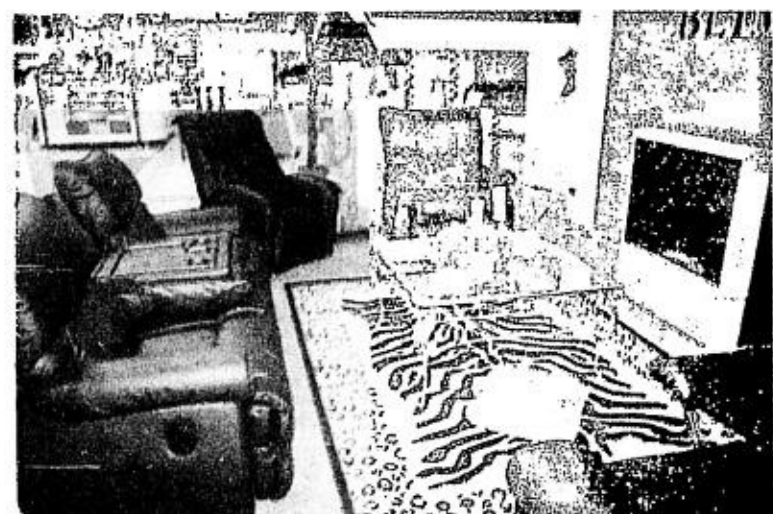


DISH gardening recreates nature in a vase.



Complementing the settings are appliances from Sony; flower arrangements and Christmas trimmings by Designer Blooms; area rugs and curtain fabrics by Shell Canvass Alabang; wooden tiles from True Value; trees from Jesu Blooms & Evergreen Flower Shop; lamps by

Renditions and Leo Almeria; Oriental accessories by Conrad V. Adamos of Sifra Arts and Crafts; cushions and curtains from Maro Zayco; special Christmas decorations from Leo Almeria and Christmas Décor Producers and Exporters Association of the Philippines.



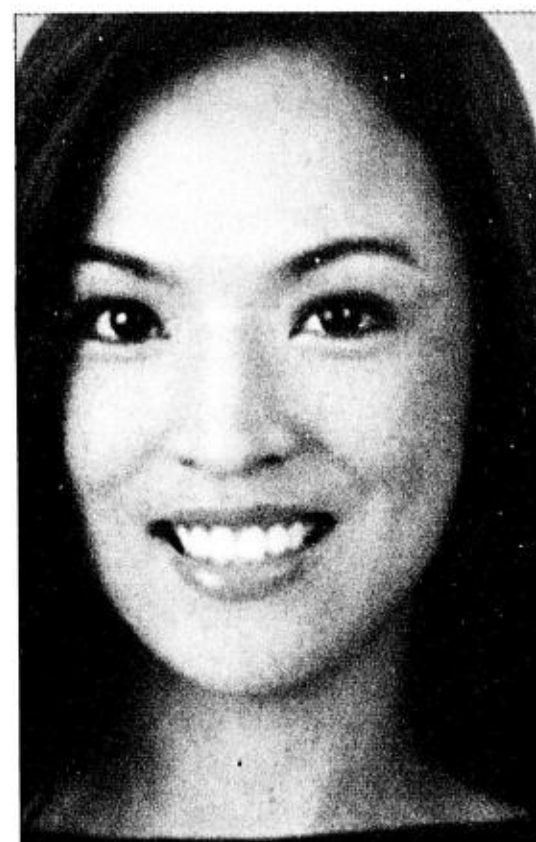
SOFA sets
from Italsofa

ARMCHAIRS from
Simmons of USA

Home is where the heart is

AS Blims Fine Furniture celebrates its 25th year this year, the furniture chain presents the exhibit "Naughty or Nice," ongoing until today at the activity center of Alabang Town Center's new wing. Blims showrooms at Greenbelt 1, Glorietta, Robinsons Galleria, Robinsons Ermita, Festival Mall, Alabang Town Center, SM Southmall, SM North Edsa, Robinsons Place Novaliches, Ayala Center in

Cebu and Ayala Avenue, features world-class brands like Simmons of USA, which is known for its mattresses, armchairs, loveseats, sofas and sofa beds; South Shore bedroom collection, cabinet wardrobe line and entertainment pieces; Italsofa sofa sets and armchairs; L-A-Z-Boy recliners; O'Sullivan furniture; Ameriwood of USA ready-to-assemble furniture; and the Alain Deello leather line.



Introducing...

nitro

...your fast and reliable prepaid Internet card!

- ✓ Connect to the Internet from anywhere in the country or abroad! No long distance fees!
- ✓ Earliest off-peak hours! Double your hours starting from 7pm until 7am. Enjoy up to 10 hrs. of Internet connection!
- ✓ Powered by the country's largest Internet Service Provider, **MoCom**

AVAILABLE IN RETAIL OUTLETS NATIONWIDE!

www.nitro.com.ph



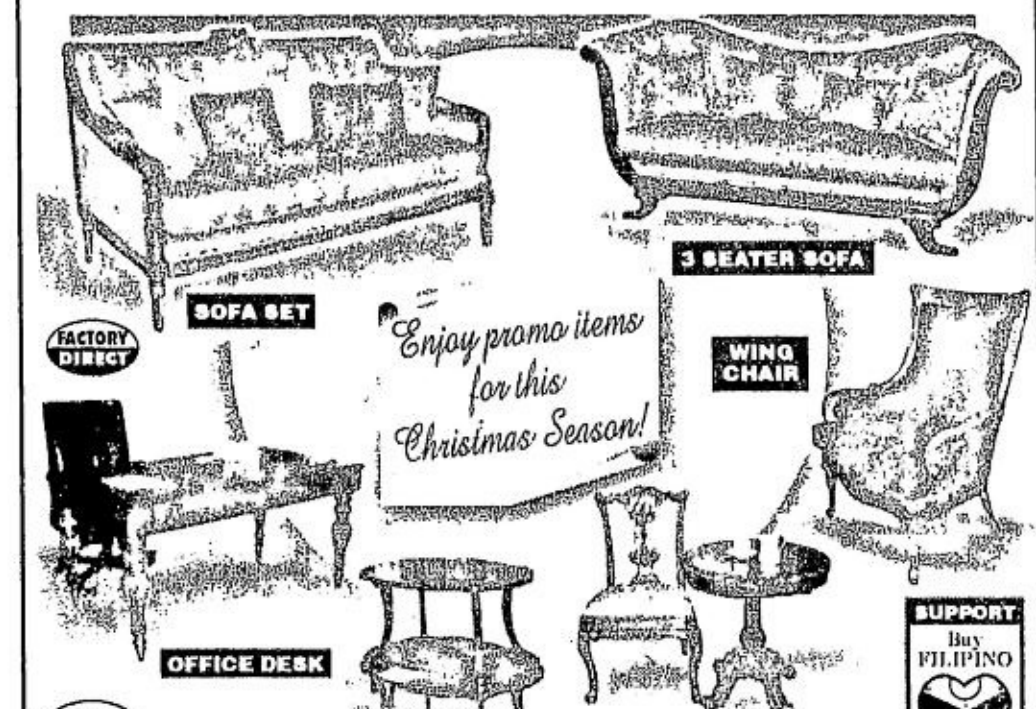
AIDONS ENFANTS DE LA PATRIE

MARITHE FRANCOIS GIRBAUD

www.girbaud.com

Furniture Bazaar at Mejore

October • November • December



SOFA SET

WING CHAIR

OFFICE DESK

SIDETABLE

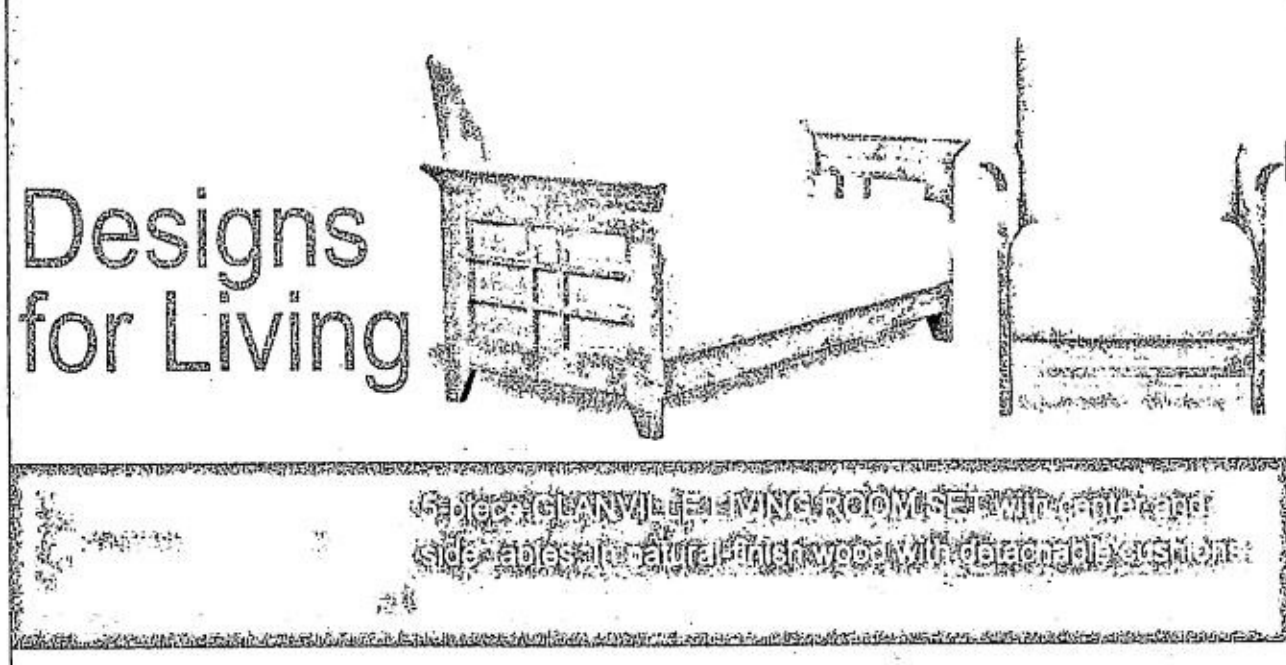
BALMORAL LAMP TABLE & CHIPENDALE CHAIR

Enjoy promo items for this Christmas Season!

MEJORE WOODWORKS INCORPORATED

Visit our showroom at:
IDC Bldg. E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave.,
Libis, Quezon City
or call us at: 636-7030 / 637-5976
Store hours: Tue.-Sun. 9am-6pm

Designs for Living



SOFA SET

WING CHAIR

OFFICE DESK

SIDETABLE

BALMORAL LAMP TABLE & CHIPENDALE CHAIR

Enjoy promo items for this Christmas Season!

MEJORE WOODWORKS INCORPORATED

Visit our showroom at:
IDC Bldg. E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave.,
Libis, Quezon City
or call us at: 636-7030 / 637-5976
Store hours: Tue.-Sun. 9am-6pm

Great Designs. Great Prices.

SM MEGAMALL A SM CITY FAIRVIEW SM CITY BACOR SM SOUTHMALL SM CITY PAMPANGA

our Home



BAGUIO
Cooking Oil
1 gal
TLC PRICE
P 138.25
ea.
Reg. Price 140.25



DEL MONTE
Spaghetti Sauce
• Sweet Style
750 mL
TLC PRICE
P 50.00
ea.
Reg. Price 51.00



JUFRAH
Sweet Chili Sauce
330 g
TLC PRICE
P 24.00
ea.
Reg. Price 25.00



MC CORMICK
Coating Mix
• All Varieties
65 g
TLC PRICE
P 13.50
ea.
Reg. Price 15.50



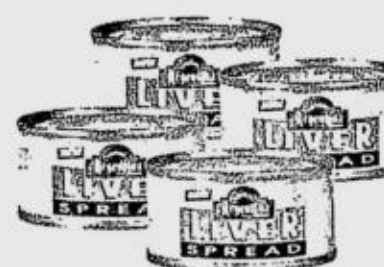
MAMA SITA'S
Lumpiang Shanghai Mix
40 g
TLC PRICE
P 9.75
ea.



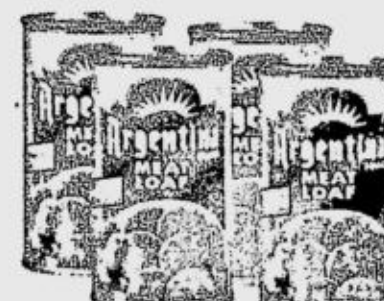
KNORR
Noodle Soup
• Chicken
• Beef
60 g
TLC PRICE
P 15.00
ea.



CDO
Karne Norte
175 g
TLC PRICE
P 17.25
ea.
Reg. Price 17.50



ARGENTINA
Liver Spread
85 g
TLC PRICE
P 9.25
ea.



ARGENTINA
Meat Loaf
170 g
TLC PRICE
P 11.75
ea.



PUREFOODS
Vienna Sausage
140 g
TLC PRICE
P 21.50
ea.
Reg. Price 21.95



PUREFOODS
Chinese Luncheon Meat
350 g
TLC PRICE
P 33.75
ea.
Reg. Price 34.50



HUNT'S
Pork & Beans
220 g
TLC PRICE
P 14.50
ea.



555
Sardines
• In Tomato Sauce
• In Tomato Sauce w/ Chili
155 g/5.5
TLC PRICE
P 38.00
/pk.



CENTURY
Tuna
• Solid In Water
• Chunks In Water
184 g
TLC PRICE
P 21.50
ea.



IDEAL
Spaghetti
1 kg
TLC PRICE
P 41.50
/pk.



LUCKY ME!
Instant Pancit Canton
• Regular
65 g/7.5
TLC PRICE
P 33.25
/pk.



KRAFT
Real Mayonnaise
• Reg. Jar
470 mL
TLC PRICE
P 77.00
ea.
Reg. Price 78.50



KRAFT
Cheez Whiz
• Par
250 g
TLC PRICE
P 40.75
ea.



KELLOGG'S
Corn Cereals
• Frosties
300 g
TLC PRICE
P 102.25
ea.
Reg. Price 107.50



GOYA
Chocolate Bars
• All Flavors
40 g
TLC PRICE
P 10.50
ea.
Reg. Price 11.25



FRES
Herb Mint
50 g
TLC PRICE
P 19.50
/bag
Reg. Price 21.50



DOLE
Pineapple Juice Drink
• With Calcium
240 mL
TLC PRICE
P 13.25
ea.

TLC Total



PURE DELIGHT
Chicken Cheesedog
• Regular
1 kg
TLC PRICE
P 125.00
/pk.
Reg. Price 127.75



PUREFOODS
Jolly Poppers
1 kg
TLC PRICE
P 160.00
/pk.
Reg. Price 170.00



CDO
Hamburger Patties
225 g
TLC PRICE
P 31.00
/pk.
Reg. Price 35.00



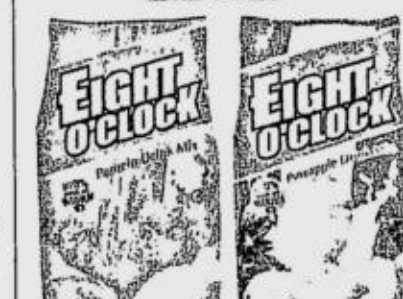
NUTRI-LICIOUS
Calamansi Concentrate
1 Ltr
TLC PRICE
P 134.75
ea.
Reg. Price 144.75



SUNKIST
Juice Drink
• Orange
200 mL
TLC PRICE
P 4.25
ea.



LIPTON
Ice Tea
• Mango
1 kg
TLC PRICE
P 88.50
ea.
Reg. Price 91.25



EIGHT O'CLOCK
Powdered Juice Drink
• Pineapple
• Pomelo
300 g
TLC PRICE
P 34.50
ea.



ALASKA
Condensed Filled Milk
300 mL
TLC PRICE
P 26.25
ea.



DUMEX
3 Plus Growing Up Milk
• Vanilla
800 g
TLC PRICE
P 259.50
ea.
Reg. Price 271.50



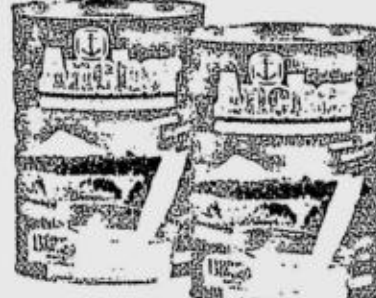
PUREFOODS
Tender Juicy Cheesedog
• Regular
1 kg
TLC PRICE
P 152.00
/pk.
Reg. Price 152.75



ANCHOR
Butter
• Salted
• Unsalted
227 g
TLC PRICE
P 35.25
ea.
Reg. Price 39.00



NEW SEÑORITO
Mixed Vegetables
250 g
TLC PRICE
P 19.00
ea.
Reg. Price 21.00



ANCHOR
Full Cream Milk Powder
• 8 g
TLC PRICE
P 370.95
ea.



ENVERN
Prime Adult Milk
• 150 mL
200 g
TLC PRICE
P 78.50
ea.
Reg. Price 82.50



BEAR BRAND
Powdered Filled Milk
200 g
TLC PRICE
P 120.75
/pk.



GREAT TASTE
Premium Blend Coffee
25 g
TLC PRICE
P 9.75
ea.
Reg. Price 10.25



PLANTERS
Cheez Mania
• Cheese Luts
65 cc
TLC PRICE
P 64.50
ea.
Reg. Price 66.50



LEGEND
Ripped Potato Chips
• Sour Cream & Onion
75 g
TLC PRICE
P 18.75
ea.
Reg. Price 19.95

SAVE MORE
SUPERMARKET

SuperSaleClub

www.smsupe

e-mail: cservice@s

OFFER GOOD: OCT

AYALA CENTER • SM NORTH EDSA • SM CENTERPOINT • SM MEGAMALL • SM SOUTHMALL • SM BAY

Lower Cost

HALLOWEEN



KING SUE
Hawaiian Ham
• 5-6 lbs
1 kg
TLC PRICE
P 127.00
Reg. Price 133.75



MAGNOLIA
Cheezee Filled Cheese
200 g
TLC PRICE
P 22.50
Reg. Price 25.00



ANCHOR
Fresh Milk
1 L/1 qt
TLC PRICE
P 42.50
Reg. Price 44.50



QUEENS
Hotcake Mix
500 g
TLC PRICE
P 27.50
Reg. Price 28.75



PILLSBURY
Toaster Buns
• Bacon
• Chocolate
• Honey
200 g
TLC PRICE
P 34.50
Reg. Price 37.50



STIK-O
Wafer Stick
• Chocolate
• Vanilla
85 g
TLC PRICE
P 71.50
Reg. Price 74.50



BLUSKIES
Crackers
• Plain
• Onion
75 g
TLC PRICE
P 61.50
Reg. Price 66.50



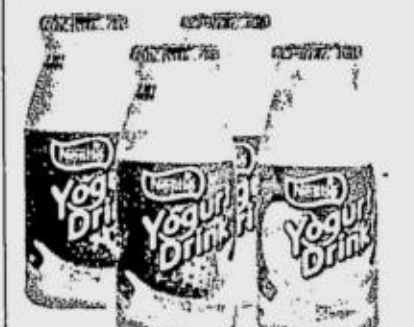
NABISCO
Oreo Cookies
150 g
TLC PRICE
P 22.75
Reg. Price 24.50



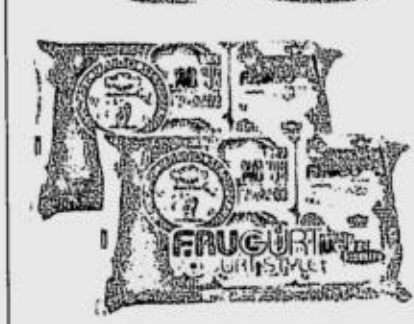
RAM
California Seedless Raisins
100 g
TLC PRICE
P 19.50
Reg. Price 22.50



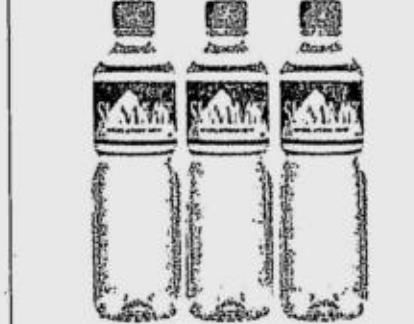
PUREFOODS
Chicken Nuggets
• All Flavors
230 g
TLC PRICE
P 48.00
Reg. Price 52.00



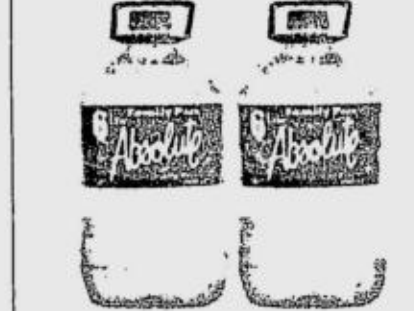
NESTLE
Yogurt Drink
• Strawberry
• Mango
• Banana Apple
200 mL
TLC PRICE
P 17.00
Reg. Price 18.50



NEW CHOICE
Fruit Yogurt
• Assorted
210 mL
TLC PRICE
P 34.75
Reg. Price 38.75



SUMMIT
Spring Water
500 mL
TLC PRICE
P 7.75
Reg. Price 8.75



ABSOLUTE
Pure Distilled Water
1 Liter
TLC PRICE
P 47.50
Reg. Price 52.50



SAN MIGUEL BEER
In Can
330 mL
TLC PRICE
P 105.00
Reg. Price 110.00



COKE
In Can
330 mL
TLC PRICE
P 11.00
Reg. Price 12.00



NENUCO
Colonia
150 mL
TLC PRICE
P 127.00
Reg. Price 134.75



POND'S
Oil Removing Facial Scrub
100 mL
TLC PRICE
P 89.75
Reg. Price 94.75



SUNSILK
Nutrient Shampoo
• All Variants
200 mL
TLC PRICE
P 71.00
Reg. Price 71.50



GATSBY
Hair Gel
• Extra Hold
• Super Hold
100 g
TLC PRICE
P 61.00
Reg. Price 64.75



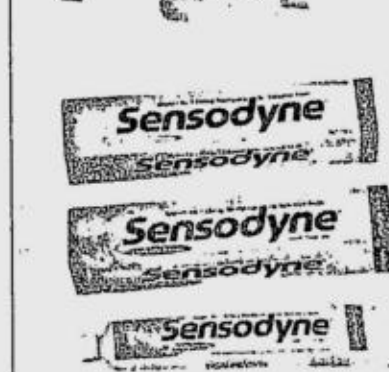
NIVEA
Deo Whitening Roll On
50 mL
TLC PRICE
P 59.75
Reg. Price 63.75



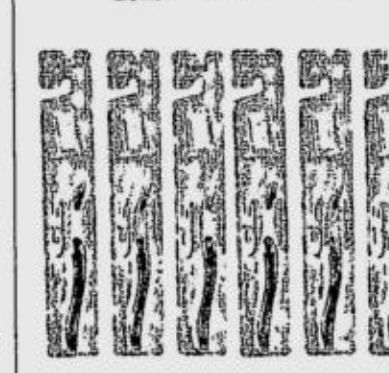
DOVE
Bath Soap
• All Variants
100 g
TLC PRICE
P 30.25
Reg. Price 30.75



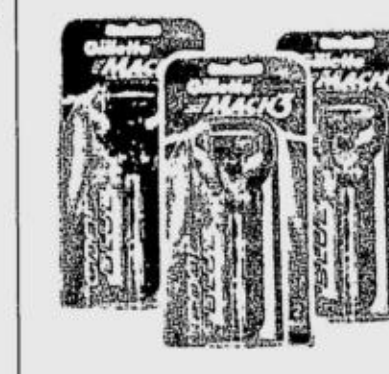
SILKA
Papaya Whitening Lotion
100 mL
TLC PRICE
P 39.75
Reg. Price 44.75



SENSODYNE
Toothpaste
• On Selected Variants
120 mL
TLC PRICE
P 211.75
Reg. Price 223.75



DENTAL-B
Ice Adult Toothbrush
• Soft
• Medium
• Hard
TLC PRICE
P 48.00
Reg. Price 53.75



GILLETTE
Mach 3 Razor
• Coated Blade
TLC PRICE
P 199.75
Reg. Price 229.75



APOLLO
Petroleum Jelly
100 g
TLC PRICE
P 38.75
Reg. Price 41.75



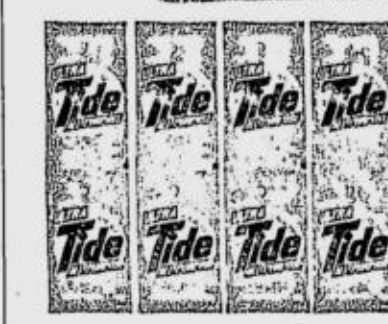
TENA
Value Adult Diapers
• Medium
• Large
• Extra Large
TLC PRICE
P 147.00
Reg. Price 161.75



CLEENE
Bathroom Tissue
• Soft
• Strong
• 3 Ply
250 Sheets
9's
TLC PRICE
P 92.75
Reg. Price 104.75



PROKIDS
Disposable Premium Diapers
• Large
36's
TLC PRICE
P 323.00
Reg. Price 339.50



TIDE
Ultra All Purpose Detergent
32 g/1.1 lbs
TLC PRICE
P 23.75
Reg. Price 25.00



SPEED
Detergent Bar
• On Selected Variants
440 g
TLC PRICE
P 13.00
Reg. Price 13.75



ALBATROSS
Deo Bathroom Freshener
• On Selected Variants
Refill 50 g
TLC PRICE
P 12.75
Reg. Price 13.75



BAYGON
Mosquito Killer Spray
350 g
TLC PRICE
P 135.00
Reg. Price 144.75



GLEAM
Muriatic Acid
2 L/1.195
TLC PRICE
P 52.75
Reg. Price 58.75



JOHNSON'S
Floor Wax
• Floor Dye
90 g
TLC PRICE
P 8.75
Reg. Price 9.75



REYNOLDS
Cut Rite Wax Paper
15" x 30" x 5'5
TLC PRICE
P 39.75
Reg. Price 44.75



ALPO
Dog Food
• Beef & Liver Flavor
374 g/13.2
TLC PRICE
P 125.25
Reg. Price 134.75



CLEAN'S-UP
Floor Polishing Pad
2's
TLC PRICE
P 47.50
Reg. Price 50.00



CLEAN'S-UP
Double Purpose Pad
• Small
TLC PRICE
P 11.50
Reg. Price 12.50



Always there for you!

rmarket.com

msupermarket.com

11 TO 24, 2002

DOOR • SM FAIRVIEW • SM MANILA • SM SAN FERNANDO • SUPERSALE CLUB • SAVE MORE MARIKINA

PER DTI NCR PERMIT NO. 4102 SERIES OF 2002



"ANIMA Mundi" by Candy Bernardino, Joy Manalo, Gladys Mallillin, Hazel Adriano for Jie Pambid



"TAKIP Silim" by Jennifer Sawit, Veronica Romualdez, Kitty Yoshida and Natalya Lagdameo for Edith Oliveros

PSID annual exhibit honors pillars in Philippine interior design

Text by Alex Y. Vergara
Photos by Chito Vecina

IT'S supposed to be a tribute to 35 distinguished personalities closely identified with the Philippine School of Interior Design (PSID), but the school's 35th anniversary exhibit, dubbed as "An Affair in Black and White," also showcases the creativity and sheer industry of this year's batch of graduating students.

And unlike a cheap studio set, there's no room for makeshift displays in the show. Not a single area uses cardboard or Styrofoam dividers, nor did any group improvise on the objects they needed. Instead, each display offers an interplay of themes and nuances in the form of colors, textures, artworks, lighting fixtures and real furniture and accent pieces.

Thanks to generous sponsors, the students were able to make each space as realistic as possible. The display by Salud Bascara and company, a nearly all-white kitchen showcase for architect Lor Calma, is even outfitted with a functioning refrigerator and oven. In keeping with the chosen themes, other showcases are equipped with state-of-the-art entertainment gadgets. Concrete ledges, sanded floors, wooden beams, stainless steel railings and textured walls are more the rule than the exception.

Daunting task

"We always demand of our students to come up with a polished exhibit," says Jie Pambid, dean of PSID. "We don't encourage them to scrimp on the use of materials or improvise because we have certain standards to uphold as well as distinguished people to honor."

This year's batch of honorees consists of professionals from various fields and disciplines. Aside from Calma, honorees in architecture and interior design are Edith Oliveros, Agustin Cancio, Pinky de los Reyes, Mike Pizarro and Jhun Alday, among others. PSID also pays tribute to writer-publisher Opat

The annual exercise may seem like a competition where one group tries to beat the others in terms of new ideas and the attention they generate



"UNCLUTTERED: Asymmetry in Nature" by Patricia Anne Peña, Glen Dabuef, Aymerle Joan Oliveros, Princess Marjorie Orgas and Marlyn Geronimo for Tita del Rosario

Hermano, Sr. Precita Aseberos, artist Tessie Pettyjohn and businessman Ben Chan, four of the school's alumni.

Months before the ongoing exhibit at the 34th floor of the LKG Tower in Makati (admission is free), close to 150 students divided themselves into several groups—from as few as two to as many as five each. To make matters more interesting, they weren't assigned to any particular person but drew lots on which honoree they would be designing their display for.

As if the lack of time and resources wasn't enough to give them sleepless nights, students were also expected to come up with displays reflecting the taste, lifestyles and design philosophies of the honorees assigned to them.

"On top of these considerations," says Pambid, also one of this year's honorees, "they also have to work closely together to come up with a display that reflects their own styles."

Lessons from a master

The project, PSID's equivalent of a thesis, is the only thing that stands between the students and graduation in December. Pambid and other members of the faculty were available for consultations months before the exhibit opened. With the exception of one work that had to be rushed in three short days, all the other displays met the deadline.

Some honorees, like Hermano, were quite generous with their advice. She even lent chairs, accent pillows, and John Lennon's pen

and ink drawing of himself and wife Yoko Ono, to Kenneth Villanueva and his team. Dubbed as "The Eve of September 11," the display is one of two entries focusing on the bathroom.

"Since she considers herself a New Yorker at heart," says Villanueva, "we made liberal use of modern lines and such touches as black ceramic tiles for the floor."

In lieu of classic columns, Hermano suggested that they use an old Meralco post for the four-poster bathtub that sat directly beneath a faux skylight. A silhouette of the New York's famous skyline, including the ill-fated Twin Towers, done in black mosaic, provides a perfect foil to the bathroom's white walls.

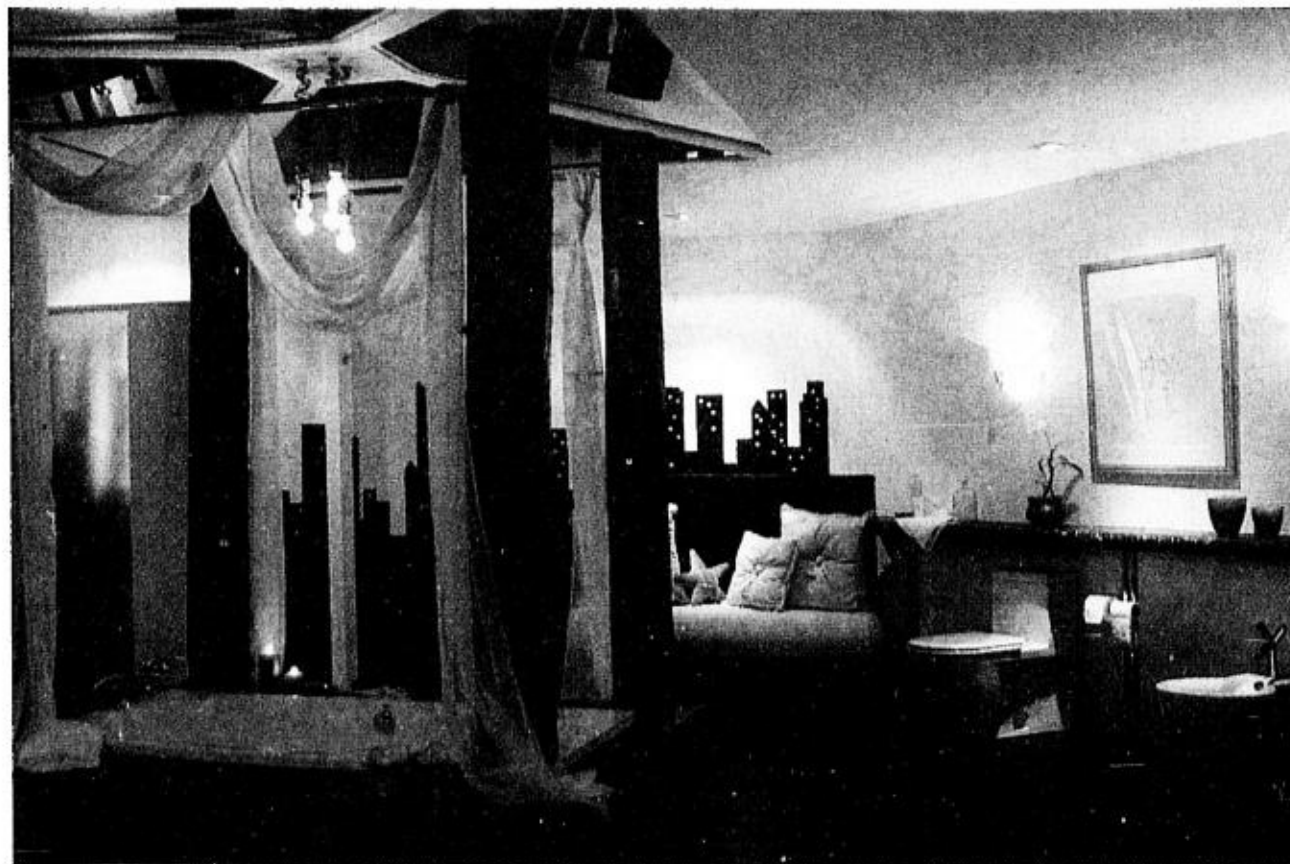
In contrast, Jessica Tsoi and her group relied purely on imagination to come up with a living room that reflected Chan's preferences. The businessman was hardly present during interviews, relegating the task to one of his assistants. "He's said to favor modern and minimalist lines," says Tsoi, "but he doesn't stick to a particular look for long."

To come up with "Modern Solace and Solitude," the group dropped padded and printed pieces in favor of a sleek sofa and chairs made from a series of stainless steel frames. Splashes of light and color defy the exhibit's black-and-white theme even as they add warmth to an otherwise unfussy setup. A variation of Chan's trademark bench, a heavy metal piece sans backrest that reportedly took ten men to lift, sits at the far end of the room.

Despite her many achievements, veteran interior designer and educator Oliveros has yet to consider full-time retirement. A self-confessed workaholic, however, she believes in the importance of finding a quiet corner where she can relax and forget all her cares if only for a few hours.

Thus, Jennifer Savit and her group came up with "Takip Silim," an Asian-inspired living

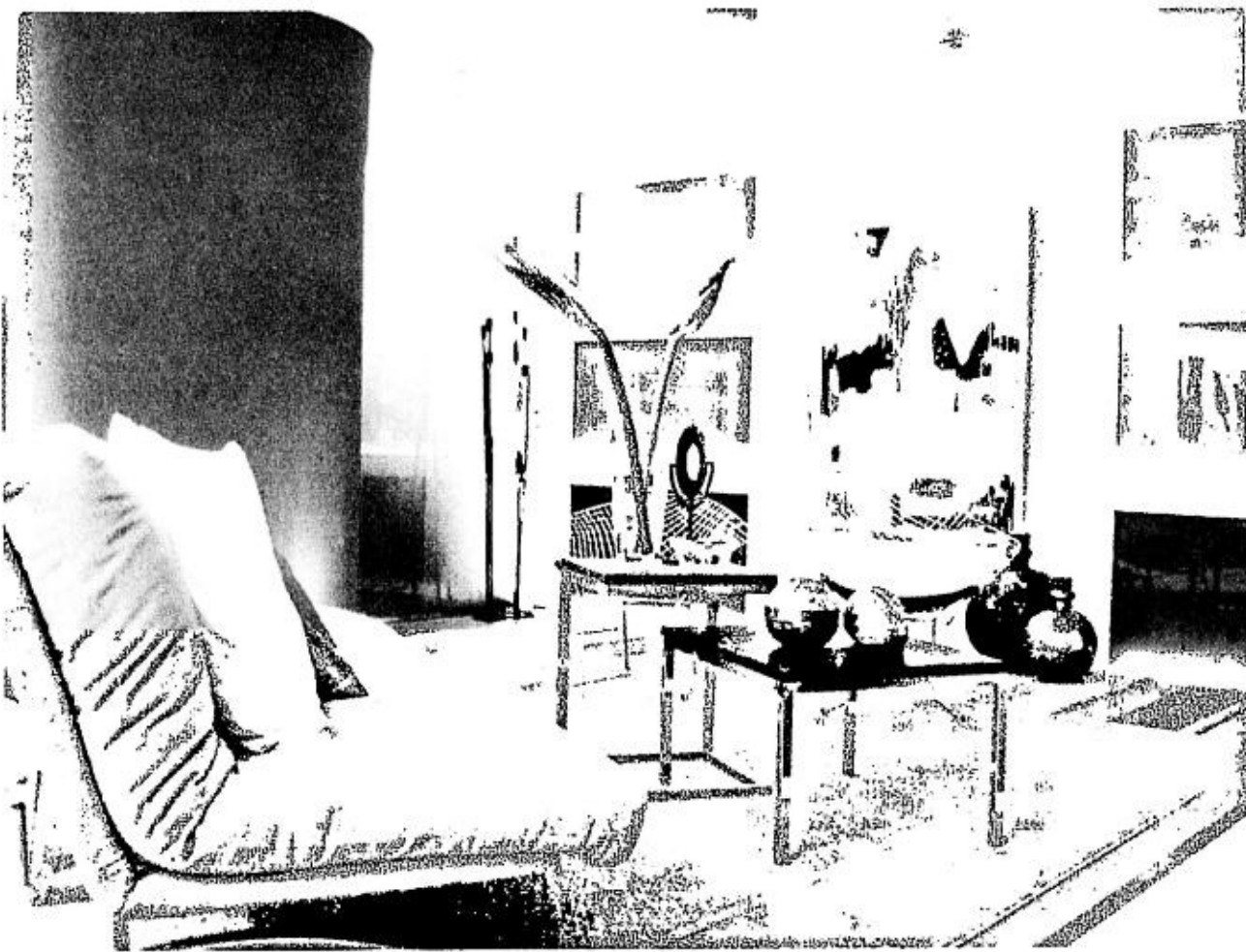
PSID/p.67



"THE EVE of September 11" by Charles Hansley Yap, Lee Chi Po, Kenneth Marvin Villanueva, Janice Tricia Sy and Vida Marie Tan for Opat Hermano



"A TASTE for Simplicity" by Salud Bascara, Jovan Romero, Erle Macaranas and Jaime Cabañes for Lor Calma



"MODERN Solace and Solitude" by Mylene Lising, Lou Quijano, Pamela Xena Bicerra, Cristina Trinidad, Jessica Tsoi and Gretchen Picache for Ben Chan

PSID annual exhibit honors pillars in Philippine interior design

From page G6

room containing Buddha heads and sawhorses, among others. Envisioned as Oliveros' private sanctum where she can meditate and entertain friends, one of the room's focal points is a ceiling treatment made of strips of wood arranged like the sun's rays.

"We're lucky to have this spot," says Savit, as she points to several stylized window treatments that provide a breathtaking view of the metropolis and Manila Bay beyond. "The place is perfect especially during sunset."

The group defines the simple interplay of wood, concrete and fabric through contrasting shades of black and white. Although several antique-looking pieces stand out, they surprisingly look cohesive when taken as a whole.

Nordic look

Queenie Estanislao and friends have taken a fresh stab at Scandinavian chic by doing an all-white entertainment area intriguingly called "Fiery White" for De los Reyes. Rather than break the look with black accents, the group tempered an otherwise stark space by juxtaposing lines and textures. For instance, a part of the wall juts out to showcase geometric patterns, while another is as smooth as Nordic winter.

The group resorts to the whimsical use of lights and silhouettes in the bar and wine cabinet. The latter also doubles as a wall treatment with bottles of wine and other spirits casting their hazy shapes and colors on a sliding pair of frosted glass doors.

"It was pretty scary at first," says Estanislao, referring to the virtual absence of color, "but such

a fearless yet gentle look is a reflection of the honoree's personality. There was no middle ground with such an approach. Either it works or it doesn't."

That the students spent quite a sum on their respective masterpieces is beyond question. Although no two displays are priced the same, this year's graduating class all agree on one thing: they wouldn't have pulled off such a feat without the help of various sponsors.

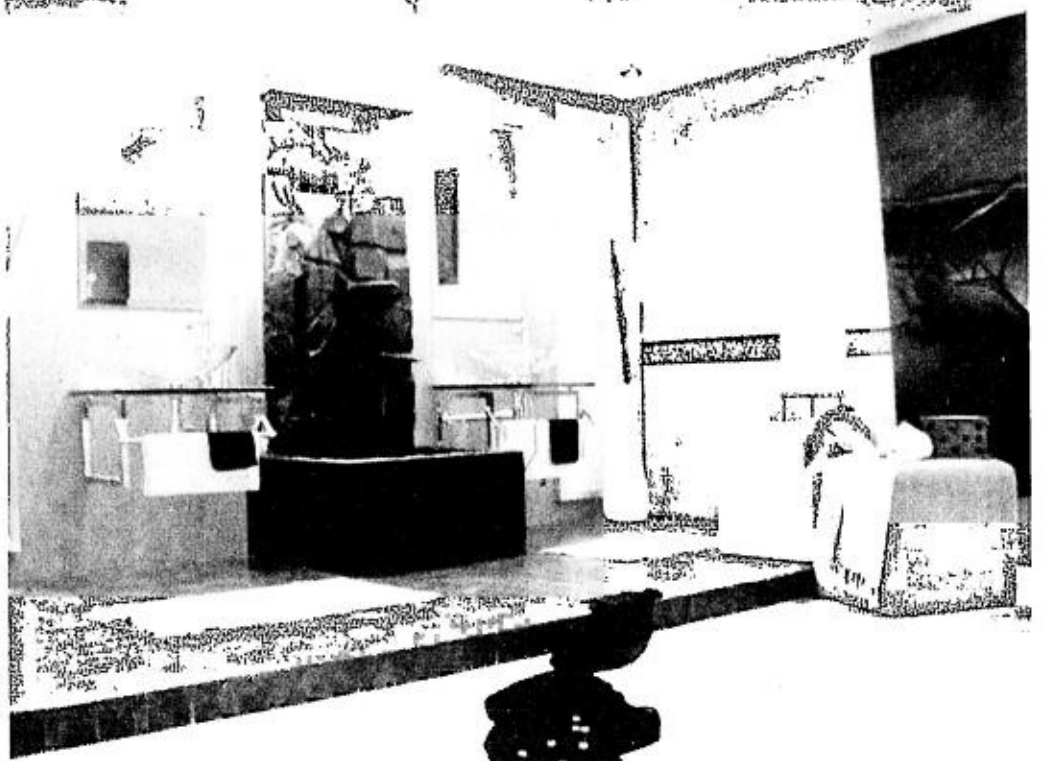
The annual exercise may seem like a competition where one group tries to beat the others in terms of new ideas and the attention they generate. But the students themselves are the first to debunk such notions. "Once we started working," says Estanislao, "we hardly had the time to size up (the work of others), much less compare our work with (theirs). Now that the hard part is over, all we want to do is heave a collective sigh of relief."

Pambid underscores the importance of the yearly exhibits. "It's a good learning experience for budding interior designers. Since their ideas are no longer confined on paper, they now get to deal with every aspect of interior design—from choosing materials down to dealing with contractors."

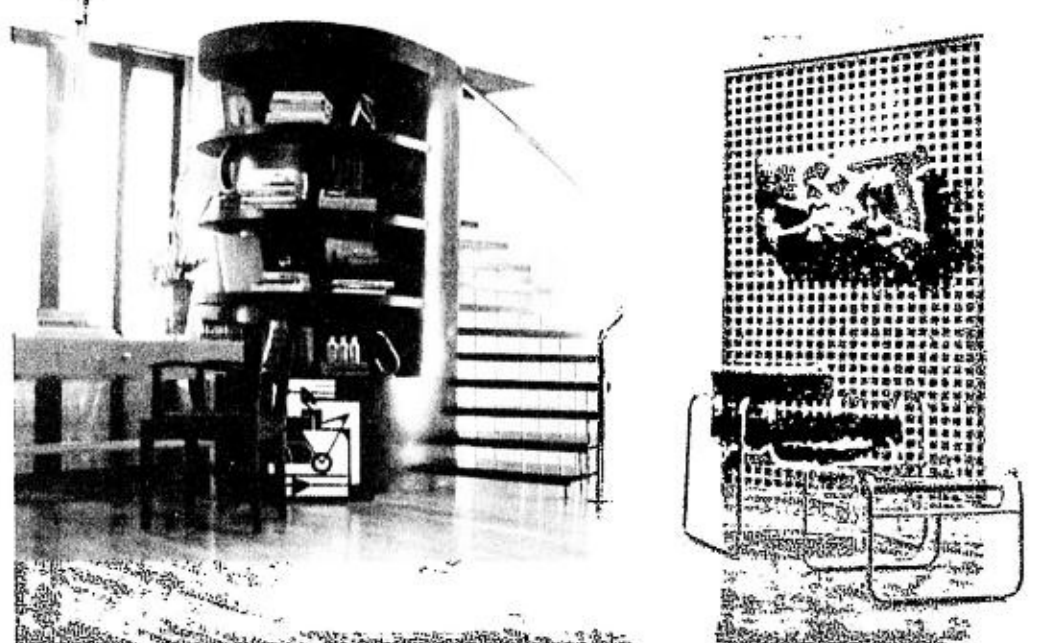
And lest we forget, for this year's class, this is also their first encounter with hard-to-please and all-too-powerful clients. Only in this case they're not called clients but honorees whose exacting demands and unique quirks are reflected in this year's 35 featured displays.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph

Unlike a cheap studio set, there's no room for makeshift displays in the show. Not a single area uses cardboard dividers



"THE BLACK Liquid" by Clarissa Andal and Erika Soriano for Paz Abad Santos



"CONTRAST" by Emelina Francisco, Ma. Carmen Lim, Leonyrose Garcia, Karlo Jamero and Francis Marte for Agustin Cancio

GBX[®] FOOTWEAR

DAMN HOT SALE!

BURN THE TAG.

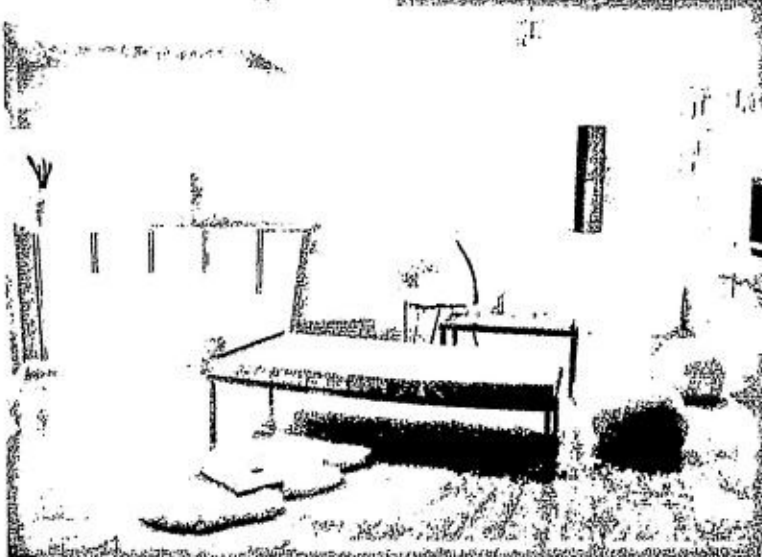
We're setting price tags on fire with our **DAMN HOT SALE!**

From **October 5 to 31, 2002** visit any GBX boutique or outlet and get super hot shoes at flaming discounts!

Enjoy **up to 60% off** on selected items and let your style Flame On!

Boutiques: GBX/26Red SM Fairview, GBX/26Red SM Manila, GBX/26Red SM Megamall, GBX/26Red SM North EDSA Annex, GBX/26Red Robinsons Galleria and GBX/26Red Robinsons Place Manila. **Department Stores:** Ciderella (SM Megamall, Ciorrella), Rustan's Department Store (Garrison Plaza, Makati, Shangri-La), SM Department Stores (Bacoor, Fairview, Makati, North EDSA, Megamall, Sta. Mesa), Starbuck East Department Store, The Landmark and Crossing's (Quezon Avenue and Shangri-La). **Other outlets:** 7th on Sixth, Clemente 2, Designer Depot Quiapo, Mallory Sportswear Cartimar, Jones's Shoe Store, Greenhills, The Athlete's Foot (Cabanatuan and Tutuban), Centereourt Shoe Store Batangas, J.S. Department Store Davao, Bloomingdale's Zamboanga, Victoria Plaza Davao, and Ken On Branches (Alabang Town Center, Alib Mall, Ayala Center Cebu, SM Bacoor, SM North EDSA, Park Square Makati, SM City Cebu and Studio Megamall).

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, October 11, 2002



"FIERY White" by Queenie Marie Estanislao, Raul Ryan de Rosario and Celine Cruz for Pinky de los Reyes



"SOLACE" by Vincent Paul Ricafort, Devi Tara Blauta, Erika Marie Babasa and Angelyn Pingol for Claro Ferrera

TAKE YOUR PICK



GLENWOOD PARK



WOODLANDS



MAKILING HILLS

NAME YOUR TERMS*

LOW INTEREST RATES • LOW MONTHLY AMORTIZATION
LOW DOWNPAYMENT • EXTENDED PAYMENT TERMS
PRIME LOCATIONS (ALL PROJECTS LOCATED IN CALAMBA, LAGUNA)
HLURB LICENSE TO SELL NOS. R4-98-11-0136, R4-98-09-0149, R4-95-09-0380
* SUBJECT TO APPROVAL OF PHILTOWN

PHILTOWN
PHILIPPINE TOWNSHIPS, INC.
A Subsidiary of RFM Corporation

6/F RFM Corporate Center cor. Pioneer & Sheridan Sts., Mandaluyong, Metro Manila Tel. no.: (632) 6378936 / 6378919



PROF. Serapion Metilla with (from left) Jonathan N. Navea, Urbano Reyes, Nancy Chiongbian, Sen. Robert Barbers, Celia Umali and Gov. Justo M. Ortiz

Plant art expert named Golden Scroll awardee

PLANT art expert and Ikenobo Ikebana professor Serapion S. Metilla recently received the Golden Scroll Award for Education in the 18th Annual People's Choice Awards, which is a grand tribute to world-class Filipino achievers under the auspices of the Who's Who in the Philippines Foundation headed by Jonathan N. Navea.

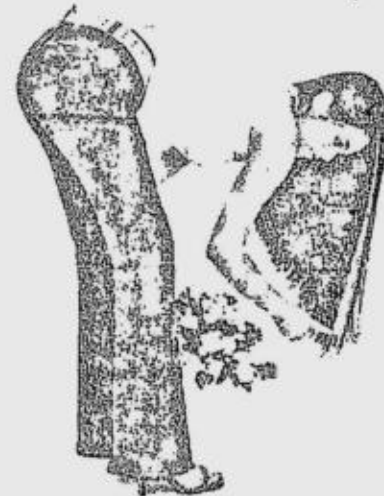
Metilla, an educator who initiated the founding of the Philippine Bonsai Society, the Cactus and Succulent Society and the

Ikenobo Ikebana Society of Davao, popularized bonsai, dish-gardening, terrarium, Ikebana, mini-waterfall Zen garden, through lecture-demonstrations and seminar-workshops throughout the country and abroad, particularly in Italy and Germany. A former columnist of the Manila Times, Times Journal, the INQUIRER, Woman's Home Companion and Starweek, he has helped promote ornamental gardening not only as a hobby but also as a means of livelihood.

KITCHEN/GARDEN Aprons'
zany, witty sayings are silk-screened on sturdy Oxford in red, navy, green and khaki, with contrasting pockets. You can also have them custom-made. Call 721-1704 or 687-4395.



tonight, wear a little something to tickle his fancy



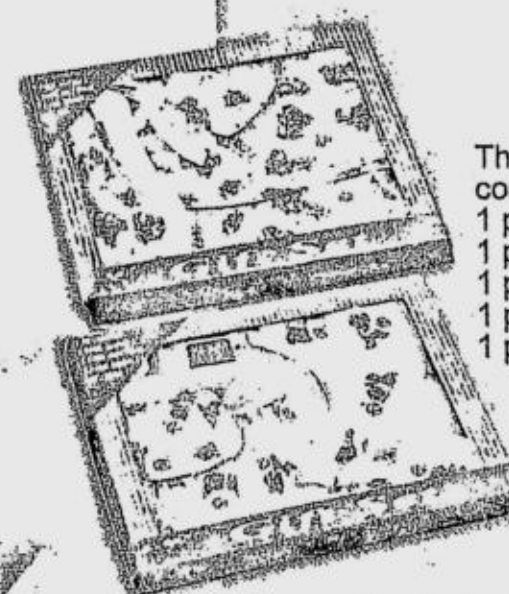
COLORS AND HIGHLIGHTS BY
GOING STRAIGHT
Hair Straightening • Color • Treatment • Care

GRAND CENTRAL / 363-6889 • ROBINSON'S PLACE BACOLOD CITY / (034) 441-1064
• ROBINSON'S PLACE MANILA / 536-8031 • MAKATI CINEMA SQUARE / 844-2129
• SM CENTERPOINT / 716-1549 • SM CITY BACOD / (046) 770-4852 • SM CITY MANILA / 400-5423
• SM CITY NORTH EDSA / 920-3387 • SM FAIRVIEW / 935-7433
• SM MEGAMALL / 633-7048 • SM PAMPANGA (C45) 961-2125 • SM SOUTHMALL 805-9611
• SM SUPER CENTER SUCAT / 826-8841 • SM DAVAO / (082) 297-1173
• SM ILOILO / (033) 330-7992 • STA LUCIA / 981-7437 • CIRCLE C CENTER, CONGRESSIONAL AVE., QC / 926-1473



Robinsons Department Store

Baby Matters



The gift set contains:
1 pc. sando
1 pair shorts
1 pair mittens
1 pair booties
1 pc. bib



Robinsons
EXCLUSIVE

Fashion everyday

www.rds.com.ph

Robinsons Galleria | Robinsons Place Manila, Novaliches, Imus, Cebu, Bacolod, Iloilo | Robinsons Metro East | Robinsons Starmills Pampanga | Tutuban Center | Starmall Shaw | Metropolis Sta. Alabang | Waltermart Sta. Rosa, Gen. Trias

Dandy diplomatique

Text by Alex Y. Vergara
Photos by Mike Alquinto

SEVEN years of living in Paris as a diplomat have served Junie del Mundo well. For one, the stint further refined his fashion sense, and that refinement helps the image now that he's working in the private sector as managing director of Eon, a corporate communications firm.

"I think I was born with a sense of style I probably imbibed from my mom," says the native of Imus, Cavite. "I go for quality and I don't mind paying for it."

That means buying only the best pieces offered by such signature brands as Cerruti, Gucci, Paul Smith, Hermes, Ferragamo and Olivier Strelli. Although there are several top brands to choose from, Del Mundo is partial to Cerruti suits for their subdued yet elegant quality. He describes the Italian luxury brand as an "embodiment of corporate elegance."

"Cerruti suits are stylish but never stiff," he says. "They fit me perfectly. It's been one of my favorite brands since God knows when."

Del Mundo's style, however, is as multifaceted as his interests. Paul Smith is able to bring out his "crazy" side, a facet reflected in one of the outfits he wore for this fashion shoot—a red cotton shirt with beige zigzag prints that's perfect for those weekend night-outs. He credits his skin tone for his ability to get away with almost every shade under the sun.

"I see the world through bright colors," says Del Mundo, whose apartment in Malate is painted in bright and contrasting "Mexican" shades. "Perhaps, it's the artistic side in me at work."

For corporate wear, however, Del Mundo sticks to basic black, gray or navy blue suits. His black-and-white Olivier Strelli jacket, for example, is a classic look inspired by the stylish Prince Edward VIII—yes, the same royal who turned his back on the British throne to marry American divorcee Wallace Simpson. Still, Del Mundo manages to put some twist to an otherwise staid jacket by choosing an eye-catching tie.

Diplomatic experience

When in doubt, however, Del Mundo reverts to his experience as a diplomat. Three questions loom in his head as he goes about selecting the ideal outfit in his closet: What's the occasion? Is there a dress code? What do his hosts expect of him? He feels he's on the right track as long as he satisfactorily answers all three.

"The diplomatic world is so regimented with protocols," he says, recalling how he dreaded wearing those "constricting" coat-tails during formal dinners. "Such a condition is still ingrained in me up to now."

But before somebody accuses him of being a slave to expensive European brands,

Del Mundo points out one important detail: "I'm not crazy over brands. I'm just after certain brands because they work for me." Thus, he's at ease in a plain white Hanes T-shirt and a trusty pair of faded Levis jeans, as well as an ash-blue knitted shirt by Adolfo Dominguez and a laidback pair of beige Cerruti jeans.

For some reason, he finds the fit of Hugo Boss jackets too boxy. "I'm not saying they're bad," he clarifies. "In fact, I own several pairs of Hugo Boss pants. Their jackets just don't work for me."

Nor is he a certified shopaholic. Due to his killer schedule, he has precious little time to

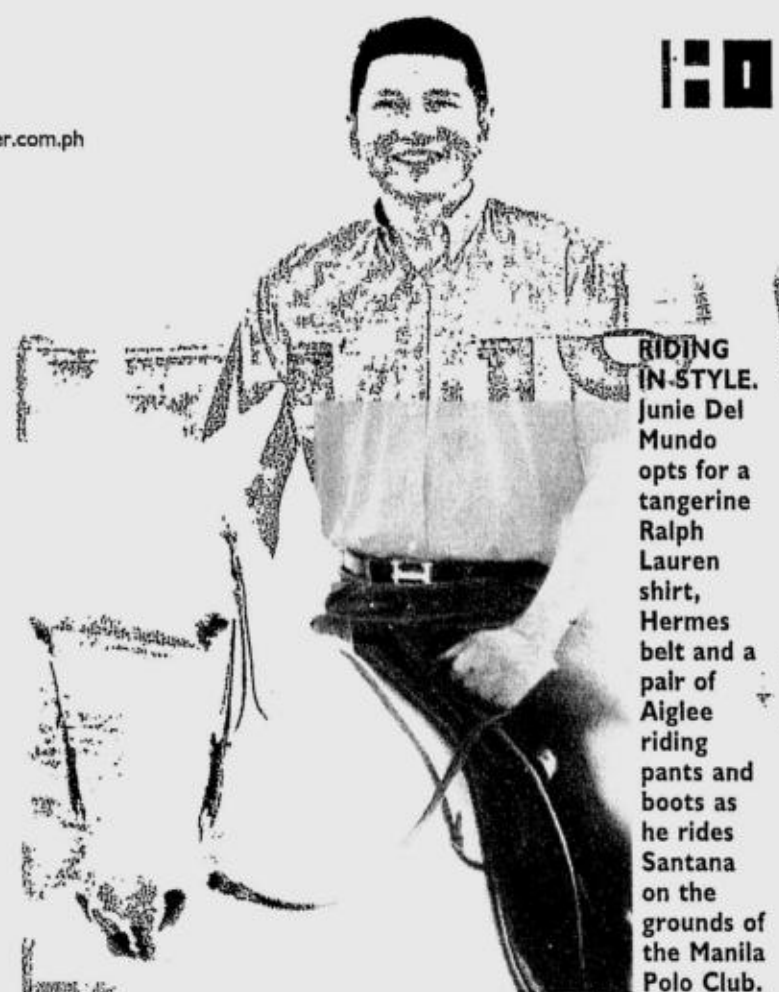
shop in Manila. Del Mundo does his shopping every time he travels abroad, making sure he buys at least one or two pieces of quality clothing. He's one person who can easily discern what looks good on him by merely looking at the clothes on display.

"I never shop on a whim," he declares. "I have a high threshold for resisting fads."

Broad horizon

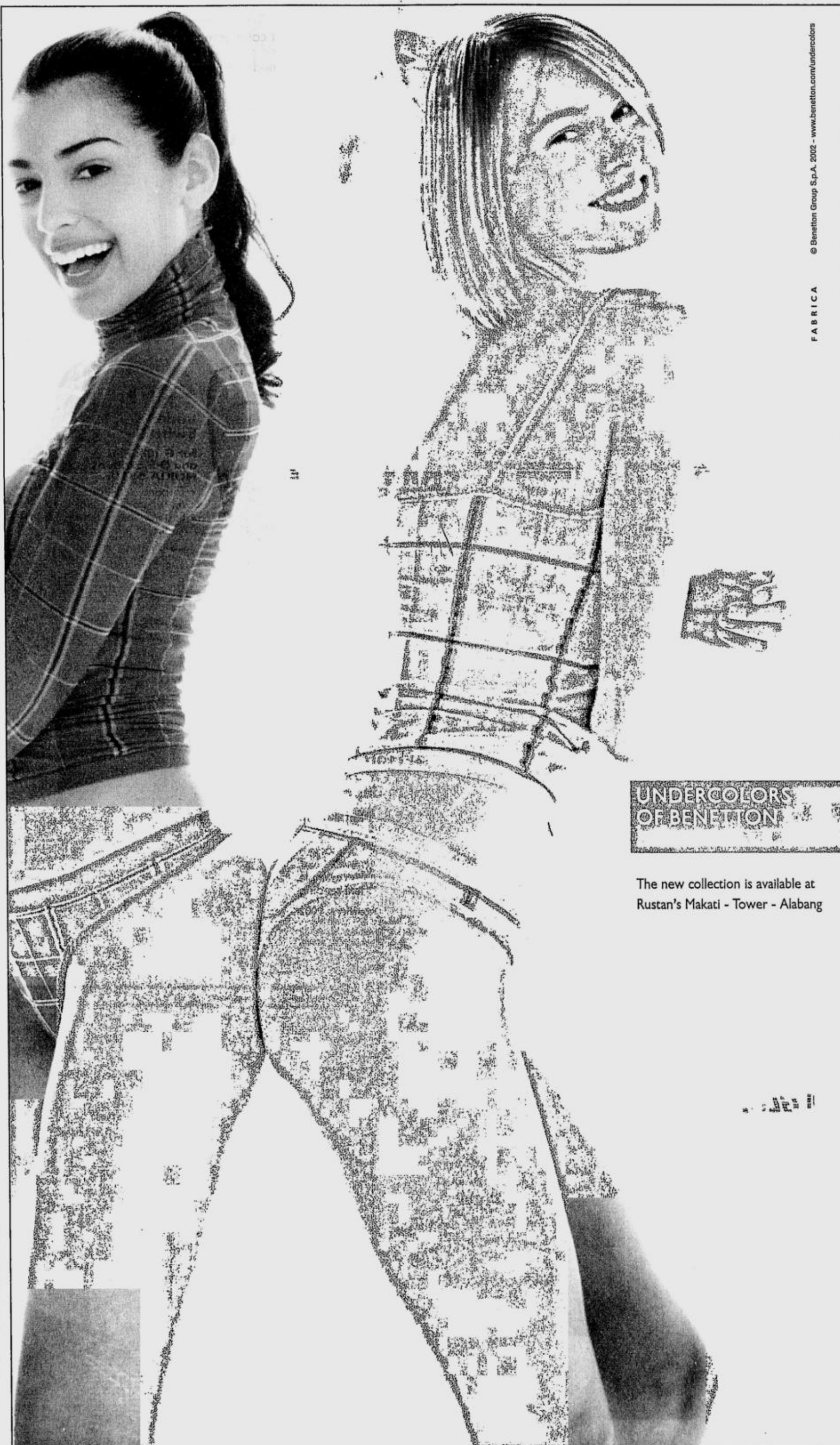
Indeed, travel can broaden one's horizon as well as one's sense of style. Del Mundo has no need for GQ. Rather, he keeps himself abreast with the latest trends in men's fashion

DANDY/ p.H2



RIDING IN-STYLE. Junie del Mundo opts for a tangerine Ralph Lauren shirt, Hermes belt and a pair of Aigle riding pants and boots as he rides Santana on the grounds of the Manila Polo Club.

SINGULAR STYLE



© Benetton Group S.p.A. 2002 - www.benetton.com/undercolors

FABRICA

UNDERCOLORS
OF BENETTON

The new collection is available at
Rustan's Makati - Tower - Alabang



WEEKEND MODE. Del Mundo—wearing an ash gray Adolfo Dominguez shirt, a pair of beige Cerruti jeans and black-and-white Gucci walking shoes—basks in Manila Bay's dying sunset at good friend Dan Lichauco's balcony in Ermita. His retro watch comes with a steel bracelet fashioned by artist Ed Castrillo.



EONS AWAY.
The top man poses at Eon's reception area in a navy blue Cerruti suit, Ferragamo tie, Paul Smith shirt and a pair of black Prada shoes.

Dandy diplomatique

From page H1

through his trips abroad. He makes it a point to go to Paris every year, a city he considers his second home. "But whatever the prevailing trends are," he says, "I try to suit them according to my needs. I'm not afraid to buck trends if necessary."

Such sensibilities extend to Del Mundo's choice of materials. His classic Cerruti suits, for instance, are made of light wool that can be worn even in Manila's humid weather. Thus, he's able to make the most out of his expensive power clothes.

"Most of the time," he says, "I can pinpoint styles that will last." That instinct extends to his choice of shoes. Del Mundo owns several pairs of Gucci that have been with him for the past 15 years now.

Of course, looking good in fashion is one motivation for him to keep fit. In-between his trips to the gym, he goes horseback riding twice a week at the posh Manila Polo Club. His brands of choice while riding Santana include Ralph Lauren and Aiglee riding pants and boots.

Strangely enough, he wasn't always this conscious about his physique. Long hours behind a diplomat's desk eventually took its toll on Del Mundo's figure. When he returned home in 1992 after his stint in Paris, he was overweight and far from being in the pink of health.

"I just woke up one day and realized how fat I had become," he shares. "Before things could get any worse, I made a determined effort to shed off all those excess pounds with the help of a doctor and personal trainer."

One of the last projects he did before eventually moving to the private sector was to help organize the APEC meet in 1996 under then President Ramos. He later became the director of the Asia-Europe Foundation for one year before establishing Eon in 1998. It has been four years now since Junie del Mundo left the diplomatic service, but the discipline and sense of propriety that go with the job are still very much evident in the man and his clothes.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer.com.ph



HOMEGROWN LOOK. Del Mundo enjoys the best of both worlds as he goes Filipiniana in a Silk Cocoon barong, a pair of black Hugo Boss pants, Gucci belt and a pair of black Fratelli Rosetti shoes in the living room of his Malate apartment.

Seven years as a Paris-based diplomat has made communications expert Junie del Mundo a fashion plate

LOCATION: MAKATI AND MANILA
SPECIAL THANKS TO FRANCES LIM AND DAN LICAUCO

PRINCE JUNIE I. Del Mundo pairs off a black-and-white Olivier Strelli jacket with black Hugo Boss pants and black Prada shoes before meeting with clients inside his newly refurbished Eon office in Makati. He puts a twist to the corporate look by wearing a printed golden yellow Gianfranco Ferre tie.



HANGIN' LOOSE. The red Paul Smith shirt, pair of Levi's jeans and suede Gucci boots bring out Del Mundo's "crazy" side as he chills at Acquario in Malate.



HOT Maxi and T-shirt in pearl



SAMBA Hip and T-shirt in iridescent blue-green



PRINT III Maxi in gray

Men's underwear with a difference

SINCE it was introduced in 1968, HOM has been offering men's underwear with a difference, breaking away from more traditional styles. Such innovativeness is evident in its Autumn/Winter 2002 collection, the first HOM collection locally.

HOM, HOM's best-selling range of briefs with practical horizontal fly, is available in new colors. The materials are environment-friendly and dermatologically tested. The line provides great comfort through added Lycra, soft texture, bright colors, good absorption and elimination of moisture.

Microfibers continue to be the focus of HOM design this autumn. Sleek body-hugging shapes and neat trims are the feature of trendy hipsters, minimal strings and new matching T-tops. Appearing in rich shades of burgundy, blue and green, elegant stripes and a slightly transparent reptile print, the HOM A/W '02 collection combines comfort with innovative fashion.

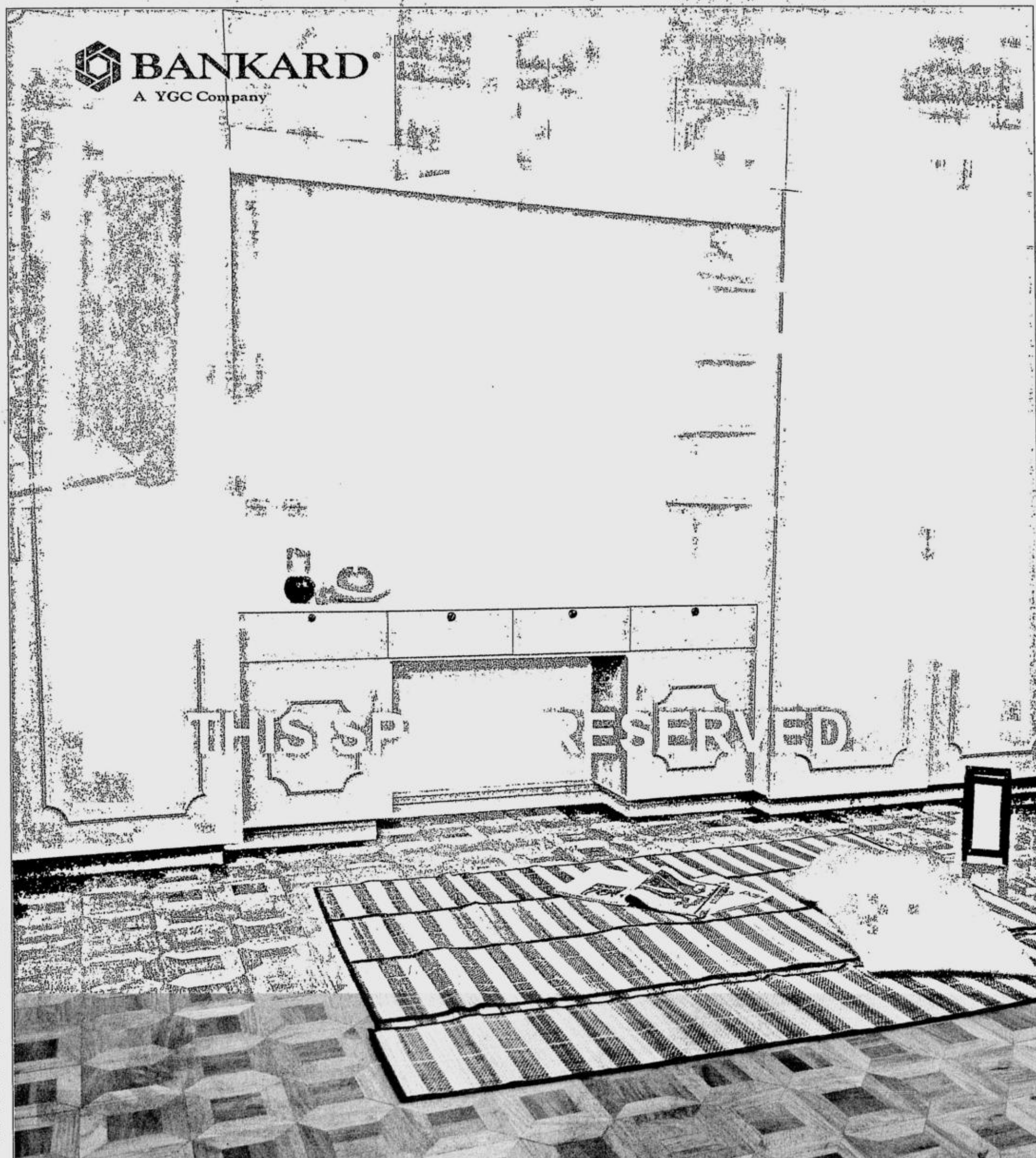
HOM Sports, the underwear for active sports fans, also has new colors and an all-new sports action range in dynamic styling. The broadly based seamless theme "Contact" is updated with the masculine shade Glycine. Styles in the popular microfiber line include high-fashion tops, which come in masculine reds and grays.

The collection also includes HOM's patented boxer shorts with internal support for maximum comfort. In keeping with the increasing demand for a "coordinated look" in underwear, too, almost all briefs are complemented by matching tops in the new cropped styles.

HOM is available at Loungerie, inside Wish at the Makati Shangri-La. Call 867-3852.



NEW Sensation micro and T-shirt in Glycine



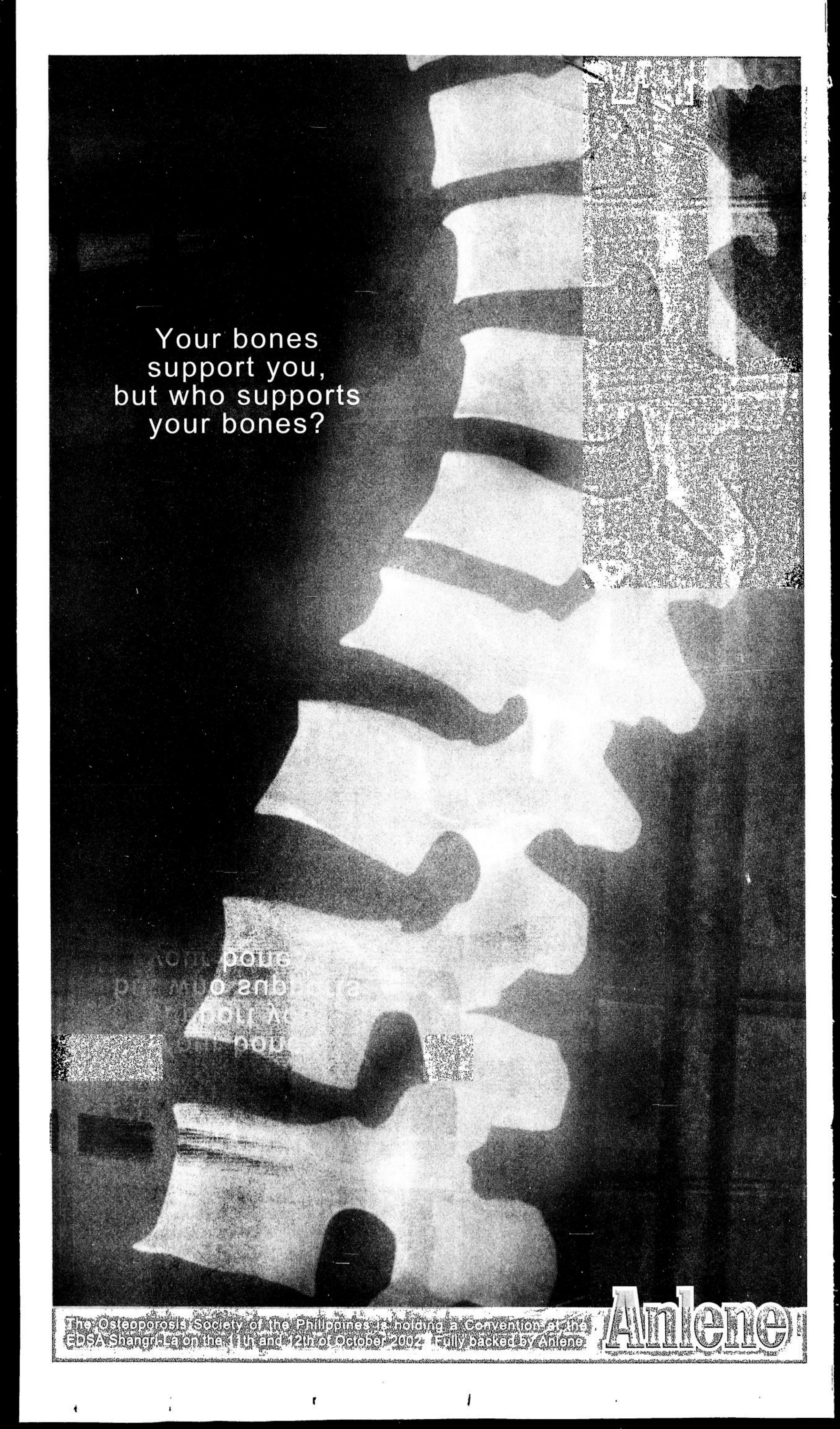
Can't wait to have a new bed? A new aircon? A new mini-compo? Get them all through **Bankard PEP Installment** — the new and enhanced Pay Easy Plan that lets you enjoy interest rates as **LOW** as **1.34%** per month for a 3-month payment term, **1.49%** per month for 6 months, and **1.86%** per month for 12 months. You'll also get the widest choice of payment terms from **3 to 36 months**. To top all these, you can even shop at any merchant and **convert** any retail purchase or any amount of your outstanding balance **to installment at anytime**. Just call Bankard Customer Service at 888-1-888.



Metro Manila, Cavite and Laguna Merchants; Abenson • Ace Hardware • Ambassador Appliance • Ambiance One • Ansons Emporium • Automatic Centre • Blims Fine Furniture • Cathay Builders • Citibeds • Electroworld • Handyman • Homeworld • Our Home • MC Home Depot • SM Appliance • Sogo Factory Outlet • The Computer Authority • True Value • Western Marketing • Wilcon Builders

Malayan Insurance • RCBC • Gropalife • Pacific Plans • House of Investments • RCBC Bankard • AY Foundation • Honda Cars Quezon City, Manila, Kalookan • Isuzu Manila • EEI Corporation • Mapua Institute of Technology and 21 other companies working as one to better serve our customers.
www.ygc.com

YGC Yuchengco Group of Companies
TOGETHER WE CAN DO MORE FOR YOU.



Your bones
support you,
but who supports
your bones?

The Osteoporosis Society of the Philippines is holding a Convention at the
EDSA Shangri-La on the 11th and 12th of October, 2002. Fully backed by Amleone

Amleone

A CALL TO GO BEYOND OURSELVES

By Conchita L. Manabat
President, FINEX

MESSAGES



I WOULD like to extend my warmest greetings to the officers and members of the Financial Executives Institute of the Philippines (FINEX) on the occasion of your 28th Annual Conference.

More than a year and a half after, it is heartening to note that our economy has weathered the external shocks brought about by the overall slowdown of the world economy and the terrorist attacks on the United States.

Thanks to your active participation and inputs, we were able to put in place policies appropriate to the needs of a globalizing world of the 21st century.

As we look forward to the years ahead, we shall continue to pursue reforms and initiatives to strengthen the financial sector so that it may effectively support the requirements of our developing economy. I am counting on FINEX to remain as an active stakeholder in these efforts especially in the advancement of modern business practice, business ethics and social involvement.

More power to all of you and may you have a fruitful conference!

Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo
President
Republic of the Philippines

TO THE MEMBERS and officers of FINEX, congratulations on your 28th Annual Conference.

Our country is now slowly recovering from the many difficulties of our past. I enjoin all of you in celebrating this upturn by continuing to do more than your share in creating and keeping jobs, contributing to the country's revenues, and championing good corporate governance.

I laud your efforts in going beyond yourselves in pulling the country all the way to full recovery.

Mabuhay to you all for 28 years of the triumph of the Filipino Financial Executive!

Jose Isidro N. Camacho
Secretary
Department of Finance



I EXTEND my warmest greetings and felicitations to all the members and organizers of the Financial Executives Institute of the Philippines (FINEX) on the celebration of its 28th Annual Conference on October 11, 2002.

During the last two decades of this century, public administration has been pursued with much more less success in many countries including ours, than ever before. Highly deficitary public budgets became a major concern and a factor behind some short-lived government services on different aspects. Financial resources then are crucial behind the continuing progress of a nation, behind prolonged and effective basic services. It is then undeniable that the monetary aspect plays one of the most crucial roles in building a booming nation.

Needless to say, it is important especially for local government units such as ours, to learn how to systematically manage this particular resource in order to come up with more effective and successful delivery of public services.

It is for this reason that I extend my gratitude to the people behind FINEX for their ceaseless dedication to promote more effective methods and standards in financial management and at the same time encouraging professional growth and advancement with integrity, dignity and high degree of professionalism.

Once again, congratulations and Mabuhay!

Benjamin C. Abalos Jr.
Mayor, Mandaluyong City



OUR THEME for this year, "A Call to Go Beyond Ourselves" is truly demonstrated in the FINEX activities for the year and highlighted in the FINEX week program. Indeed, the officers, directors, committee chairpersons and members heeded the call to be selfless and giving as they lead and serve the membership and the public.

This Annual Conference culminates the year's activities that were all geared towards achieving our mission of becoming the Finance Executive whose knowledge and skills are key factors in the financial management of our respective organizations. Throughout the year we have provided a forum for our advancement in the field of modern business practice with a high regard for business ethics and social involvement. To provide a balance, we have equally addressed concerns for personal development, culture, arts, tourism, peace and order, and sports.

FINEX welcomes her Excellency, President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo as the keynotes our FINEX Conference. In this year's Conference, we are privileged to have distinguished guests and speakers on very interesting topics for our technical sessions. We thank Finance Secretary Isidro Camacho for sharing his time and expertise as he speaks on "Jumpstarting the Capital Markets." And our deep appreciation for Former Prime Minister Cesar E. A. Virata for speaking on "Responsible Financial Reporting." We also thank Ms Victoria P. Garchitorena of Ayala Foundation for expounding on "Sustainable Social Involvement."

In behalf of FINEX, we welcome all the participants to this year's Annual Conference. To all the officers, members, sponsors and donors who made the FINEX Week and the FINEX Conference a success, thank you!

Conchita L. Manabat
President, FINEX



MY WARM felicitations and greetings of PEACE and LOVE. The ever hardworking members of the FINEX Committee would like to welcome you all to participate in the 28th Annual Conference in Garden Ballroom, Edsa Shangri-La, Mandaluyong City. Our celebration this year will be inspired by the theme "A Call to Go Beyond Ourselves."

Our theme is so relevant to the critical times that our country and our countrymen are constantly facing but this should not dampen our spirits to reach out, help build a robust economy, and to help restore peace and order. We would like to see faith flourishing, hope renewed, charity expanding, and holiness spreading amongst us. By going beyond ourselves in everything that we do, we could succeed over what seems to be insurmountable, for we believe in our capabilities to make a difference in the lives of our marginalized society.

The FINEX Committee has lined up significant and exciting programs that would answer to the call of our theme: Debt and Equity Financing for Small and Medium Enterprises, Projects for the Handicapped and Marillac Hills Children, Inter-Collegiate Finance Competition, Economic Briefing, Ethics Seminar, Product Exhibits, Sports Events, and Fellowship Socials and will enrich participating FINEX members.

Unlike in the past when we have a panel of interrogators to ask our speakers, our technical sessions will have a reactor from FINEX on what our organization is currently doing in areas of capital market, responsible financial reporting, professional conduct in the workplace, and sustainable social involvement.

For the first time in FINEX, the weeklong celebration will be covered comprehensively by ABS-CBN Business Group to promote public awareness and wider participation in the events. We invite you to watch a 45-minute TV special on October 18, 2002 from 8 to 9:45 p.m. Channel 2 to a special called "FINEX: Going Beyond Ourselves."

I salute the members of the Committee for their industry and zeal in putting up together all these programs and activities. May the good Lord reward your generous work.

MABUHAY ANG FINEX...MABUHAY TAYONG LAHAT!

Esther P. Magleo
Chairperson
FINEX Week Committee

WITH the numerous events that transpired in the year 2001 both in the local and international economic and political arena, we at FINEX thought it best to respond to the needs of the times in a selfless manner while realizing the organization's mission and vision. We believe that our theme for the year 2002 "A Call To Go Beyond Ourselves" fits to a "T."

Over the last 12 months, much focus has been placed on Finance and Accounting Practice. We are reminded of the important role we play in society and how our decisions and actions affect numerous and countless lives. More than ever, we need to reflect on how we have practiced our profession and what society's expectations are from professionals like us.

This is why we called on the membership to go beyond themselves in the practice of our profession and as members of FINEX. We need to bring back public confidence to financial reporting. There is no better way than to be responsive to the publics we serve by setting aside our personal and individual concerns but instead go beyond ourselves. We are called to make positive contribution that will benefit future generations.

We must put an end to a myopic perspective wherein only the "I" benefits. This is really a time for self-giving and self-sacrifice for the good of the majority. This is a time where our knowledge and skills may be used in helping government and business achieve their goals in boosting economic activity to achieve the much-needed economic turn-around. We are challenged to provide the

business community with new models of management in order to defend or regain its position of global competitiveness. With a much global economy, disintegrating boundaries and considering the volatility in the financial markets, we must face the challenge and be at the helm of financial management.

To concretize these, we were called to be responsible leaders in globalizing the workplace through the different thrusts of the FINEX directorates. We have remained committed to the capital markets development. We have been at the forefront in shaping public opinion

related to financial management issues. The different directorates through the various committees have actively responded to this call with the handful of activities they organized and carried out very well. FINEX as an institute has served as a vehicle to inform and be informed on topics not only of economic or political interest, but also on different legislative agenda that are in relation to Finance. The symposia and seminars provided the members and the public the opportunity to learn and at the same time share their expertise.

Equally important and in order to have a balance, topics on music and culture, information and communication technology, ethics, peace and

order, personal development, sports and entertainment were also included as part of the FINEX topics for discussion and activities for the year. In line with the belief that the youth is our future, FINEX is again sponsoring this year's bigger and more exciting Inter-Collegiate Finance Competition (ICFC). This FINEX tie up with the academe is important in building bridges between professional practice and the academe with the hope of strengthening ties to better prepare the finance professionals of tomorrow.

We congratulate and thank all the officers and members who made these activities a success. Everyone surely heeded the call to go beyond themselves!



2002 FINEX OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS



CONCHITA L. MANABAT
President



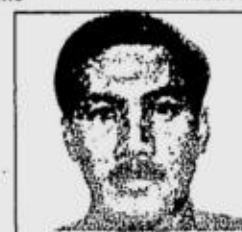
EDGARDO L. LIMON
Executive Vice President



GRACE P. TIONGCO
VP-Internal Affairs



FORTUNATO B. CRUZ
VP-External Affairs



DAVID B. BALANGUE
VP-Capital Markets Devt.



SENE L. MATOTO
VP-Professional Devt.



RONNIE B. ALCANTARA
Treasurer



BENITO G. SOLIVEN III
Corporate Secretary



NORIE C. BORDADOR
Director



GEORGE S. CHUA
Director



JAIME Y. LADAO
Director



LUIS C. LIWANAG II
Director



EUGENE T. MATEO
Director



JOSE A. OSANA
Director



CYNTHIA V. SUBIJANO
Director



2002 FINEX WEEK COMMITTEE



ESTHER P. MAGLEO
Overall Chair



EDGARDO L. LIMON
Liaison Officer



LYDIA N. ORIAL
Technical Sessions



CARMEN V.F. SERINA
Asst. Technical Sessions



ROSALINDA A.M. PASCO
Physical Arrangement



FRANKLIN F. YSAAC
Exhibit



REU M. DELLOTA
Supplement



ADORACION A. CABRERA
Souvenir Program



ROSANNA R. QUITO
Marketing



MA. MIGNON W. RAMOS
Communications



ROBERTO T. BORROMEO
Fellowship



GEMA O. CHENG
FINEX Exhibit



LAMBERTO P. SCARELLA
SME



JAIME E. YSMAEL
Economic Briefing



SALVACION C. MONTEIRO
Ethics



JOSEPH A. GAMBOA
Affiliates



GUILBERT P. AQUITANIA JR.
FINEX-ICFC



RUPERT L. SUAREZ
Elections



GUSTAVO S. TAMBUNTING
Social Involvement



ROQUE A. LIM
Member



ANTONIO D. MAURICIO
Member



ALFREDO S. JOAQUIN
Member

HOME PAGE:

www.finex.org.ph

Tel. Nos. 811-4184 / 811-4582

Over 3 decades of nation-building

By Joel V. Nigos

THEY hold a position of trust and confidence. Always at the forefront of financial leadership, they are distinguished not only for their professional expertise but also for their commitment. They always keep themselves knowledgeable, anticipating fearless forecasts, always at their pulse the likely behavior of the economic indicators. They always have a ready analysis of what's happening in the country and in the global scale. They are the financial executives.

More than three decades ago, they formed themselves as the Financial Executives Institute of the Philippines (Finex). Today, Finex has become an influential part of the country's business community as it counts among its members the elite from the ranks of the financial executives.

Its decisions and actions largely affect the society. One aspect in which it is playing its vital role is in building bridges between the professional practice and the academe. This way, it is hoped that the finance professionals are better prepared for the corporate world. It has espoused a lot and had achieved a great deal in the areas of education and research, capital markets development and social involvement.

Notable achievements

The organization considers having more than 700 members to date as one of its inspiring achievements. This membership counts chief finance officers (CFOs) of the country's top 1000 corporations making it a force to reckon with as far as a group of finance executives are concerned.

As a testament to the triumphs of its members especially with regard to corporate ethics, Finex has published the coffeetable book "Paragons" which profiles CEOs of companies who are espousing ethical practices in corporate governance. Written by Alfred Yuson, the book won an Anvil Book Award for Excellence last year.

"We have also established nationwide affiliates in Cebu, Davao, Baguio, Subic-Olongapo, Negros Occidental and Cagayan de Oro. That's very important for

us because what we're doing here in Manila are being replicated in other parts of the country," stresses Conchita L. Manabat, Finex president.

And it is not only an organization for its members. Through the years, it has promoted programs which benefits a diverse group of people.

"We are preparing the executives of tomorrow. We have a committee called the Junior Finex which comes up with projects all-year round," says Edgardo L. Limon, Finex executive vice president.

Junior Finex sponsored the recently concluded Inter-Collegiate Finance Competition (ICFC) nationwide won by De La Salle University.

In addition, Finex, in joint venture with the UP College of Business Administration, has put up the Development Center for Finance. The Center is dedicated for the upliftment of the finance profession through research. It has churned out award-winning books on stock market investment management, corporate finance, and comptrollership with management and accounting concepts.

"We also have a partnership with the Philippine Association of Collegiate Schools in Business (PACSB), the association of all deans of business schools nationwide," says Manabat.

Also in joint venture with Finex, they have raised funds (now amounting to P1 million), which composed the Finex-PACSB Fund. It's now being used to train faculty and upgrade research. Five training modules were developed already.

"We have also sponsored a number of symposia and seminars. These activities were both for members and the public," Manabat says. Discussed during the seminars were the "Proposed Recovery Act" as they were also symposia on good governance and family-owned companies.

And it is very active in the capital markets development.

"We provide our inputs on major legislations like securitization. Now, we are very active in the Special Purpose Asset Vehicle (SPAV) and are championing the Revised Investment Company Act (RICA), we're actively participating in the discussions with the PSE, SEC, the Insurance Commission and the

BSP," says Limon.

He adds that Finex is doing this "so that our legislators are reminded that laws should be able to aid the development of the country's economy and provide the framework for a good capital. It should also provide an investor-friendly environment for both foreign and local businessmen."

"At one time on this capital market development initiative, Finex is the private sector component while SEC is the public sector component. USAID gave a grant which paved the way for the creation of the Philippine Central Depository, the only depository in the country which is instrumental in scriptless trading. We sat in the Board of the PCD. The chair is rotated between the PSE and BAP, but we co-chair the Capital Markets Development Council with the secretary of finance. Institutions represented there would be BSP, SEC, IHAP, BAP, PSE, and the Insurance Commission," relates Manabat.

It has also been promoting entrepreneurship. "In fact, we have set up a foundation to develop Filipino entrepreneurs—the Foundation for Filipino Entrepreneurship Inc. You know, we can accomplish a lot along that area, especially in developing a lot of entrepreneurs. That would create more jobs and new businesses with a multiplier effect," Manabat says.

And just like any responsible corporate citizen, Finex has its own share of outreach projects. Foremost of which is the Don Bosco Streetchildren Project for boys and the Marillac Hills Project for less fortunate girls. Special funds are also set aside for disaster relief.

Challenges ahead

Manabat admits that Finex is up for challenges in the years ahead. She says that being a microcosm of the Philippine industry, the organization is affected by happenings in the country and in the world. She also adds that although Finex would have a change in focus to cope with the business environment, its very anchor would be the same.

"I think we will always be anchored on the very reason why this organization is created—to further develop the finance function, professionalize it, enhance it, doing its share in nation-building and making the country really open for globalization," Manabat concludes.

The fine finance secretary

By Mignon Ramos

THE SECRETARY actually has this gleam in his eye when he says that, of course, there is hope for this country, or all of this wouldn't be worth anything. That is his prognosis for our country and for our economy.

Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho is everything friendly sources say he is, and, from that gleam in the eye and the passion in his words when he talks about his family, or when he coolly discusses the country's economic situation. He is the favorite speaker, bar none, at the General Membership Meetings of the Financial Executive Institute of the Philippines. In the short time he has been in office, he has already spoken at the monthly luncheons thrice. And he will again address the membership at the Finex Week National Conference on Oct. 11, 2002 at the Edsa Shangri-La Hotel.

First things first. Ladies, may I sincerely confirm that he is the Cabinet hunk. He is neat, nattily dressed, and a very trim tall man (He's 6'1"). But gentlemen, may I also assure you that he spent none of the interview time fixing any part of his clothing or, horrors, preening.

Secretary Camacho talks easily about his work, about the economy. And one realizes that he is not merely knowledgeable, he is actually comfortable moving all of these facts around in his considerable mind and picking up any relevant ones for meetings, discussions and interviews. More than that, the ease is accompanied by a canny sharpness. He takes the facts, he takes the questions, then goes one step further.

He talks about the deficit and its necessary adjunct, revenues, and quite simply, goes on to challenge the Financial Executive to pay the proper taxes. The only way out of any deficit is, certainly, improving revenues. And the Secretary looks to the most decent of executives to find it in himself to take pride in paying taxes and look to himself for the reasons for the deficit. His voice takes on a very slight edge when he talks about the improvements in the state of the economy then goes on to ask why the Financial Executive insists on despairing about the economic situation. He wonders where the cynicism comes from. He looks at the situation in the country and the Filipino and actually goes on to wonder if some mandatory military service might spur some feeling of nationalism, provide some connection between what the Filipino individual does and what the government is and what it does; he wonders at what anyone can do to make the government part of the Filipino psyche, and the Filipino truly feel part of the government. The insights just go the step further than the situation and actually take it into the philosophical.

He is even-tempered, which is rather daunting when he explains that he doesn't get angry, because anger doesn't solve anything. Then he goes on to say that when something could really threaten that temper, he steps back and just regroups, for the opportunity to get back and try and solve things rationally. A civilized version of "Don't get mad, get even," that the average financial executive would do well to keep in mind.

THE FINE/15

Equitable
C A R D



Get 5 Treats

with Equitable
MasterCard!

Apply for an Equitable MasterCard from August 21 to December 31, 2002 and enjoy great rewards!

1. Raffle draw that can win you as much as P100,000 worth of credits TAX-FREE (5 winners) or FREE Nokia 6310i phone kits (55 winners)
2. FREE Membership Fee
3. FREE First Year Annual Fee (worth as much as P3,000)
4. 500 BONUS E-points in the Equitable Advantage Plus Rewards Program
5. Double E-points* for every transaction worth P50 made during the promotion period

*Terms and conditions of the Equitable Advantage Plus Rewards Program will apply. See leaflets for promo details.

APPLY NOW!
867-7977

Equitable PCI BANK

www.equitablepci.com

84-911 (Metro Manila) or 1-800-189-84-911 (provincial)

making great things possible.
Globe
HANDYPHONE

For inquiries, log on to www.equitablepci.com, or call the 24-hour Equitable Hello Service hotline at 867-7977 (in Metro Manila) or 1-800-1888-3284 (Domestic Toll-Free).

2002 ECONOMIC BRIEFING

'Business Outlook for 2003—Drivers and Levers'

FINANCE executives belonging to the country's top corporations came, saw and attended the 2002 Economic Briefing "Business Outlook for 2003—Drivers and Levers" held on Oct. 7 at the Garden Ballroom of Edsa Shangri-La Hotel, Mandaluyong City.

The multi-sectoral briefing, sponsored by the Financial Executives Institute of the Philippines (Finex) had invited speakers, known experts in their field, who assessed the key "drivers and levers" of Philippine economic performance for 2003, as viewed from four different perspectives—global, regional, public sector and private sector perspective. These views served as inputs to a company's strategic planning and budgeting process for 2003.

The annual briefing was held in response to the increasing uncertainty facing companies nowadays where planning has become a very difficult and complex process. Aside from analyzing the internal business environment, a finance executive cannot ignore the interplay of various external forces that influence, in a major way, the success or failure of a particular business. This is especially true in today's economic setting in the Philippines, where local and global developments make a

difference, and where change is given.

Nicholas Bibby, director for Asian economics, UBS Warburg Asia Ltd. spoke on "The World View for 2003 and Its Implications on the Philippines."

Hilarion M. Henares Jr., on the other hand, presidential consultant on national affairs and former chair of the National Economic Council talked on "The Philippine Political and Social Environment for 2003."

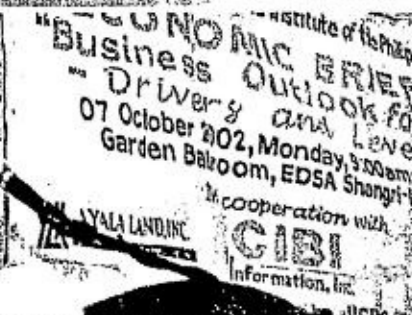
The director general of the National Economic Development Authority, Dante Canlas, was also there to speak on "The Philippine Economic Environment for 2003, as Viewed from the Public Sector Side," while Romeo L. Bernardo, president and managing director of Lazaro, Bernardo Tiu & Associates presented "The Philippine Business Environment for 2003, Private Sector Perspective."

The Economic Briefing is part of Finex Week. It is usually held in October because it is the time when companies are finalizing their budgets and also when finance executives would find out the likely behavior of economic indicators, what the GNP, GDP, interest rates, foreign exchange, inflation, would be from various perspectives. **Joel V. Nigos**



HILARION M. Henares Jr., (left) presidential consultant on national affairs, ponders on a question from the floor. Henares spoke on 'The Philippine Political and Social Environment for 2003.' At right is Romeo L. Bernardo, president and managing director of Lazaro, Bernardo Tiu & Associates who talked about 'Philippine Business Environment for 2003, Private Sector Perspective.'

'THE WORLD View for 2003 and Its Implications on the Philippines' in the words of Nicholas Bibby, director for Asian economics, UBS Warburg Asia Ltd.



DIRECTOR General Dante B. Canlas of the National Economic Development Authority (Neda) delivers his piece on 'The Philippine Economic Environment for 2003, as Viewed from the Public Sector Side.'

A RAV4 AFFAIR

t h i s O c t o b e r

Fall in love with a RAV4 and get the best deals* from



HIACE J

Available in the J-Series for the Grandia and Super Grandia models:



- TWIN-MONITOR VCD SYSTEM
- IN-DASH CD HEAD UNIT



- 2-WAY RADIO
- WINDOW VISORS

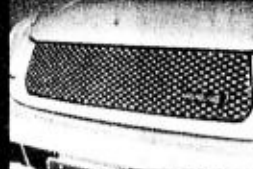
- 15% down payment of only P 197,250**
- Low monthly amortization of P 15,322**
- Flexible financing schemes of up to 60 mos.
- Exciting packages for cash buyers

* For areas covered by Toyota Financial Services

** For RAV4 M/T only

Promo period: October 1 to 31, 2002

RAV4 J



- SPORTY J GRILLE

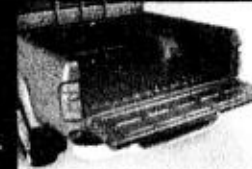


- REAR SPOILER



HILUX J

Available in the J-Series for the SR5 and XS variants:



- SPRAY ON BEDLINER



- LEATHER SEATS

- WINDOW VISORS

Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 1875 Series of 2002.



www.toyota.com.ph

TOYOTA ALABANG, INC., Alabang-Zapote Rd. cor. Concha Cruz Drive 800-0801 to 32 / 802-1991 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY, Gardenville Subdivision, Araneta St., Bacolod City (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY, Bokawan Road cor. Aguilera St., Baguio City (074) 447-0851 / (074) 300-3273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3825 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC., EDSA cor. Vicente Ang & Gen. Evangelista Sts., Kalookan City 366-8901 to 06 / 364-1547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH, 1010 Epiplano De Los Santos Ave. (EDSA), Quezon City 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7268 / 69 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC., Diversion Road, Barangay Batangas, Batangas City (043) 723-7386 TOYOTA BEL-AIR, INC., Ayala cor. Metropolitan Avenues, Makati City 897-3333 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC., Km. 118 Maharlika Highway, Daang Sarili, Cabanatuan City (044) 463-8481 to 87 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC., Km. 3 National Highway, Kauswagan, Cagayan de Oro City (08822) 735-770 / 791 / 846 / (088) 858-8984 (088)858-7770 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC., 34 M.J. Cuenco St., Cebu City (032) 253-1161 TOYOTA CEBU-MANDAUE, Tabok, Mandaue City (032) 345-8670 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH, Commonwealth Ave., Quezon City 952-1021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC., 926 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 911-0651 to 63 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC., 6 Lamang, Davao City (082) 234-0988 / (082) 234-2994 / (082) 234-6640 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC., Roxas Boulevard cor. EDSA Extension, Pasay City 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 TOYOTA ILOILO CITY, INC., Gran Plains Subd., Jaro, Iloilo City (033) 320-6115 to 19 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP., Roxas Boulevard cor. EDSA Extension, Pasay City 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION, Brgy. Sto. Niño, Sumulong Highway cor. Toyota Ave., Marikina City 682-9701 to 03 TOYOTA OTIS, INC., 1770 Paz M. Guazon St., Paco, Manila 564-1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASONG TAMO, INC., 2292 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City 893-8084 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC., 728 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City 712-5001 to 06 TOYOTA SHAW, INC., 411 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City 727-0201 to 18 TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS, 124 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bo, Ugong, Pasig City 671-9854 to 64



2002 ECONOMIC BRIEFING

Business Outlook for 2003—Drivers and Levers

FINANCE executives belonging to the country's top corporations came, saw and attended the 2002 Economic Briefing "Business Outlook for 2003—Drivers and Levers" held on Oct. 7 at the Garden Ballroom of Edsa Shangri-La Hotel, Mandaluyong City.

The multi-sectoral briefing, sponsored by the Financial Executives Institute of the Philippines (Finex) had invited speakers, known experts in their field, who assessed the key "drivers and levers" of Philippine economic performance for 2003, as viewed from four different perspectives—global, regional, public sector and private sector perspective. These views served as inputs to a company's strategic planning and budgeting process for 2003.

The annual briefing was held in response to the increasing uncertainty facing companies nowadays where planning has become a very difficult and complex process. Aside from analyzing the internal business environment, a finance executive cannot ignore the interplay of various external forces that influence, in a major way, the success or failure of a particular business. This is especially true in today's economic setting in the Philippines, where local and global developments make a

difference, and where change is given.

Nicholas Bibby, director for Asian economics, UBS Warburg Asia Ltd. spoke on "The World View for 2003 and Its Implications on the Philippines."

Hilarion M. Henares Jr., on the other hand, presidential consultant on national affairs and former chair of the National Economic Council talked on "The Philippine Political and Social Environment for 2003."

The director general of the National Economic Development Authority, Dante Canlas, was also there to speak on "The Philippine Economic Environment for 2003, as Viewed from the Public Sector Side," while Romeo L. Bernardo, president and managing director of Lazaro, Bernardo Tiu & Associates presented "The Philippine Business Environment for 2003, Private Sector Perspective."

The Economic Briefing is part of Finex Week. It is usually held in October because it is the time when companies are finalizing their budgets and also when finance executives would find out the likely behavior of economic indicators, what the GNP, GDP, interest rates, foreign exchange, inflation, would be from various perspectives. **Joel V. Nigos**



HILARION M. Henares Jr., (left) presidential consultant on national affairs, ponders on a question from the floor. Henares spoke on 'The Philippine Political and Social Environment for 2003.' At right is Romeo L. Bernardo, president and managing director of Lazaro, Bernardo Tiu & Associates who talked about 'Philippine Business Environment for 2003, Private Sector Perspective.'



'THE WORLD View for 2003 and Its Implications on the Philippines' in the words of Nicholas Bibby, director for Asian economics, UBS Warburg Asia Ltd.



DIRECTOR General Dante B. Canlas of the National Economic Development Authority (Neda) delivers his piece on 'The Philippine Economic Environment for 2003, as Viewed from the Public Sector Side.'



A RAV4 AFFAIR

t h i s O c t o b e r

Fall in love with a RAV4 and get the best deals* from TOYOTA



HIACE J

Available in the J-Series for the Grandia and Super Grandia models:



- TWIN-MONITOR VCD SYSTEM
- IN-DASH CD HEAD UNIT



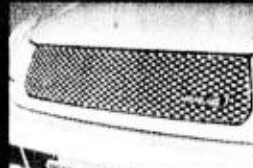
- 2-WAY RADIO
- WINDOW VISORS

- 15% down payment of only P 197,250**
- Low monthly amortization of P 15,322**
- Flexible financing schemes of up to 60 mos.
- Exciting packages for cash buyers

* For areas covered by Toyota Financial Services
** For RAV4 M/T only

Promo period: October 1 to 31, 2002

RAV4 J



• SPORTY J GRILLE



• REAR SPOILER



HILUX J

Available in the J-Series for the SR5 and XS variants:



• SPRAY ON BEDLINER



• LEATHER SEATS

• WINDOW VISORS

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1875 Series of 2002.



TOYOTA ALABANG, INC., Alabang-Zapote Hu. cor. Concha Cruz Drive 800-0801 to 32 / 802-1991 TOYOTA BACLOD CITY, Gardenville Subdivision, Aranela St. Bacolod City (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY, Bokawan Road cor. Aguilera St. Baguio City (074) 447-0851 / (074) 300-3273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3825 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC., EDSA cor. Vicente Ang & Gen. Evangelista Sis. Kalookan City 366-8901 to 06 / 364-1547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH, 1010 Epifanio De Los Santos Ave. (EDSA), Quezon City 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7260 / 69 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC., Division Road, Barangay Balingas, Batangas City (043) 723-7386 TOYOTA BEL-AIR, INC., Ayala cor. Metropolitan Avenues, Makati City 897-3333 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC., Km. 118 Maharlika Highway, Daang Sarili, Cabanatuan City (044) 463-8481 to 87 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC., Km. 3 National Highway, Kauswagan, Cagayan de Oro City (08822) 735-770 / 791 846 / (088) 858-9984 (088)858-7770 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC., 34 M.J. Cuenco St., Cebu City (032) 253-1161 TOYOTA CEBU-MANDAUE, Tabok, Mandaue City (032) 345-8670 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH, Commonwealth Ave., Quezon City 952-1021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC., 926 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 911-0051 to 63 TOYOTA DAGUPAN CITY, INC., Division Road, Barangay San Miguel, Calasiao, Pangasinan (075) 517-2026 to 28 / (075) 522-8771 / 6734 / 4773 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC., Km. 6 Lunang, Davao City (082) 234-0958 / (082) 234-2994 / (082) 234-8640 TOYOTA ILOILO CITY, INC., Gran Plains Subd., Jaro, Iloilo City (033) 320-6115 to 19 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP., Roxas Boulevard cor. EDSA Extension, Pasay City 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3364 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION, Brig. Sio Nilo, Sumulong Highway cor. Toyota Ave., Marikina City 682-9701 to 03 TOYOTA OTIS, INC., 1770 Paz Rd. Quezon St., Paco, Manila 564-1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASONG TAMO, INC., 2282 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City 893-8084 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC., 728 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City 712-5001 to 06 TOYOTA SHAW, INC., 411 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City 727-0201 to 18 TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS, 124 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bo. Ugong, Pasig City 671-9854 to 64

www.toyota.com.ph



Special PROJECT

Would you like to have the fastest available connection?
Would you like to do business on-line even when on the move?
Would you like to complete your tasks without delay?

Change to the fast lane ...

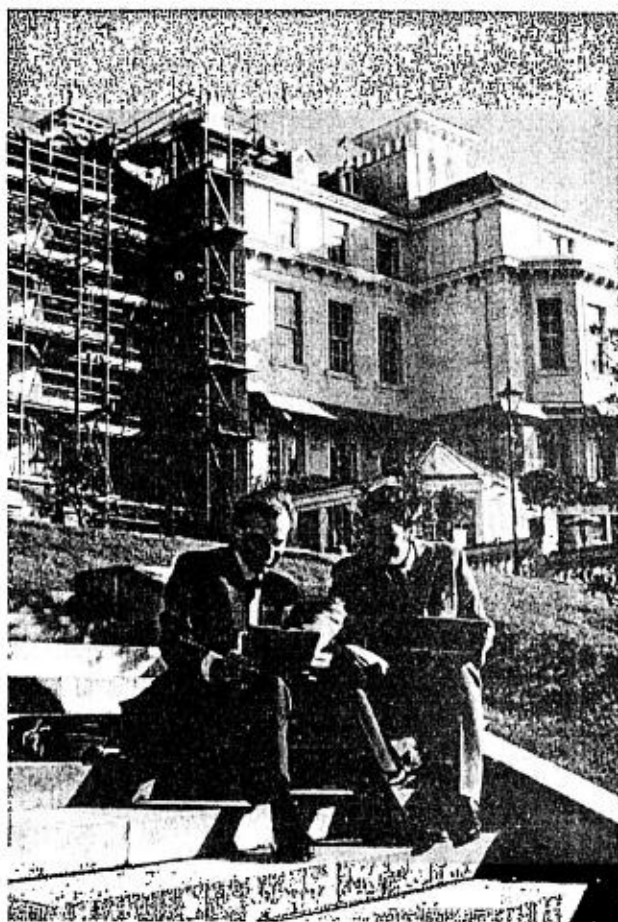
... Get wireless internet with the Nokia D211 card
(a single device for all mobile data services)



Available from:

INTEX Telecom Systems, Inc.
Tel. No.: (632) 8977563 / 77
Fax No.: (632) 8969028
Email : sales@intextelecom.com
URL : www.intextelecom.com

INTEX
TELECOM SYSTEMS



NOKIA
CONNECTING PEOPLE



PHOTO BY ROGER CARPIO

MEMBERS of the 2002 Finex officers and directors pose with the president, Conchita L. Manabat. Seated from left: Grace P. Tiongco, VP-internal affairs; Fortunato B. Cruz, VP-external affairs; Luis C. Liwanag II, director; Edgardo L. Limon, executive vice president; David L. Balangue, VP-capital markets development; and Cynthia V. Subijano, director. Standing from left: Senen L. Magtoto, VP-professional development; Jaime Y. Ladao, director; Ronnie B. Alcantara, treasurer; George S. Chua, director; Jose A. Osana, director; and Benito G. Soliven III, corporate secretary.

PHOTO BY BETOY JOHNSON



FINEX Week Committee members in one of their meetings. Seated from left: Franklin Ysaac, Lamberto P. Scarella, Conchita L. Manabat, Esther P. Magleo, Lydia N. Orial, and Rosanna R. Quito. Standing from left: Reu Fred M. Dellota, Jaime E. Ysmael, Gema O. Cheng, Emma A. Señorin, Roberto T. Borromeo, Albert A. Gamboa, Adoracion A. Cabrera, and Edgardo L. Limon.



BAYANI 'BF' Fernando (center), Chair of the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA), addresses the 2002 Finex Annual Membership Meeting held Oct. 9 at Edsa Shangri-La Hotel. He is joined by (from left) Ed Limon, Finex EVP, Santi Dumlao, past president of Finex, Esther Magleo, Finex Week chair, Chit Manabat, Finex president, Bing Pasco, Elsie Chua and Quintin 'QT' Tan.



MMDA Chair Fernando converses with Asian Institute of Management (AIM) president and former Finance Secretary Bobby de Ocampo.

Immakar Kamin!



Follow this road to our new location.

Come and visit our newest branch in Candon, Ilocos Sur.
National Highway cor. Abaya St., Candon, Ilocos Sur.

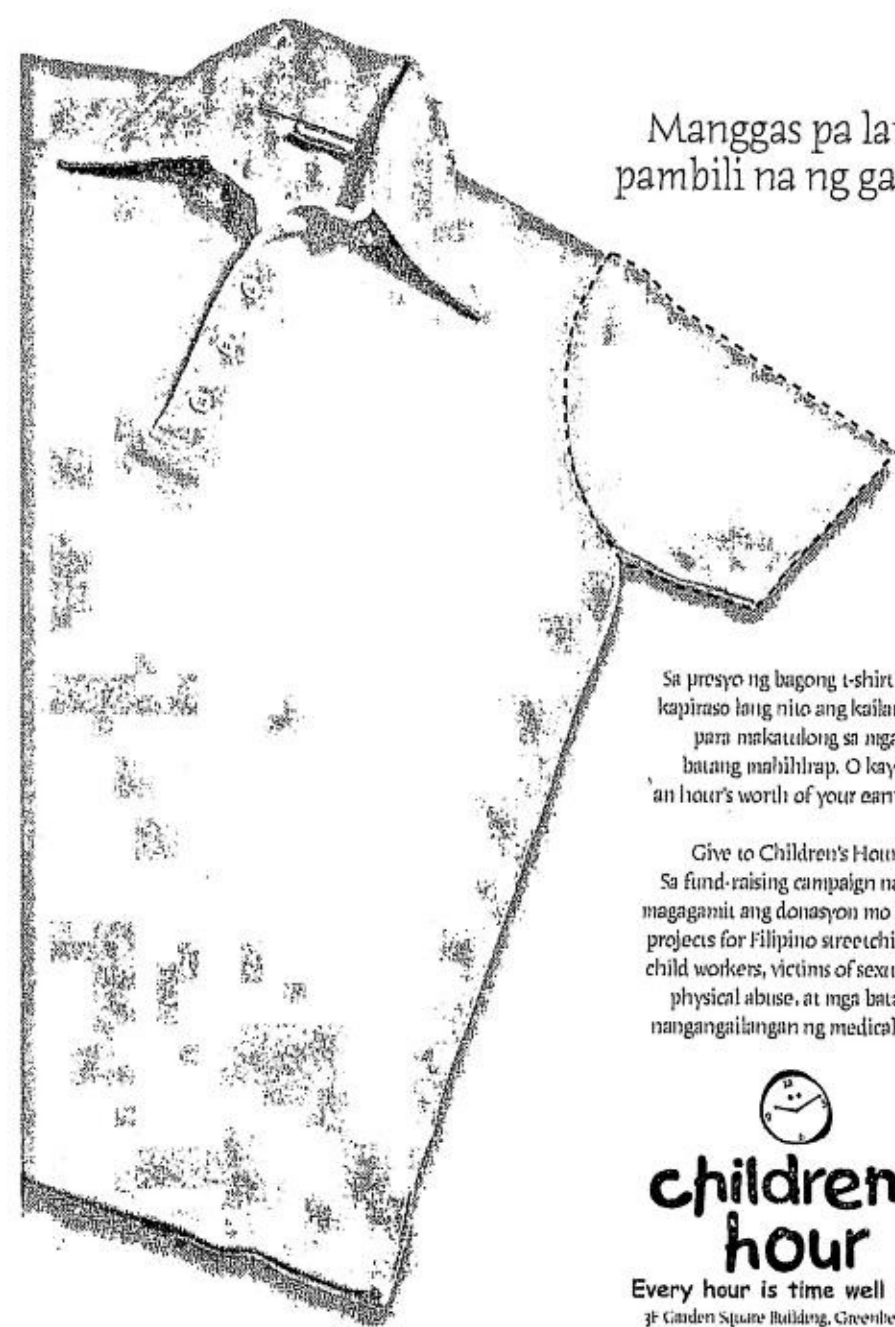
Branch Head: Lucia R. Gacula
Branch Operations Officer: Teresita N. Casuga
Branch Marketing Officer: Emerline C. Cardenas
Tel. (077) 742-60-24/ 742-60-25



Bank of Commerce
Simple, No-Frills Value Banking

www.bankcom.com.ph

Member: PDIC. Deposits insured up to P100,000 per depositor.



Manggas pa lang,
pambili na ng gamot.

Sa presyo ng bagong t-shirt mo,
kapisaso lang nito ang kailangan
para makatulong sa mga
batang mahihirap. O kaya,
an hour's worth of your earnings.

Give to Children's Hour.
Sa fund-raising campaign na ito,
magagamit ang donasyon mo sa mga
projects for Filipino streetchildren,
child workers, victims of sexual and
physical abuse, at mga batang
nangangailangan ng medical care.



**children's
hour**

Every hour is time well spent.

3rd Candon Square Building, Greenbelt Drive
corner Legaspi Street, Alabang City, Philippines
Telephone (632) 891-1065 or 891-5622 • Fax (632) 813-4487
E-mail: childrenshourdayla.com.ph

Globe makes it easy for you to help. Send your Txt 4 D Children. Register once by texting Reg. <space> name <space> address, to 2303. Your registration is already considered a donation. Keep on donating by texting keyword: DONATE to 2303. Globe will donate a portion of what they will earn from your text to Children's Hour. As a way of thanking you, Globe will be giving away free phone kits to lucky texters. See print ads for details.

touch
media

Globe

GLOBE
TELECOM

The Financial Executives Institute of the Philippines (Finex) acknowledges with deep gratitude the generous support of the following companies to the Finex 28th Annual Conference. We wish to cite the following sponsors:

SPONSORS

MAJOR CORPORATE SPONSORS
 SAN MIGUEL CORPORATION
 C.L. MANABAT & CO./DELOITTE TOUCHE
 TOHMATSU
 PETRON CORPORATION
 PHILIPPINE BANK OF COMMUNICATIONS
DONORS
 BEST CORPORATE COVER INSURANCE AGENCY
 BUILD ERECT CORPORATION
 DAINIPPON, INC.
 DYNAMIC LAND REALTY
 EASTERN PETROLEUM CORPORATION
 EAST WEST BANK
 FILPRIDE ENERGY CORPORATION
 FIRST GUARANTEE LIFE ASSURANCE CO., INC.
 FIRST METRO INVESTMENT CORPORATION
 HOTEL KIMBERLY
 JONICS, INC.
 LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES
 LCG FREIGHT
 NESTLE PHILIPPINES, INC.
 SMITH BELL
 SPLASH CORPORATION
 SUBIC BAY DISTRIBUTION, INC.
 UCPB GENERAL INSURANCE
EXHIBITORS
 UNIOIL
 MOD.NET INTERNET INFRASTRUCTURE (PHILS.), INC.
 INTEX TELECOM SYSTEMS
 MONSANTO PHILIPPINES, INC.
 FUJITSU PHILIPPINES, INC.
 NEXUS TECHNOLOGY
 SHELL FLEET PLUS
 GLOBE TELECOMMUNICATIONS, INC.
 AYALA LAND, INC.
 SYSTEMS SOLUTIONS SPECIALISTS, INC.
PRESENTORS
 UNIOIL
 MOD.NET INTERNET INFRASTRUCTURE (PHILS.), INC.
 INTEX TELECOM SYSTEMS
 MONSANTO PHILIPPINES, INC.
 SYSTEMS UNION SOFTWARE PTE. LTD.
 UNION BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES
 PERFORMANCE ADVANTAGE
 SYSTEMS, INT'L
ADVERTISERS
 FEDDERS KOPPEL, INC.
 GENERAL NUTRITION CENTER
 (GNC LIVEWELL)
 INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE BANK
 ALLIED BANKING CORPORATION
 BALIWAG TRANSIT, INC.
 BANCO DE ORO UNIVERSAL BANK
 CITIBANK, N.A.
 CITRA METRO MANILA TOLLWAYS CORPORATION
 COLUMBIAN AUTOCAR CORPORATION
 COLUMBIAN MOTOR CORPORATION
 COLUMBIAN MOTORS CORPORATION
 CONCEPCION-CARRIER
 AIRCONDITIONING COMPANY
 DIRECTORIES PHILS. CORPORATION
 GOTUACO DEL ROSARIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
 GREAT PACIFIC
 LIFE ASSURANCE CORPORATION
 INGASCO, INC.
 LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES
 LILI JEWELLERY
 MARIGOLD COMMODITIES CORPORATION
 MAYBANK
 NIPPON LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF THE PHILS.
 ORIX METRO LEASING
 & FINANCE CORPORATION
 PACIFIC PLAZA TOWERS
 PCI LEASING AND FINANCE, INC.
 PERFORMANCE FOREIGN EXCHANGE CORPORATION
 PETRON CORPORATION
 PFIZER, INC.
 PHILBIZINFO, INC.
 PHILIPPINE NATIONAL BANK
 PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY
 PHILTRANCO SERVICE ENTERPRISES, INC.
 PHILTREAD HOLDINGS CORPORATION
 PILIPINAS SHELL PETROLEUM CORPORATION
 PRUDENTIAL BANK
 ROYAL ASIA APPRAISAL CORPORATION
 SUPERIRO MAINTENANCE SERVICES, INC.
 SYSTEMS SOLUTIONS SPECIALISTS, INC.
 TANDUAY DISTILLERS, INC.
 TOYOTA MOTORS PHILS. CORPORATION
 TRANSBULK CARRIER CORPORATION
 U-FREIGHT PHILS., INC.
 VICTORY LINER, INC.
 WPP-MINDSHAREPHILS.

The fine . . .

from page 12

Secretary Camacho is generally and amazingly acknowledged to be what is surely an oxymoron—the Cabinet member that is a family man. He spends what time he could with his family of one wife and six children. Evenings after a long day at work, he goes in search of his kids to talk about their different days. On free weekends, he goes off to his farm with all of them in tow. And surprise, he attends PTA meetings. The good father talks about balance not only in terms of time, as would be typical. He goes beyond that allocation of time to look for a real balance. Very consciously, very deliberately, he pays attention to the needs of his family, his children, balancing these with the requirements of his job, especially this job.

He tells us that his spirituality, God is the envelope holding everything together for him. His relationship with God, he says, is the one that envelopes everything. Prays when he's in the car, in church. What does he pray for? He prays for guidance. To do the right thing, as a husband, a father, and again, to do the right thing on the job.

And it is a job. Very challenging, very exciting, very fulfilling, but still really a job. And therein lies the difference. The job is not a way of life to him, not something he would cling to nor make more of than just work. There is, of course, the point that he truly does not need this job. He has a great life, totally separate of this job. So the focus of Secretary Camacho remains on what can be done, what needs to be done, rather than the perks of a position.

The abstract of all of it is when Secretary Lito Camacho, young, intelligent, vibrant, earnest, and the type of government official one would like to see more of in any future, is asked how he'd like history to remember him. And he smiles with some bafflement, saying, "I'm happy to not be remembered in history."

DLSU tops 2002 finance tilt

By Guilbert P. Aquitania

THE DE LA SALLE University is this year's best collegiate finance team.

Scoring 540 out of a maximum 800 points, DLSU bested 14 other schools, which had also qualified for the Grand National Finals of the 2002 Inter-Collegiate Finance Competition (ICFC). The event was held at the Stargazer of the Grand Boulevard Hotel along Roxas Boulevard, Manila.

The DLSU team was composed of Adrienne Zalamea, Robert John Abada, Carlo Licuanan, Jose Juan Diego Carballo, and Maria Cecilia Sicangco, as team members; Management of Financial Institutions Chair Leila Calderon, Professors Arnel Uy and Rene Hapitan; and Dean Michael Alba, PhD., of the College of Business and Economics.

In winning this year's competition, the DLSU contingent bagged the ICFC championship trophy, a cash prize of P30,000, individual medals, IT scholarships worth P22,500 per team member donated by NIT (an affiliate of PLDT), and various gifts.

First runner-up honors went to the University of the Philippines, which followed DLSU closely with 520 points and which had won the competition in 1999 and 2000. UP was on the verge of being the first school to bag top honors for three years. Had UP won again this year, it would have earned for itself a permanent replica of the ICFC Roving Trophy donated by C.L. Manabat and Company/De Loitte Touche & Tohmatsu. This year, UP earned for itself a cash prize of P20,000 and the first runner-up trophy.

Garnering a total of 460 points, Ateneo de Manila University, which had topped the ICFC in 2001, came in second runner-up this time and snatched the second runner-up trophy and a cash prize of P10,000. Perennial finalist University of Santo Tomas came in as third runner-up with a total of 400 points and earned a cash prize of P5,000.



ED Limon, Finex executive vice president and Grace Tiongco, Finex vice president-internal affairs present the plaque of appreciation to the 2002 ICFC Grand National Finals champion De La Salle University (DLSU). Receiving the award are (from left), Arnel Uy, coach, Carlo Licuanan, Robert John Abada, Maria Cecilia Sicangco, Jose Juan Diego Carballo, Adrienne Zalamea and Leila Calderon, MFI chair, DLSU.

Keynote speaker during the awards ceremonies was Finex executive vice president Edgardo Limon. Former Finance Secretary Roberto F. de Ocampo, AIM president, was the event's guest speaker and was introduced by Grace P. Tiongco, Finex vice president for internal affairs and JFinex liaison director. The event was covered by the ABS-CBN News Channel. Emcee for the awards ceremonies was Guilbert P. Aquitania, JFinex Chair.

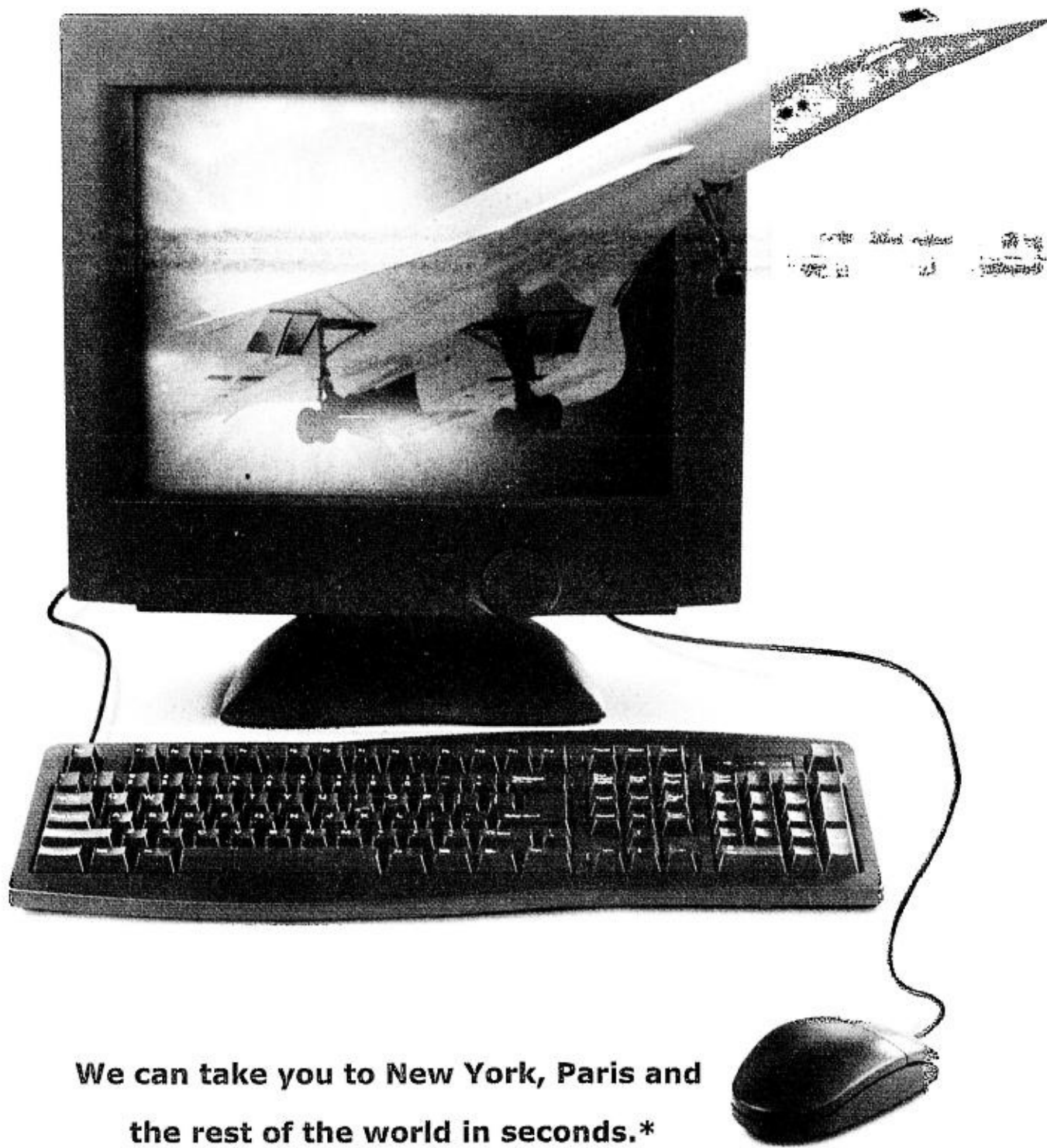
Major sponsors of this year's ICFC are Air Philippines, Philippine Airlines, Mindstream and Infocom. Benefactors were Intex Telecom Systems, Pagcor, Prudential Life Plans, Club Manila East, David Balangue, Equitable PCIBank, Export and Industry Bank, Fortune Tobacco and Mod.Net Infrastructure.

A Boeing 777 can take you from New York to Paris

in 7 hours and 10 minutes.

The Concorde can take you there

in 3 hours and 45 minutes.



*Line speeds range from 256Kbps to 2Mbps.

Globe
QUEST DSL
BROADBAND INTERNET

4/F Globe Telecom Plaza, Pioneer corner Madison Streets,
1552 Mandaluyong City, Philippines
Tel No: (632) 914-8888 • Fax No: (632) 914-3811
www.globequest.com.ph

Navigate the worldwide web at unbelievable speeds with the new GlobeQUEST DSL.

It's backed by one of the largest Internet backbones in the country with 610 Mbps of bandwidth and growing. And only GlobeQUEST DSL has usage-based packages that allow you to surf within your needs and budget. Now, DSL that's really up to speed.

SIGN UP NOW AND GET FREE INSTALLATION! CALL 914-8888 AND GET CONNECTED.**

** Promo period is from August 26, 2002 to November 26, 2002. See leaflets for details.

*** Service initially available in selected areas: Makati, Pasig, Mandaluyong, Ortigas, Lilib, Cebu and Davao.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1619 series of 2002.



'A Call to Go Beyond Ourselves'

8:00 a.m. Registration
8:30 a.m. Ribbon Cutting
HONORABLE MAYOR BENHUR ABALOS
Mayor of Mandaluyong City
8:45 a.m. Arrival of Secretary Jose Isidro N. Camacho
Entry of Colors by the UP Vanguard
Invocation
MS. ESTHER P. MAGLEO
Overall Chairperson, FINEX Week Committee
National Anthem by the UP Vanguard

TECHNICAL SESSION I (8:55 a.m. - 9:55 a.m.)
8:55 a.m. Welcome Remarks & Introduction of Speaker
MR. EDGARDO L. LIMON
Executive Vice President, FINEX
President, Intex Telecom Systems, Inc.
9:00 a.m. Address
"Jumpstarting the Capital Market"
HONORABLE SECRETARY JOSE ISIDRO N. CAMACHO
Secretary, Department of Finance
9:20 a.m. Reactor
MR. EDWIN B. VILLANUEVA
Chairman, VFL Advisors, Inc.
9:45 a.m. Rapporteur
MR. ANTONIO C. MONCUPA, JR.
EVP & Treasurer, International Exchange Bank
9:55 a.m. Awarding of Token of Appreciation and Closing Remarks
MR. RONNIE B. ALCANTARA
Treasurer, FINEX
Senior Vice President, Insular Investment & Trust Corp.

KEYNOTE

10:00 a.m.

10:05 a.m.

10:10 a.m.

10:55 a.m.

11:00 a.m. - 11:15 a.m.

11:15 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.

11:30 a.m. - 11:45 a.m.

Lunch (11:30 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.)

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon

EDUARDO A. GANA
Chairman, FINEX Capital Markets Dev't. Committee
Director-Direct Investment, AIG Investments Corp. (Asia) Ltd.
Session Chairman
ADDRESS
Opening Remarks
MS. CONCHITA L. MANABAT
President, FINEX
Introduction of Keynote Speaker
HONORABLE JOSE ISIDRO N. CAMACHO
Secretary, Department of Finance
Keynote Address
HER EXCELLENCY GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO
President, Republic of the Philippines
Awarding of Token of Appreciation
to Keynote Speaker
MS. CONCHITA L. MANABAT
President, FINEX
Peter N. Tan
Senior Vice President, Hambrecht & Quist Phils., Inc.
Master of Ceremonies
11:00 a.m. - 11:15 a.m. Exhibit Tour
11:15 a.m. - 11:30 a.m. Presentors' Time
11:30 a.m. - 11:45 a.m. Unioil
Mod.net
Lunch (11:30 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.) Entertainment by: Ms. Roanne Orial
11:45 a.m. - 12:00 noon Presentor's Time
Systems Union Software Pte. Ltd.

LUNCHEON SESSION (12:30 P.M. - 2:20 P.M.)
Topic "Professional Conduct in the Workplace"
Role playing will be presented to dramatize a situation where company executives are faced with an ethical dilemma in the workplace.
Actors: Louie Liwanag, as the President; Tony Boy Ongsiako as the Consultant; Bobby Borromeo as the CFO
12:30 p.m. Brief Introduction
Ms. Rosanna R. Quito
Session Chairperson
Skit
12:35 p.m. Opening Remarks & Introduction of Interviewer & Interviewees
MR. BENITO G. SOLIVEN III
Corporate Secretary, FINEX
Managing Director, BV Partners, Inc.
12:50 p.m. Panel Discussion
Interviewer
MS. CBCILIA O. DRILON
Director
ABS-CBN Business News Agency
Interviewees
Gov't Sector
HON. ANTONIO M. BERNARDO
Commissioner, Bureau of Customs
HON. VICENTE S. PEREZ, JR.
Secretary, Dep't. of Energy
Interviewees
Private Sector
MS. EMILY A. ABRERA
Chairman
McCann Erickson Phils., Inc.

Every lot at Ayala Greenfield Estates comes with a share
in our Robert Trent Jones Jr.-designed golf course.



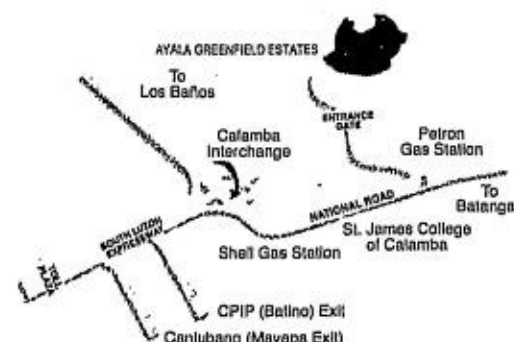
AYALA GREENFIELD ESTATES



AN AYALA SOUTH COMMUNITY

With an activation fee, you can enjoy the all-weather, sand-capped fairways and greens of the 18-hole championship golf course. While you're playing golf, your family can relax at the Golf & Leisure Club—which includes a spa & wellness center, a badminton court, a bowling alley and food & beverage facilities. To top it all off, there's also the Locsin-designed village clubhouse and other recreational amenities within the 15-hectare Nature Park set amidst spectacular views of Laguna de Bay and Mt. Makiling.

Please call site at 850-6953
(Monday to Sunday) or Ayala Land Inc.
Sales and Marketing Services Group at
841-5518 to 26, 848-5331 or 848-6058
(Monday to Friday).
E-mail msg@ayalaland.com.ph
Web Site: www.ayalaland.com.ph



'A Call to Go Beyond Ourselves'

MR. RAMON Y. DIMAGALL
President
Management Association of the Philippines

1:45 p.m. Awarding of Tokens of Appreciation and Closing Remarks
MR. SENEN L. MATOTO
Director, FINEX
Chairman and President, BPI Securities Corporation

Presentors' Time
1:50 p.m. - 2:05 p.m. Inter Telecom Systems
2:05 p.m. - 2:20 p.m. Monsanto

TECHNICAL SESSION II (2:20 p.m. - 4:05 p.m.)

2:20 p.m. Opening Remarks & Introduction of Speaker
MS. GRACE P. TIONGCO
VP-Internal Affairs, FINEX
President, First Credit Consultants Corporation

2:25 p.m. Address
"Responsible Financial Reporting"
MR. CESAR E. A. VIRATA
Director, Corporate Vice Chairman and Acting CEO
Rizal Commercial Banking Corporation

2:55 p.m. Reactor
MS. HELENA AGNES S. VALDERRAMA
Chair, Department of Accounting and Finance
UP College of Business Administration

3:05 p.m. Rapporteur
MS. CORNELIA C. DAGDAG
President & CEO
Philippine Central Depository, Inc.

3:15 p.m. Awarding of Token of Appreciation and Closing Remarks
MR. GEORGE S. CHUA
Director, FINEX
President & COO, Trust International Paper Corporation
ROSALINDA A.M. PASCO
President, PMJB Enterprises, Inc.
Session Chairperson

3:20 p.m. - 3:35 p.m. Exhibit Tour
3:35 p.m. - 3:50 p.m. Presentors' Time
3:50 p.m. - 4:05 p.m. Union Bank of the Philippines
Performance Advantage Systems Int'l.

TECHNICAL SESSION III (4:05 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.)

4:05 p.m. Opening Remarks & Introduction of Speaker
MS. NORIE G. BORDADOR
Director, FINEX
CFO, ACNielsen (Phils. Inc.)

4:10 p.m. Address
"Sustainable Social Involvement"
MS. VICTORIA P. GARCHITORENA
President, Ayala Foundation

4:40 p.m. Reactor
MR. ALEJANDRO R. YAGUE, JR.
President, Philtranco Service Enterprises, Inc.

4:55 p.m. Rapporteur
MR. RICARDO G. LAZATIN
EVP & Group Head, Credit Mgmt. Group, RCBC
Awarding of Token of Appreciation and Closing Remarks
MR. JOSE A. OSANA
Director, FINEX
Partner, Syclp Gorres Velayo & Co.
MR. ED LIMTINGCO
President, FINEX-Affiliates Cebu
Vismin Manager, CIBI Information, Inc.

5:10 p.m. Session Chairman
Recap/Closing Remarks & Acknowledgment
MS. LYDIA N. ORIAL
Chairperson, FINEX Week Sub-Committee on Technical Sessions
Senior Vice President, LGU Guarantee Corp.
5:15 p.m. Thanksgiving Mass
Fr. Walter F. Ysaac, S.J.
Spiritual Songs by: MS. KARYLLE



Simplify your SSS payments

Pay your SSS contributions SAFELY, ON-TIME and ACCURATELY!

Enroll in the China Bank SSSNet Employers Contribution Program and experience the convenience of paying your SSS contributions on-line.

China Bank is the ONLY bank with:

- A dedicated TECHNICAL SUPPORT TEAM ready to assist you from installation to system upgrade
- A paper-less SOLUTION from the existing manual SSS payments system (China Bank Text File Generating Software)
- An AUTOMATED LINK to the client's payroll system (China Bank Payroll System Interface)

GET CONNECTED NOW!

Call the CBC SSSNet Team to schedule a presentation at

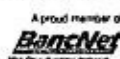
885-5741 to 45.

or e-mail us at: sssnet@chinabank.com.ph



CHINABANK

Your success is our business



Member: PDIC deposits insured up to P100,000.00

PLDT PHONETASTIC FESTIVAL

W E X T E N D E D !*

RESIDENTIAL PHONES



POST PAID

- P1,500 only (25% savings)
- Free installation + 1 month service of myDSL**
- Auto-activation of PLDT Vibe dial-up Internet
- Free Call Plan enrollment
- Auto-activation of 1 Value deal of choice:
 - Caller ID Bundle
 - Call Waiting Bundle
 - Mega Bundle

PREPAID

- P1,400 only -- this includes P500 prepaid card (28% savings)



P2,800 only (20% savings)

- Auto-activation of 1 Value Deal of choice:
 - Caller ID Bundle
 - Call Waiting Bundle
 - Mega Bundle



BUSINESS PHONES



PROMO MECHANICS

1. New subscribers can avail of discounted installation rates and free activation of other services.
2. Applicants must confirm if their areas have existing PLDT facilities through PLDT 171, PLDT Business Offices or PLDT Selling Booths or Sales Representatives.

3. PLDT will confirm availability of line by mailing an official notice.
4. Customer should bring the PLDT notice, along with a valid ID (driver's license, company ID, SSS or TIN) and proof of billing address (latest Meralco, MWSS, credit card or cellphone bill) to the nearest PLDT Business Office and pay the charges for a new phone line.

5. PLDT will install the phone upon receipt of payment.

*You can apply until November 5, 2002.
Approved by DTI-NCR.

**Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1021, Series of 2002

See Posters and Flyers for details.
*Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3134, Series of 2002

Capture the thrill of the Phonetastic Festival. Just visit any of the following PLDT offices in the following areas:

NORTH LUZON
Cabanatuan - Gapan, Muñoz, Cavayan, Aparri, Echague, Ilagan, Tuguegarao
Dagupan - Manaoag, Binnaleay
Pampanga - Florida Blanca, Guagua, Lubao, Balanga, Orlon, BEPZA, Mexico, San Marcelino, San Narciso
La Union - Laoag
Tarlac - Camiling, Capaz, Concepcion, LUP, Paniqui, Victoria
Baguio - La Trinidad, Naguilan

SOUTH LUZON
Batangas - Alilagtag, Lipa, San Jose, Tailsay, Tanauan
Calamba - Canlubang, LTI, UPLB
Kawit - Carmona, Cavite, CEPZA, Dasmarinas, FCIE, Indang, Naic, Rosario, Silang, Trece Martirez, Tagaytay
Lucena - Mauban, Tayabas, Legazpi, San Pablo, Pila, Sta. Cruz, Paete
Malolos - Galeria, Baliuag, Bulacan, Guiguinto, Hagonoy, Plaridel, San Miguel

VISAYAS
Bacolod - Bago, Bais, Bayawan, Cadiz, Escalante, Kabankalan, La Carlota, La Castellana, Manapla, Sagay, Sileay, Tanjay
Iloilo - Alimodian, Sara, Banaue, Dumangas, Dingle, Roxas, Numancia, Mambusao, Estancia, Pontevedra
Cebu - Argao, Tailsay
Mandaue - North Cebu/Mabolo, Maolan, Tagbilaran

MINDANAO
Davao Central - Bangoy
Davao Metro - Cotabato, Bislig
Panabo, Sasa, Cailanan, Toril, Isulan
Tacurong, Parang, Sultan Kudarat, Dinaig
Zamboanga - Ozamis, Tagoloan, Oroquieta

GMM
North - Batara, Cubao, Dol Monte, Dillman, Grace Park, Malabon, Novales, SM City, Valenzuela
South - Las Pinas, North Paranaque, Pasay, RJC Bldg., SM Southmall, Tower Business Office
West - Binondo, Cinerama, Escolta, Paco, Sampaloc, SM Centerpoint, Tondo
East - Antipolo, Calinta, Greenhills/ POEA, Pasig, Mandaluyong, New Pasig, SM Megamall, South Marikina

Simply be part of the elite



SMART Nokia 8910



SMART Nokia 9210i



SMART Nokia 7650

Subscribe to
SMART Gold Elite 3500
and get any of these celfones for FREE!*

You'll also get the powerful 64K SuperSIM so you can maximize all the features of your celfone with its SMART Money and SMART zed applications. If you choose the Nokia 7650, you'll also gain access to SMART MMS features like Traffic Shots, PolyTones, FunPix, and CardToons. And because it's from SMART, the Elite plan gives you the widest coverage. Subscribe or switch now and know how it feels to be part of the elite.

Plan	Free Text	Free Minutes
Gold Elite 3500	750	750

* The free phones are covered by a 24-month contract period under SMART Gold Elite 3500. Pre-termination char

SMART
Simply Amazing!

See flyers for details.

Promo Duration: September 27 - October 31, 2002
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3940, Series of 2002.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111, the SMART Corporate Hotline at #888, send a text message to 888 (standard rate in excess of FREE TEXT shall apply), e-mail us at customer@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

SMART
GOLD
3500